

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`





LELAND·STANFORD·JVNIOR·VNIVERSITY



SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
LIBRARY



Domini. MDCCLV.

By F. Maerschalck,

City Surveyor.



HISTORY

OF THE

SCHOOL

OF THE

NEW YORK COLLEGIATE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

FROM 1633 TO 1883.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY AUTHORITY OF CONSISTORY.

NEW YORK:

PRINT OF THE ALDINE PRESS, 40 VESEY STREET.

1883.

977.247
N52k

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1883,

BY HENRY W. DUNSHEE,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

233792

STANFORD LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGES

Preface to the Second Edition, by Rev. T. W. Chambers, D. D..... v
Preface to First Edition..... x
Notes Relative to the Second Edition..... xiii
Additions and Corrections..... xv
Board of Trustees and Names of Teachers, 1883..... xx
Sketch of Parochial School System in Holland, by Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D..... 1
HISTORY, by Henry Webb Dunshee:
Chapter I.—A Brief Outline of the Discovery and Settlement of New Amsterdam, 1609–1633..... 7
Chapter II.—From the Establishment of the School (1633) to the Capitulation (1664)..... 12
Chapter III.—From the Capitulation (1664) to the Revolutionary War (1776)..... 35
Chapter IV.—From the Peace of 1783 to the Present Time..... 64
APPENDIX:
1. Attendance of the Children on the Sabbath..... 83
2. Revenue of the School..... 84
3. Localities of the School..... 85
4. Present Condition of the School—Course of Study, etc..... 91
5. Names of School Officers, 1642 to 1883..... 94
6. Names of Members of the Board of Trustees..... 103
7. Ancient and Modern Names of Streets..... 107
8. Catalogue of Scholars since 1790..... 109
9. Alphabetical List of Scholars, *page* 217—with NOTES..... 237
10. Names of Assistant Teachers since 1842..... 236
11. Addresses delivered on the occasion of the 250th Anniversary of the School..... 246
12. Addresses at the Re-union on the Unveiling of the Tablet..... 264
13. Description of the Coat-of-Arms on Tablet..... 278
Autographs..... 280
INDEX..... 281

ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAP.

View of New Amsterdam, the Earliest Locality of the School..... iv
" De Witt Chapel, the present School Building..... ix
" the City Tavern, Branch School, 1652..... xvii
" Old and New Dutch Churches..... xviii
" the South-Dutch Church..... xix
Etching of Henry Webb Dunshee..... 6
Photograph of Gerrit Van Wagenen..... 43
" James Forrester..... 80
The Stuyvesant Pear Tree..... 249
Seal of the Collegiate R. P. D. Church..... 263
Coat-of-Arms of John Harpending..... 276
Map of 1755.



A VIEW OF NEW AMSTERDAM, THE EARLIEST LOCALITY OF THE SCHOOL—IN AND NEAR THE FORT.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

BY REV. T. W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

THE first edition of this historical memoir was issued in 1853, and served a very useful purpose. The present year completing a quarter of a millennium (since the School was founded), it has been deemed advisable to commemorate the fact by a new edition, with such corrections and additions as further investigation has suggested, and a continuation of the narrative to the close of the quarter-millennial period.

The School is remarkable for the persistency with which it has maintained its existence and its character for two centuries and a half, amid the great and manifold changes which occurred during that lengthened period. The Dutch gave place to the English ; the trading establishment became a colony ; the colony was transformed into an independent State ; the small settlement on the bay grew into a huge metropolis, made cosmopolitan by the influx of strangers from every part of the world ; theories and plans of education have succeeded each other in public favor, until now one uniform system extends over the whole State ; yet the unpretending School first established in Fort Amsterdam by Wouter Van Twiller, the Director-General, still continues, with the same aims and the same mode of reaching them as at the beginning. Men and times have changed ; but the need and propriety of instruction for the young upon a Christian basis have undergone no change.

And so the institution continued faithful to its original purpose, neither rising above it nor falling below it, neither seeking to become an academy or a college, nor degenerating into the empty shell of a school, having the name without the reality. Its one aim was to train its pupils, intellectually and religiously, so that they would be fitted for the duties of life, become useful citizens, and adorn by intelligence and morality whatever station they might come to hold. The sphere of instruction was not large, but it was sufficient. It met the needs of the large class who must always be the bone and sinew of the commonwealth—the multitude who by manual toil earn their daily bread, and who especially need to be guided and restrained by moral forces.

The origin of the School is particularly interesting, as indicating the character of the people from whom it came. When they required those who planted colonies to provide for the education of the young, it was only carrying out what had been their own practice from a very early period. Mr. Motley ("Dutch Republic," i. 84), speaking of Antwerp as it was in the middle of the sixteenth century, says: "The schools were excellent and cheap. It was difficult to find a child of sufficient age who could not read, write and speak at least two languages." Again (*Ibid*, i. 86) he says of the country at large: "Nor was intellectual cultivation confined to the higher orders. On the contrary, it was diffused to a remarkable degree among the hard-working artisans and handicraftsmen of the great cities." This is shown by the literary festivals which were periodically celebrated in all the large towns. The various guilds competed with each other in magnificent processions, brilliant costumes, living pictures, charades and other animated, glittering groups, and in trials of dramatic and poetic skill. The intellectual character of these exhibitions was not of the highest order. They were often coarse and tawdry,

or for various reasons offensive to a refined taste. Yet, as Mr. Motley observes: "No unfavorable opinion can be formed as to the culture of a nation whose weavers, smiths, gardeners and traders [and these in so small a country constituted the staple of the population] found the favorite amusement of their holidays in composing and enacting tragedies or farces, in reciting their own verses, or in personifying moral and æsthetic sentiments by ingeniously arranged groups or gorgeous habiliments." (*Ibid*, i. 89.) Luigi Guiccardini (1523–1589), who was a nephew of the great Italian historian, and who lived in the Low Countries for more than forty years and was an author of repute, says that "there was scarcely a peasant who could not read"—a remark which could be truly made of no other country in Europe and, perhaps, least of all in the case of England, where popular education on a large scale has taken a start only in the present century.

It is not an unreasonable supposition that the school system founded in the New England colonies at an early period was suggested by what the Puritan exiles had seen during their twenty years' stay in Holland. It is very certain that nothing of the kind was known in their mother country. But the scholars and gentlemen who came over in the Mayflower had had abundant opportunity to see in the Dutch Republic how closely knowledge and religion were bound together, and how firm a foundation was laid for the maintenance of liberty and religion when the elements of education were made common to all classes. The existing state of things in the Seven Provinces, and their marvellous experience for the previous half century, were a living testimony to the power of intelligence and virtue to establish and preserve a free State even against the most formidable opponents. The Hollanders owed much of their success to their situation and their pursuits; but far more to their sterling patriotism, enlightened by culture and purified by religion.

Mr. O'Callaghan, at the close of the first volume of his "History of New Netherland," speaking of the state of things in 1646, just before General Stuyvesant assumed the government, remarks, that "though a college had been founded in Massachusetts some nine years before, the authorities of New Netherland made little or no effort up to this time to establish a common primary school in any part of this country." But it should be considered that the settlers in Plymouth and Boston came hither on purpose to found a commonwealth which should be a permanent home for themselves and their children, free from the unpleasant restraints which hampered them in England. The immigrants on Manhattan Island, on the contrary, whether their occupation was mercantile or agricultural, regarded Holland as their home from which they had no divided interests. And they had no special inducements to seek for institutions to do what was so well done at Utrecht, Leyden and Groningen. It took more than a century to convince them that the university system should be planted on their own soil. As for popular education, provision was ordered to be made for that in every charter of the West India Company. It is true that the erection of a school-house, though attempted or prepared for on several occasions, was intermitted and delayed for a series of years. Yet there is abundant evidence that a teacher was on the ground from 1633, and that he pursued his calling, doubtless in temporary apartments. Mr. O'Callaghan's reproach, therefore, seems hardly to be merited. Instruction was given to the young from a very early period, and that after the excellent pattern which had been set in the mother country.

This School, which has such a long history and for so many years has been a fountain of living waters, seems to many now to be superseded by the public-school system which prevails throughout the city. It, however, serves a very useful purpose as a relic of bygone days;

a memorial of the founders of the colony, and an abiding testimony to the great truth that religion and education should not be severed ; that the young should be taught and trained in a Christian atmosphere, and that sound morals cannot successfully be inculcated unless they are based upon Biblical truth and enforced by spiritual sanction.



DE WITT CHAPEL, 160 WEST 29TH STREET.

PRESENT SCHOOL BUILDING. *Vide p. 88.*

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

1853.

THE preparation of an inscription for the tablet intended to be placed in the front of the new edifice erected in Fourth Street, in 1847, for the school of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in the city of New York, led to the inquiry: "In what year was the School established?"

To this question no satisfactory answer could be obtained. History, indeed, informed us that the establishment of a school by the Dutch in New Netherland was synchronous with the founding of a colony; and from this circumstance the opinion was entertained by some that the germ of this institution was planted in New Amsterdam at an early period in its history. But the generality of those who were acquainted with the school supposed that the date of its origin could be traced to a period subsequent to the Revolutionary War.

The traditionary knowledge of the School leading its Trustees to the belief that it was one of antiquity, that body, on the motion of Mortimer De Motte, Esq., one of its members, requested the Principal to compile such information with regard to it as authentic sources might furnish. The present work is the result.

Identified with the history of the city from its settlement, and with the most ancient church established therein; perpetuated by our worthy ancestors, to whose children and children's children, even to the present day,

it has afforded a religious and intellectual training; endeared by associations of a most interesting character to numerous members of the Dutch Church now living, descendants of the original stock and partakers in youth of its benefits; an interest attaches to it, at once peculiar and delightful.

Induced by these considerations, and with the view of preserving in substantial form the history of this, the oldest educational institution existing at present in the Western World, the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, with its accustomed liberality, made provision for its publication.

The materials for this work were principally derived from the Colonial Records of New Amsterdam, preserved in the archives of the city and State governments; the Correspondence of the Classis of Amsterdam; the Consistorial Minutes of the Collegiate Church (the Rev. Dr. De Witt rendering the translation from the Dutch language in the two latter); Brodhead's New York, the Documentary History of the State and the Minutes of the Board of Trustees.

The Author acknowledges with kindness his lasting obligations to Hon. James W. Beekman, E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D.; James B. Brinsmade, Esq., of Albany; A. D. F. Randolph, Esq.; David T. Valentine, Clerk of the Common Council; Theodore Nims, Jr., Esq.; Samuel W. Seton, Esq.; and to the librarians of the Historical Society, Mercantile and Society Libraries of this city, for the facilities they so cordially afforded him in the prosecution of his researches.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND OF CONSISTORY.

NEW YORK, May 29, 1848.

On the motion of Mortimer De Motte, it was unanimously

Resolved, That Mr. Henry W. Dunshee be requested to investigate the records of our Church, and gather together from them and from such other

sources as may be presented to him, all the facts attainable in connection with and relative to the School of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in the city of New York, for the purpose of preparing its history.

THOMAS JEREMIAH, Sec. Board of Trustees.

Upon the completion of the work, it was approved by the pastors of the Collegiate Church and the Board of Trustees, before whom it was read, May 24, 1852.

At a subsequent meeting of the Board, June 28, Messrs. Van Nest, Oothout and Dunshee were appointed a committee with reference to the publication of the work.

Oct. 25th.—The draft of a memorial was presented at a meeting of the Trustees, by Mr. Van Nest, in behalf of the above committee, and it was on motion

Resolved, That the said memorial, signed by the officers of this Board, be presented to Consistory.

GEO. S. STITT, Sec.

IN CONSISTORY, February 3, 1853.

On the request of the Trustees of the School of the Church, to publish its history for gratuitous distribution.

Resolved, That the sum of six hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. De Witt be requested to aid the Trustees in the said publication.

Extract from minutes. CORNELIUS BOGERT, Clerk.

June 29, 1853.

Resolved, That Messrs. Warner and Beadle be a special committee to superintend the publication of the History of the School.

GAMALIEL G. SMITH, Sec.

RELATIVE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

1883.

TWO hundred and fifty years having elapsed since the School was established, the Trustees resolved to republish its History, incorporating such new material as has been brought to light since the original publication in 1853.

At a stated meeting of the Board of Trustees, held Jan. 28, 1881 — present, Messrs. Bookstaver, Chn. Anderson, Schell, Whiton, Perlee, Van Vechten and Secretary Julien — on motion, it was

Resolved, that the Board requests the Principal, Mr. Dunshee, to gather together all the facts connected with the History of the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church, and the names of its trustees, teachers and scholars, so far as possible, from its foundation, with a view to their ultimate publication at the coming quarter-millennial celebration in 1883.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, March 24, 1882, a communication was received from the Principal, relating to the preparation of statistics for the Record of the Schools, shortly to be published.

The matter was referred to the Committee of the Month — Mr. R. N. Perlee — for conference with the Principal and to obtain estimate of the probable cost, and report.

1882, Sept 29. — A report was received from Mr. Perlee, Committee in charge of the estimates for publishing the Quarter-millennial Record, announcing progress, and it was

Resolved, That the suggestions of the Principal be adopted in reference to the headings of the columns of the Record, and that they be, respectively:

No.	Pupil's Name.	Age.	Admitted.	Withdrawn.	Parent's Name.	Residence	Graduated

as per sample page.

Messrs. Perlee and Van Vechten were appointed a committee to confer with Dr. Chambers in regard to preparing a suitable prefatory history for the Record, either upon the basis of the former one or upon such new basis as he might prefer.

A communication from the Principal in reference to Gen. Henry T. Kiersted was read, and ordered to be incorporated in the minutes of the meeting and to form a part of the material to be published in the Quarter-millennial Record shortly to be issued.

It was also ordered that similar effort be made in the case of Daniel Ayers and others (*Vide Notes*, pages 237–238).

1882, Oct. 27.—The Committee reported that Dr. Chambers had consented to undertake the labor of preparing a suitable prefatory history.

1882, Nov. 24.—

Resolved, That the Board of School Trustees request from Consistory an extra appropriation of $1,000 to cover the expenses connected with the celebration of the quarter-millennial anniversary of the founding of the School and for the publication of the History of the School.

At the suggestion of Mr. R. N. Perlee, it was

Ordered, That the matter of appendices in reference to graduates of the School be referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Messrs. Bookstaver, Hutton and Perlee;

That obtaining of information from classical records in Amsterdam, about the School, be referred to Mr. Bookstaver, with power;

That Dr. Chambers be requested to deliver an Historical Address at the 250th anniversary of the School, and that the same committee be appointed to digest the matter of speakers, etc., for that occasion.

1883, March 31.—

Resolved, That the quarter-millennial anniversary be arranged for the latter part of October, upon an evening to be hereafter designated.

When first published, copies of the work were presented to many persons eminent in science or literature, from whom congratulatory responses were received. One of these is so characteristic of the writer that it is given entire:

SUNNYSIDE, Jan. 16, 1854.

DEAR SIR: Accept my sincere thanks for the copy of your History of the School of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church which you had the kindness to send me.

I have read it with great interest from the many facts it contains concerning the olden time of our city, and the recollections it awakens of the *olden time of my youth*.

There is one historical fact of which you make no mention, and possibly know nothing. A war once raged between the Dutch school and the school to which I belonged (kept by Mr. Benjamin Romaine, on Partition, now Fulton Street, below St. Paul's Church), and more than one doughty battle was fought, in which, on the whole, I rather think we of Partition Street came off the worse. However, these were feuds of the last century, and have long since passed away. I have no longer any pugnacious feelings towards your school, and am, Dear Sir,

Your obliged friend and servant,

WASHINGTON IRVING.

HENRY W. DUNSHEE, Esq.

Since the publication of the *first* edition the Records of the Collegiate Dutch Church have been translated by the Rev. Dr. Chambers, which has proved of invaluable assistance in the preparation of the present volume; and the author would also acknowledge his indebtedness to Rev. Abraham Thompson and Rev. A. H. Bechthold, for the translation of documents recently brought to light, in Albany and New York, which contained important information concerning the School.

The photograph of Gerrit Van Wagenen (schoolmaster 1733–1743), dressed in his official robes as Voorsanger, was obtained through the kindness of one of his descendants, Mr. William F. Van Wagenen, who possesses the original portrait.

The photograph of James Forrester is a tribute of respect from some of those who were under his instruction.

The etching *(page 6)* of the present Schoolmaster is a contribution to this work from his friend, Mr. Louis Delnoce.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

On *page 69* it is recorded that the Deacons had organized *another* school in Cortlandt Street, and had placed it under the supervision of Abraham De La Noy; and on *page 59* it is stated that this school "probably continued until 1776;" but, a journal of the Board of Deacons, recently discovered among the archives of the Church, throws new light upon this subject, and reveals the information that Mr. De La Noy, upon his decease in 1747, was succeeded by William Van Dalsem (a name hitherto unknown in connection with the School), who continued to teach until 1757, when, upon his decease, his scholars were transferred to Mr. Welp, in the new school-building in Garden Street.

The journal referred to, covering the period from 1731 to 1784, on *pages 39, 71 and 90*, records the payments to the different Schoolmasters—Van Wagenen, Bratt, De La Noy and Van Dalsem—from which it appears that the last payment made to De La Noy, was June 25, 1747, and the first made to Van Dalsem, was September 17, 1747.

The payments made to De La Noy and Van Dalsem were as follows:

	£	s.	d.
Nov. 7, 1743, Wood for Abraham De La Noy's School.....	0	15	6
Jan. 12, 1744, " " " "	1	2	0
May 3, 1744, Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen.....	1	15	4
Nov. 8, 1744, Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen.....	1	17	6
Nov. 15, 1744, Wood for the Schools of H. Van Wagenen and De La Noy	4	6	2

Jan. 10, 1745,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	17 6
May 30, 1745,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	17 6
July 25, 1745,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	19 4
Oct. 17, 1745,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching and Firewood	3	6 8
Jan. 8, 1746,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	17 6
April 6, 1746,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	3	5 0
July 24, 1746,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	10 0
Nov. 6, 1746,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	1	10 0
Jan. 8, 1747,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	2	1 3
April 2, 1747,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	2	1 3
June 25, 1747,	Paid Abraham De La Noy, for Teaching the School Kinderen	4	2 9
Sept. 17, 1747,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching the School Kinderen	2	16 3
Jan. 7, 1748,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching 15 Kinderen	2	19 6
March 30, 1748,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching 15 Kinderen	3	6 6
June 23, 1748,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching 15 Kinderen	3	15 0
Sept. 15, 1748,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching 15 Kinderen	4	2 0
Oct. 6, 1748,	Paid William Van Dalsem, for Teaching 15 Kinderen	4	1 6

These payments continued to be made, as above, to Bratt and Van Dalsem during subsequent years, the last payment being made to the former November 6, 1755, when he received £5 3*s.* 6*d.* for instructing twenty children, and was superseded by Mr. Welp (*vide* pages 50–51).

During the year 1756 Mr. Van Dalsem received for teaching, in six payments, £19 12*s.*

April 28, 1757,	Van Dalsem was paid for instructing 12 children.	£2	18 0
July 21,	" " " " 15 "	3	8 6
Sept. 15,	" For six weeks instruction of 15 children.	1	6 0

This last payment was paid to his widow.

As ten of the scholars were transferred provisionally, August 22, to Mr. Welp, it is probable that this branch school was discontinued (*vide* page 51).

Page 44. Van Wagenenen should be Van *Wagenen.*

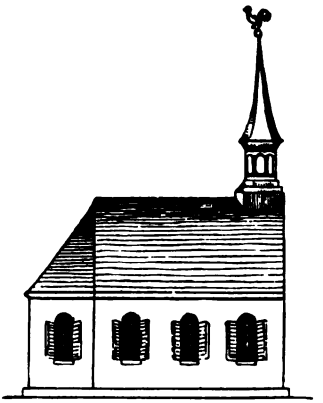
Page 98. —— Maerschalk should be *Andrew* Maerschalk.

Page 99. —— Hoffman should be *Nicholas* Hoffman.



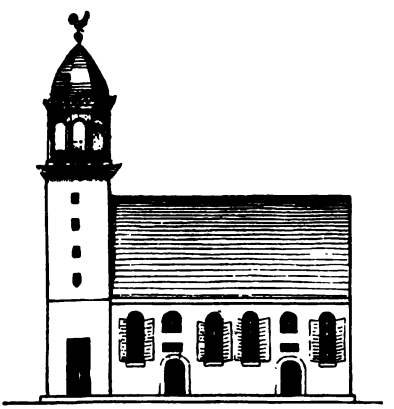
THE CITY TAVERN,

subsequently used as the Stadt Huys or City Hall, was at the corner of Pearl Street and Coenties Alley. Here was held a branch school, under De La Montagne, in 1652 and subsequent years. *Vide*, page 24.



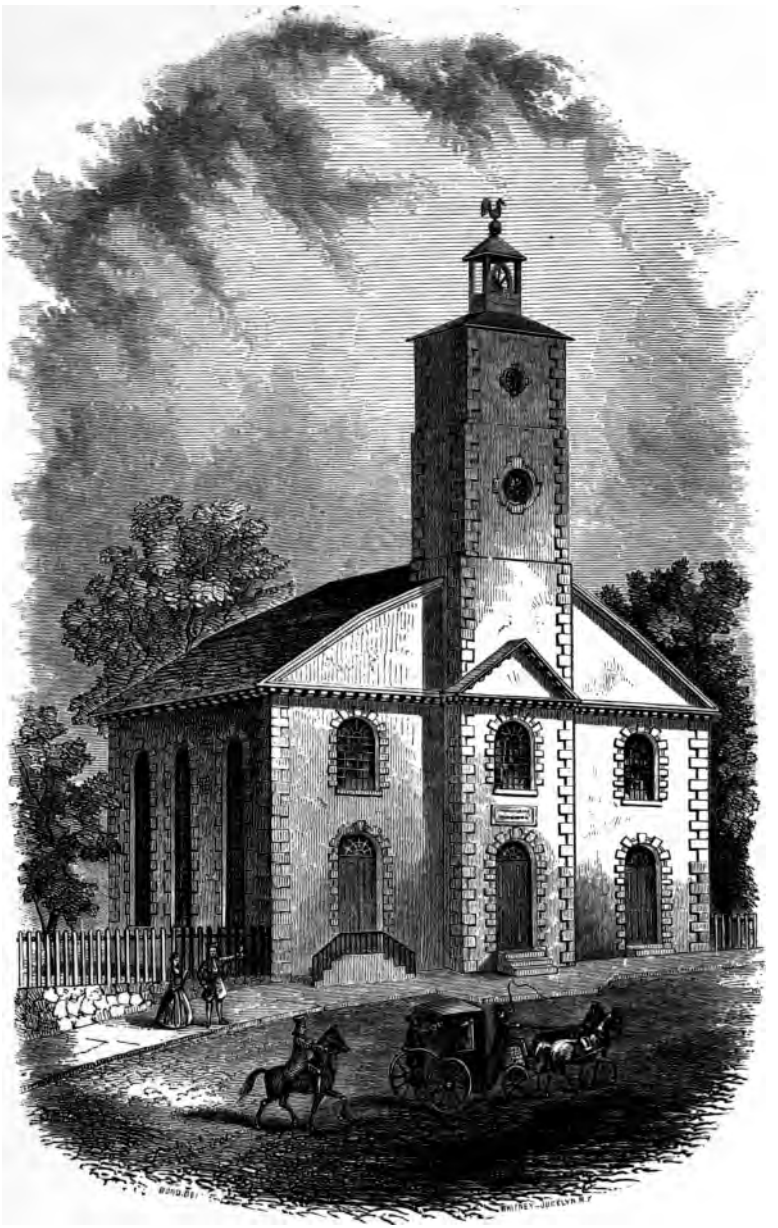
Old Dutch Church.

The Oude Kerke, in Garden Street, built in 1693. The School-house was opposite this Church from 1748 to 1824—seventy-six years.—*Vide* p. 47, and *Greenleaf's* Hist. of the Churches in New York, p. 11.



New Dutch Church.

The New Kerke, in Nassau Street, between Liberty and Cedar, built in 1729—100 feet by 70. It had no gallery and the ceiling was one entire arch without pillars. The pulpit was on the eastern side between the two doors. In 1764 the pulpit was removed to the north end of the church, a gallery was erected on the three other sides and large pillars put up to support the roof. During the Revolutionary War it was used by the British as a riding school for the cavalry.—*Vide Greenleaf*, Hist. as above, p. 12.



SOUTH DUTCH CHURCH, GARDEN STREET,

as rebuilt in 1807. Separated from the Collegiate Church, 1813. Destroyed in the great fire of December 16, 1835.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

SCHOOL OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1883.

HENRY W. BOOKSTAVER, *Chairman.*
FREDERIC R. HUTTON, *Secretary.*
JAMES ANDERSON, *M.D.*
RALPH N. PERLEE.
ROBERT SCHELL.
ABRAHAM V. W. VAN VECHTEN.
AUGUSTUS S. WHITON.

TEACHERS.

HENRY W. DUNSHEE.
MISS MARY P. DUNSHEE.
MISS JESSIE BLOOMFIELD.
MISS SARAH C. MOTT.

A SKETCH

OF THE

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM IN HOLLAND

SUBSEQUENT TO THE REFORMATION.

BY REV. THOMAS DE WITT, D. D.

THIS volume gives the History of the School of the Reformed Dutch Church in this city, as far as it can be ascertained from surviving documents in various sources. This school was coeval with the first settlement by Hollanders here, and has continued, to the present time, an instrument of much good in training the children, especially of the poorer class, under a direct religious influence. It has proved, under the Divine blessing, a nursery to the Church, gathering many into her communion ; and it has introduced a very large proportion as useful members of society. It was the custom, after the Reformation in Holland, to send out with emigrants going to any of its colonies, however few in number, a well-qualified schoolmaster, who was a member of the Church, and accredited by his competence and piety to take charge of the instruction of children and youth. During the absence or want of a minister, he was bound to conduct public worship, by reading a sermon, offering prayers, etc., on the Sabbath and on other occasions. With the earliest agricultural settlement of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, such a schoolmaster and *voorleeser* was sent out, and from the earliest period the School has continued to this day.

The importance of the religious element in early education cannot be too highly estimated in reference to the formation of character, and the direction of the future course of life. Under the Old Testament economy, the Divine direction was : "*These words shall be in thine heart ; and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thy house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down,*

and when thou risest up." In the early Christian Church particular attention was paid to the scriptural and religious instruction of youth, and constant reference is made to the office and exercises of catechists and catechumens. The witnesses for the truth in the dark middle ages of the reign of Papal usurpation were remarkable for their faithfulness in the religious instruction and discipline of their children. The excellent and devoted Waldenses were probably indebted, under God, to their peculiar diligence in the discharge of this duty for their remarkable success in keeping their body together, under the influences and persecutions that pressed upon them; in transmitting their testimony from generation to generation, and in remaining continually a beacon-light amid the prevailing darkness, for the admiration and guidance of the Church in future time. History informs us that they bestowed constant and careful attention on the religious instruction of their children and youth, that they were in the habit of preparing excellent and appropriate catechisms and formularies, and that the pastors made the religious training of their youth a leading and unceasing object of their labors.

At the period of the Reformation the different parts of the Protestant Church made this a prominent object of their care and efforts. Formularies of divine truth, and catechisms adapted to different ages, were early introduced. Many of them obtained ecclesiastical sanction and authority, and were directed to be explained in the pulpit and the schools. It would be interesting to trace the history of the introduction and use of catechetical instruction in the churches and schools, from the earliest time of the Reformation, by the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, the Reformed Churches of France, Switzerland, Germany and Holland, etc. Measures were taken in Scotland at an early period of the Reformation, leading to the institution of parochial schools, widely diffused, under the supervision of the churches, and making religious instruction a pervading and distinguishing element.

We can here only make a brief reference to the Church of Holland. Nowhere was the struggle for the principles of the Reformation so severe and (we may say) so crushing. Charles V., who held the crown of Spain, and the patrimonial inheritance of the Netherlands, was elected Emperor of Germany. He found it his policy to treat the Protestant princes, and the professors of the Protestant faith there, with comparative indulgence; while in the Netherlands, hereditarily devolving upon him, he introduced his Spanish armies and the Inquisition. The page of history is replete with the account of the severity and extent of the religious persecutions by Spanish and Papal power. Thousands upon thousands lost their lives, while many more fled for refuge to other

parts. But then the Word of the Lord took deep root. The first religious societies of the Reformed faith called themselves "*De Kerken van Christus onder het Kruys :*" "The Churches of Christ under the Cross." In 1566 the first Synod met at Antwerp, minutes of which have not been handed down. The noted and cruel Duke of Alva succeeded to the Viceroyalty of the Netherlands in 1567. He boasted that during his seven years' regency *eighteen thousand* had been put to death by him for heresy. The Reformed held their Synod at Wesel, now in Rhenish Prussia, on the Rhine, in 1568; and at Embden, in East Friesland, in 1571; not being able to find a place of safety in the Netherlands. *They* called themselves "*Believers under the Cross scattered throughout the Netherlands.*" At these Synods particular reference was made, and provision secured, for the Christian education of the young. At subsequent Synods, held in Holland, before and after the Union of Utrecht, in 1579, the subject was carefully considered and plans adopted. The principles thus adopted became more fully developed and matured in the action of the well-known Synod of Dort, held in 1618 and 1619. In the seventeenth session of that Synod, November 30, 1618, the subject of the instruction and education of youth, and of catechising, was under discussion. In the result the following resolution was adopted and minute made. The whole is inserted, as worthy of being read and well weighed :

In order that the Christian youth may be diligently instructed in the principles of religion, and be trained in piety, three modes of catechising should be employed. I. IN THE HOUSE, BY PARENTS. II. IN THE SCHOOLS, BY SCHOOLMASTERS. III. IN THE CHURCHES, BY MINISTERS, ELDERS AND CATECHISTS ESPECIALLY APPOINTED FOR THE PURPOSE. That these may diligently employ their trust, the Christian magistrates shall be requested to promote, by their authority, so sacred and necessary a work; and all who have the oversight of churches and schools shall be required to pay special attention to this matter.

I. The office of PARENTS is diligently to instruct their children and their whole household in the principles of the Christian religion, in a manner adapted to their respective capacities; earnestly and carefully to admonish them to the cultivation of true piety; to engage their punctual attendance on family worship, and take them with them to the hearing of the Word of God. They should require their children to give an account of the sermons they hear, especially those on the Catechism; assign them some chapters of Scripture to read, and certain passages to commit to memory; and then impress and illustrate the truths contained in them in a familiar manner, adapted to the tenderness of youth. Thus they are to prepare them for being catechised in the schools, and by attendance on these to encourage them and promote their edification. Parents are to be exhorted to the faithful discharge of this duty, by the public preaching of the Word; but specially at the ordinary period of family visitation, previous to the administration of the Lord's Supper, and also at other times by the minister, elders, etc. Parents who profess religion, and are negligent in this work, shall be faithfully admonished by the ministers; and, if the case requires it, they shall be censured by the Consistory, that they may be brought to the discharge of their duty.

II. SCHOOLS, in which the young shall be properly instructed in the principles of Christian doctrine, shall be instituted not only in cities, but also in towns and country places where heretofore none have existed. The Christian magistracy shall be requested that well-qualified persons may be employed and enabled to devote themselves to the service; and especially that the children of the poor may be gratuitously instructed, and not be excluded from the benefit of the schools. In this office none shall be employed but such as are members of the Reformed Church, having certificates of an upright faith and pious life, and of being well versed in the truths of the Catechism. They are to sign a document, professing their belief in the Confession of Faith and the Heidelberg Catechism, and promising that they will give catechetical instruction to the youth in the principles of Christian truth according to the same. The schoolmasters shall instruct their scholars according to their age and capacity, at least two days in the week, not only by causing them to commit to memory, but also by instilling into their minds an acquaintance with the truths of the Catechism. [An elementary small Catechism, the Compendium, and the Heidelberg Catechism are those specified to be used by the different grades of children and youth.] The schoolmasters shall take care not only that the scholars commit these catechisms to memory, but that they suitably understand the doctrines contained in them. For this purpose, they shall suitably explain to every one, in a manner adapted to his capacity, and frequently inquire if they understand them. The schoolmasters shall bring every one of the pupils committed to their charge to the hearing of the preached Word, and particularly the preaching on the Catechism, and require from them an account of the same.

III. In order that due knowledge may be obtained of the diligence of the schoolmasters, and the improvement of the youth, it shall be the duty of the MINISTERS, WITH AN ELDER, and, if necessary, with a magistrate, to visit all the schools, private as well as public, frequently, in order to excite the teachers to earnest diligence, to encourage and counsel them in the duty of catechising, and to furnish an example by questioning them, addressing them in a friendly and affectionate manner, and exciting them to early piety and diligence. If any of the schoolmasters should be found neglectful or perverse, they shall be earnestly admonished by the ministers, and, if necessary, by the Consistory, in relation to their office. The ministers, in the discharge of their public duty in the Church, shall preach on the Catechism. These sermons shall be comparatively short, and accommodated, as far as practicable, to the comprehension of children as well as adults. The labors of those ministers will be praiseworthy who diligently search out country places, and see that catechetical instruction be supplied and faithfully preserved. Experience teaches that the ordinary instruction of the Church, catechetical and other, is not sufficient for many, to instill that knowledge of the Christian religion which should, among the people of God, be well grounded; and also testifies that the living voice has very great influence; that familiar and suitable questions and answers, adapted to the apprehension of each individual, is the best mode of catechising, in order to impress the principles of religion upon the heart. It shall be the duty of a minister to go with an elder to all capable of instruction, and collect them in their houses, the Consistory chamber, or some other suitable place (a number particularly of those more advanced in years), and explain familiarly to them the articles of the Christian faith, and catechise them according to the circumstances of their different capacities, progress and knowledge. They shall question them on the matter of the public sermons on the Catechism. Those who desire to unite with the Church shall, three or four weeks before the administration of the Lord's Supper, be more carefully and frequently instructed, that they may be better qualified and be more free to give a satisfactory account of their faith. The ministers shall employ diligent care to ascertain those who give any hopeful evidence of serious concern for the salvation of their soul, and

invite them to them; assembling those together who have like impressions, and encouraging to friendly intercourse and free conversation with each other. These meetings shall commence with appropriate prayer and exhortation. If all this shall be done by the ministers with that cordiality, faithfulness, zeal and discretion that become those who must give an account of the flock committed to their charge, it is not to be doubted that in a short time abundant fruit of their labors shall be found in growth in religious knowledge and holiness of life, to the glory of God and the prosperity of the Church of Christ.

In the above we find evidence of alliance between Church and State to some extent, from which we are, happily, wholly free. But it suggests sentiments, and marks a course bearing upon the religious education of children and youth, well deserving the attention and approbation of the Church and Christian community. It is deeply to be regretted that with the extension of common school education through the entire community, under the patronage and by the provision of the State, certain influences have successfully operated to divest them of a Christian character. Some time since, the Romanists raised an organized opposition to our common schools as then conducted, demanding the alteration and excision of our school-books, and afterwards proceeded to object to the use of the Bible and the offering of prayer in the schools, until they are deprived of the semblance of religious character. Succeeding in this, they raised the cry that the schools were godless and infidel, and claimed for themselves their proportionate part of the public moneys to support their own denominational schools, confounding the doctrines and rites of their own Church with religion. While the system of universal education, under the patronage of the State, is to be preserved as of the highest importance, and no denominational claim should be allowed, it is most desirable and important that in the Christian community the Bible should be preserved in our schools, and that God should be acknowledged in them. But beyond this, it is the province of the Church, from her own resources and means, to devise the best methods of providing an enlightened, sound, religious education to her children, in a way the most practicable under existing circumstances. The minute extracted from the acts of the Synod of Dort furnishes principles of great value and enduring excellence, which, with some variety in the details caused by a change of circumstances in our position, should be carefully kept in view by the Church, to be faithfully carried into execution. The high importance of selecting or forming schools exerting a religious influence need not be dilated on. Parents should be led with greater fidelity to impart domestic instruction in the great truths of the gospel as embraced in our standards, and should accompany it with salutary guidance and example. Ministers and officers of the Church should pay particular attention to the young, in their early religious training, and

seek to win them to the faith and service of the Redeemer. Is it not to be feared that, in the facilities which modern times afford in the spread of universal education, the institution of Sabbath-schools, and the multiplied and cheap issues from the press, there is yet a decline in the careful attention of the Church, in the use of the various means exhibited in the article quoted from the acts of the Synod of Dort, for the acquisition of sound and well-digested religious knowledge found among the children of the Church in earlier days?

This volume, giving the history of the school of our Reformed Dutch Church in this city, is not without its interest to the general reader as a research into the "*olden times*," and connected with the earliest period of our city's history. But it bears peculiar interest to the friends of our church, and all who feel the importance of the religious training of the children of the Church, particularly of those who might otherwise be neglected. This history has been prepared by the present Principal of the school, after careful investigation of remaining sources of information. It is to be regretted that so few materials as to some periods have been preserved. In the school there has ever been preserved a course of instruction in the branches of knowledge adapted to prepare for practical life, while sound religious instruction has been carefully imparted. The happy and salutary influence of the school has been experienced through its continued existence, and it is now flourishing under the wise and faithful direction of the present Principal, who has prepared this volume at the request of the Board of Trustees appointed by the Consistory.

THOMAS DE WITT.

NEW YORK, Sept. 20, 1853.



Yours truly
Henry W. Dunshee

The Homer Lee Bank Note Co. N.Y.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL

OF THE

COLLEGIATE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.*

A BRIEF OUTLINE OF THE DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT OF NEW AMSTERDAM: 1609—1633.

SPECIAL preconcerted efforts, authorized by Government or induced by religious persecution, led to the settlement by the English of ten out of the thirteen original colonies, extending on the sea-coast from Maine to Georgia, inclusive. How, then, did Holland obtain a foothold on this continent, and how came the Dutch Government, with its Church and School, to be the first established in the Empire State?

A brief outline of the circumstances which led to the discovery and subsequent colonization of New Amsterdam will not only afford a solution to these questions, but also demonstrate the fact that a public school was established therein as soon as the circumstances of the settlers permitted it.

The discovery of America by Columbus, while attempting to reach China and Cathay by a westward passage, did not in the least repress the efforts prompted by the commercial spirit of the age, to accomplish that undertaking. The voyages made for that purpose resulted in the exploration of most of the large rivers and estuaries on the entire eastern sea-board of the continent. The southern route, discovered by Magellan in 1520, affording no advantages over the accustomed route through the Indian Seas, a passage was sought for on the north-west. Foremost and most persevering in this enterprise was England; no

* The contents of this chapter were culled from the first eight chapters of Brodhead's New York; and here, as elsewhere throughout the work, his language has at times been appropriated.

less than thirty voyages, with this design, having been undertaken by British navigators, among whom was Henry Hudson. Failing to achieve the object of his ambition in the two attempts made by him in 1607 and 1608 in behalf of the English "Association for the Discovery of the North-west Passage," he offered his services to the East India Company of Holland; and, on the 6th of April, 1609, departed in the *Half Moon*, from Texel, with instructions to "explore a passage to China by the north-east or north-west." Prevented by the ice from proceeding eastward toward Nova Zembla, he touched at the island of Faro, sailed thence to the Banks of Newfoundland, ran down the coasts of Nova Scotia, Maine and Massachusetts, and, failing to find an opening to the west, put to sea again. A fortnight after he made land off the capes of the Chesapeake, whence, sailing northward along the coast of Maryland, he entered Delaware Bay. Proceeding thence cautiously up the eastern coast of New Jersey, he entered the Narrows, and, on the 11th of September, anchored in the lower bay. Subsequently, in prosecution of his main design, he passed up the river, which now bears his name, to the vicinity of Albany; and, having ascertained by soundings that no farther advance could be made, he reluctantly returned to the neighborhood of Hoboken. On the 4th of October he weighed anchor for the last time, and, having re-crossed the ocean, landed, in November, at Dartmouth, in England, whence he communicated to the Company at Amsterdam an account of his discoveries.

"Thus the triumphant flag of Holland was the harbinger of civilization along the banks of the great river of New York. The original purpose of the *Half Moon's* voyage had failed of accomplishment; but why need Hudson repine? He had not, indeed, discovered the passage to the eastern seas, but he had led the way to the foundation of a mighty State. The attractive region to which accident had conducted the Amsterdam yacht, soon became a colony of the Netherlands, where, for half a century, the sons and daughters of Holland established themselves securely under the ensign of the republic, transplanted the doctrines of a reformed faith, and obeyed the jurisprudence which had governed their ancestors." *

In 1610, the great "River of the Mountains" was visited a second time by a vessel from Holland, in pursuit of beaver and other valuable furs.

In 1611, Christiaensen and Block made a joint voyage to the river for the purposes of trade; and the reports which they made of the country on their return to Holland led three influential

* Brodhead, N. Y., 36.

merchants of Amsterdam to dispatch with them, in 1612, two vessels for the purpose of continuing the traffic with the natives.

During 1613, three other trading-vessels visited the island of Manhattan, returning in 1614, freighted with large cargoes of valuable furs. The ship under the command of Block having been burned while he was preparing to return to Holland, he was obliged to build a yacht, which caused him to remain at Manhattan during the winter of 1613–14; and the few huts erected by him at this time near the southern point of the island were the first European abodes upon it. Forsaking these temporary structures upon the completion of his yacht, he explored the bays and rivers on the coasts of Connecticut, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Here he found Christiaensen's ship from Manhattan, in charge of Cornelis Hendricksen; and having exchanged vessels with him, Block returned to Holland. In the meanwhile, Fort Nassau was built by Christiaensen, on Castle Island, a little below Albany, as a warehouse and military defense for the traders.

Previous to Block's return to Amsterdam, the States-General had passed an Octroy, granting and conceding that "whosoever shall from this time forward discover any new passages, havens, lands or places, shall have the exclusive right of navigating to the same for four voyages." The merchants who had employed Block, encouraged by the results of his voyage, formed an Association, and lost no time in taking the steps necessary to secure to themselves the special privileges guaranteed in the general ordinance. Through their deputies at the Hague, they laid before the States-General a map and report of the newly explored countries, which now (1614), for the first time, received the name of NEW NETHERLAND. Their High Mightinesses having granted their request, they assumed the title of "The United New Netherland Company," and enjoyed for three years, from January, 1615, the exclusive trade "of all lands from the fortieth to the forty-fifth degree of latitude." *

In the spring of 1617, Fort Nassau was destroyed by a freshet, and a new fortified post was erected by the traders on the main land, on a commanding eminence called Tawassgunshee, at the mouth of Norman's Kill, immediately south of the present city of Albany.

On the expiration of the Company's charter in 1618, the trade of the Manhattans was thrown open, and many vessels, heretofore excluded, resorted thither for traffic.

The next important movement affecting the interests of New Netherland, was the establishment by charter, in 1621, of the

* Brodhead, N. Y., 60, *et seq.*

Dutch West India Company. The central power of this Association was divided, for the more efficient exercise of its functions, among five branches or chambers, located in the different cities of the Netherlands, the managers of which were styled Lords Directors. That of Amsterdam was the principal; and to it was assigned the management of affairs in New Netherland. The general supervision and government of the Company were lodged in an Assembly or College of nineteen delegates. This Company, with the approbation of the States-General, appointed the Director-General, and all other officers, civil, military, judicial and executive. "The profit and increase of trade" was its main object, although it was expected to promote colonization. Two years elapsed before the company was prepared to go into operation; the trade of New Netherland, however, was constantly increasing.

In 1623, thirty families were dispatched from Holland, and, upon entering Hudson River, eight men were left to take possession of Manhattan Island, and eighteen families were taken to the neighborhood of Albany. The remainder were sent to locate upon the Connecticut and Delaware rivers and the Wallabout. This was the first attempt at colonization.

In 1624, Cornelius Jacobsen May was appointed First Director of New Netherland, and, during his administration, Fort Orange, which had been commenced the year previous, was completed.

During 1625, forty-five new settlers were added to the population of New Netherland; but it was not till 1626 that any permanence was given to the colony at *Manhattan*. In this year Peter Minuit commenced his administration as Director-General, and a council of six individuals was appointed for the administration of affairs. The island, heretofore occupied by mere sufferance, was purchased from the natives for twenty-four dollars. Fort Amsterdam* was commenced near the Battery, and became the head-quarters of the Government; and religious services, in the absence of a regular clergyman, were commenced by the reading of the Scriptures and the Creed, by the Consolers of the Sick. This may be deemed the commencement of a city now unrivalled in the western world.

Compelled by the hostility of the neighboring Indians, the eight families now constituting the colony at Fort Orange, and the settlers on the Delaware, removed to Manhattan; so that, in 1628, the population of Manhattan amounted to two hundred and seventy. But serious causes operated to prevent the pros-

* This fort was between Whitehall and State streets, directly facing the Bowling Green. The "Government House" afterwards occupied this site.

perity of the colony. The Indians were unfriendly, difficulties existed between the colony and the settlements in New England and on the Delaware; and the colonists received but little attention from the West India Company, in consequence of their commercial interest being involved in the war then existing between Holland and Spain. By the Charter of Privileges and Exemptions granted to the Patroons, in 1629, colonies were established beyond Manhattan, and the commerce of New Netherlands was prosperous, the imports, in 1632, amounting to $57,200; but the small community located in the vicinity of Fort Amsterdam, being principally engaged in agricultural pursuits, supported themselves, in the absence of supplies from the fatherland, with great difficulty.

Minuit, who was recalled in 1632, had done much for the advancement of trade, to which his attention had been chiefly directed; but the affairs of the colony were far from possessing any considerable degree of stability. Several families of Manhattan returned with Minuit to Holland, and for twelve months the colony was left without a Director-General; when the West India Company, learning that the English, who had for some years laid claim to the country, were making preparations to establish settlements in certain portions of the territory under their jurisdiction, sent over Wouter Van Twiller as Director-General, accompanied by one hundred and four soldiers; the first military force in the colony. A certain degree of security against the encroachments of the Indians and English was now established; prompt and energetic measures for the more efficient management of the internal affairs of the colony were adopted, and the individual interests and prosperity of the settlers were provided for; all of which imparted an impetus which enabled the brave and industrious pioneers at Manhattan to overcome all the difficulties from within, and foes from without, with which for many years they were called to contend; and it is at this period we shall, in the subsequent chapter, take up the subject of the establishment of the *oldest school now in existence in America.*

CHAPTER II.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT, 1633, TO THE CAPITULATION, 1664; EMBRACING A PERIOD OF THIRTY-ONE YEARS.

In the "Historical Sketch" we have seen that the Dutch have long been distinguished for their interest in education. "Neither the perils of war, nor the busy pursuit of gain, nor the excitement of political strife, ever caused them to neglect the duty of educating their offspring. Schools were everywhere provided, *at the public expense*, with good schoolmasters, *to instruct the children of all classes* in the usual branches of education; and the Consistories of the churches took zealous care to have their youth thoroughly taught the Catechism and the Articles of Religion." *

Their national prosperity must be attributed, in no small degree, to their moral character; and when, in the course of Providence, they commenced the colonization of New Netherlands, the settlers, noted for their sterling virtues and adherence to the principles which they had embraced, not only brought with them and established, as far as the circumstances of a new colony rendered it practicable, the civil polity to which they had been accustomed, but had secured to them, by legal enactment, the institution of churches and schools.

The West India Company, with whom the work of colonization commenced, bound itself "to maintain good and fit preachers, schoolmasters and comforters of the sick." † "They recognized the authority of the Established Church of Holland over their colonial possessions; and the specific care of the transatlantic churches was early intrusted by the Synod of North Holland to the Classis of Amsterdam. By that body all the colonial clergy were approved and commissioned. For more than a century its ecclesiastical supremacy was affectionately acknowledged; and long after the capitulation of the province to England, the power of ordination to the ministry, in the American branch of the Reformed Dutch Church, remained in the governing Classis of Holland, or was exercised only by its special permission." ‡

* Brodhead, i. 462. † O'Call. N. N., i. 220. ‡ Brodhead, i. 614.

The establishment of schools, and the appointment of schoolmasters, rested conjointly with the Company and the Classis of Amsterdam ; and it is from this circumstance that much relating to the early history of the school under consideration has been preserved.

When the special Charter of "Freedoms and Exemptions" was granted by the Company to the Patroons, for the purpose of agricultural colonization, they were not only obligated to satisfy the Indians for the lands upon which they should settle, but were to make prompt provision for the support of "a minister and schoolmaster, that thus the service of God and zeal for religion may not grow cool, and be neglected among them ; and that they do, for the first, procure a comforter of the sick there."* Thus religion and learning were encouraged ; and we find accordingly, in the early records, frequent references to the judicial support and maintenance of schools at Fort Orange, Flatbush, Fort Casimir, and other settlements. In the contract made with the Rev. Gideon Schaets, when engaged as minister at Rensselaerswyck, he was required, among other duties, "To use all Christian zeal there to bring up *both the heathens and their children* in the Christian religion. To teach also the *Catechism* there, and instruct the people in the Holy Scriptures, and to pay attention to the office of *schoolmaster* for old and young. And, further, to do everything fitting and becoming a public, honest, and holy teacher, for the advancement of divine service and church exercise among the young and old. And in case he should take any of the heathen children to educate, he was to be indemnified therefor as the Commissioners shall think proper."† This is not the only instance where public provision was made by our ancestors for the education of all classes, including even the children of the natives.

The course most commonly pursued, when a colony was to be established, was to have a schoolmaster accompany the settlers, and, to a certain extent, conduct religious services. After habitations were erected, and the settlement had assumed a warrantable degree of stability, it was provided with a minister. A settlement on the Delaware furnishes a case in point. Settlers were encouraged to proceed to New Amstel by certain conditions, thirty-five in number, the seventh of which was, "The city of Amsterdam shall send thither a proper person for *schoolmaster*, who shall *also read the Holy Scriptures in public, and set the Psalms.*" The eighth article stipulated, "The city of Amsterdam shall also provide, as soon as convenient, for the said school-

* *Vide* Charter of "Privileges and Exemptions." O'Call. N. N. i. 119.
† O'Call. N. N. ii. 567.

master." When the population should amount to two hundred, a minister and Consistory were to be appointed. Accordingly, about one hundred and sixty-seven colonists embarked, accompanied by "*Evert Pietersen*, who had been approved, *after examination before the Classis*, as schoolmaster and Zieken-trooster," "to read God's Word, and lead in singing." Notwithstanding disasters at sea, the colony was soon organized under auspices favorable to its prosperity.

"Under date of Aug. 10, 1657, Evert Pietersen, Comforter of the Sick and Schoolmaster in the Colonie established by the city of Amsterdam, on the South (Delaware) River, in New Netherlands," writes to the Commissioners of the Colonie :

"IN FORT AMSTEL, ON THE SOUTH RIVER, N. N.

"We arrived here on the 25th of April. I find twenty families, mostly Swedes, not more than five or six families belonging to our nation. I already begin to keep school, and have twenty-five children, &c., &c.

"Your Honors' most obedient servant,

"EVERT PIETERSEN."*

"The religious instruction of the colonists was superintended by Pietersen," until the arrival, a few months afterwards, of Dominie Everardus Welius, accompanied by about four hundred new emigrants. A church was immediately organized, and two elders were appointed, with "Pietersen as fore-singer, Zieken-trooster, and Deacon," with a colleague. The colony seemed very prosperous, and was augmented by thirty families from Manhattan.†

Creditable in the extreme was this determination of the Dutch to transplant in the New World those institutions which had long been the pride of their native land ; and, notwithstanding the many and formidable difficulties with which these had to contend in those troublous and perilous times, their influence in the community has not yet ceased.

Would that the Dutch descendants of the present generation, the recipients of a noble inheritance, and participants of its resultant blessings, were as ardently attached to these institutions, and as zealous as were their forefathers in sustaining and extending them !

1626.—On the settlement of Manhattan, we find nearly the same course pursued as in the case of New Amstel. When a colonial government was organized, 1626, by Minuit, the first Director-General, we find the place of a clergyman supplied, to a certain extent, by Sebastian Jans Crol, and Jan Huyck, two "Krank-besoeckers," "Zieken-troosters," or "Comforters of the Sick," whom they were to visit and pray with. It was their espe-

* Holland Doc., ii. 17.

† Brod. N. Y., i. 631-633.

cial duty to read to the people, on the Sabbath, "some texts out of the Scriptures, together with the Creeds." "François Molemaecker was at the same time employed in building a horse-mill, with a spacious room above to accommodate a large congregation; and a tower was also to be erected in which the bells brought from Porto Rico were intended to be hung." *

Thus, coeval with the arrival of the first organized body of colonists we have the introduction of public religious services; the settlers being exclusively from Holland, and of the Reformed religion.

Exigency of circumstances, in a new settlement, sometimes demanded that the exercise of the functions pertaining to the offices of the minister, the schoolmaster, and the Krank-besoecker, devolved upon the same individual; so that we might with propriety be justified in claiming the introduction of public education as early as 1626; but as the term schoolmaster is not expressly applied to either of the Krank-besoeckers, we will waive the position. It will be observed, however, that this peculiarity of the Reformed Church was introduced into Manhattan previous to any legal enactment of requirement, as it was not until 1629 that the condition was imposed of appointing a "comforter."

1633.—In April (prior to the 12th†), 1633, Wouter Van Twiller arrived at Manhattan, as the second Director-General of New Netherlands. In the enumeration of the Company's officials of the same year, Everardus Bogardus is mentioned as officiating as minister at Fort Amsterdam, and ADAM ROELANTSEN as the *first* schoolmaster.‡

Here, then, in accordance with the custom of the age, the usage of the home Government, and by charter stipulations, we have the introduction of the first schoolmaster in Manhattan, establishing, as the sequel will prove, the foundation of an institution which the Church has never lost sight of; and although it is probable that at times the school was kept somewhat irregularly, owing to the unsettled state of affairs arising from Indian depredations, and the hostile attitude and aggressions of the colonists in New England, yet the records furnish direct and indisputable evidence of the efforts made for its support and continuance.

* Memoir on the Colonization of New Netherlands, by J. R. Brodhead, Esq.; collected from "Wassenaar's Historiche Verhael" (Amst. 1621–1632). "The Creed is still read in the churches in Holland by the 'Voorleezers' or clerks, from the 'Doop-huysje' or baptistery, under the pulpit. Until a recent period this custom was kept up in the Reformed Dutch churches in this country." N. Y. H. S. Coll., ii. 363. Brod. N. Y., i. 165. Doc. Hist. N. Y., iii. 42.

† O'Call. N. N., i. 141–143. ‡ Alb. Rec., i. 52.

On the arrival of Van Twiller, he found affairs in a sad condition, the colony having been for a year without an executive officer. "Fort Amsterdam, now dilapidated, was repaired. A guard-house and barrack for the newly arrived soldiers were constructed within the fort; three windmills were erected; brick and frame houses were built for the Director and his officers; small houses were constructed for the corporal, the smith, the cooper and the midwife; and the 'upper room' in the mill, in which the people had worshipped since 1626, was replaced by a plain wooden building, *the first church edifice of New Netherlands*, situate on the East River, in what is now Broad Street, between Pearl and Bridge Streets;"* and near this "Oude Kerck," in Whitehall Street, near Bridge, a dwelling-house and stable were erected for the use of the Dominie.†

In an extended list of the officers and servants of the Dutch West India Company, in 1638, Rev. Everardus Bogardus is again mentioned as minister at Fort Amsterdam, *where* Adam Roelantsen was still the schoolmaster.‡ Roelantsen is mentioned also as having a lawsuit this year with one Jan Jansen; and also as testifying in another suit, at the request of Rev. E. Bogardus.§ The following year he resigned his charge and left the colony, as in the list of settlers arrived in Rensselaerswyck, in 1639, we find the name of "Adam Roelantsen Van Hamelwaard, previously schoolmaster at New Amsterdam."‖ Roelantsen was born about 1606, and was consequently twenty-seven years of age on his arrival at New Amsterdam, where he married a widow.

His stay in Rensselaerswyck was less than two years, for in 1641 he is again in New Amsterdam. On the 22d of June of that year he had a daughter (Tryntje) baptized. While officiating as schoolmaster he resided in the outskirts of the settlement, adjoining or in close proximity to the farm of Jan Damen, the south side of which bordered along Wall Street. This is inferred from complaints made by Roelantsen that Damen's cattle trespassed on his premises.

February 7, 1642, the following agreement was entered into between Adam Roelantsen, from Dockum (a city in Northern Holland), on one side, and John Teunison, carpenter, on the other, respecting the building of a house for said Roelantsen. This was on the north side of Stone Street (then a mere road and unpaved), between Whitehall and Broad streets, and next door but one to the brewery of the celebrated magistrate, Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland. His garden had a frontage of one hundred feet.

* Now known as 100 Broad Street. Alb. Rec., x. 335. Benson's Hist. Mem., 42. O'Call. N. N., i. 155. † Val. Man.Com. Coun., 1853, 427 *et seq.*
‡ Alb. Rec., ii. 13–15. § *Ibid.*, i. 43. ‖ O'Call. N. N., i. 438.

The following is a translation of the contract:

John Teunison agrees to build the same of the following dimensions: In length thirty feet, in width eighteen feet, in height eight feet; the beams to be hewn at four sides, the house to be well and tight clapboarded, and roofed with substantial reeden thatch; the floors tight and made of clapboard; two doors, one entry, a pantry, a bedstead, a staircase to go to the garret; the upper part of the chimneys to be of wood; one mantelpiece; the entry to be three feet wide, with a partition. The house to be ready by 1st of May next. All for the sum of three hundred and fifty guilders ($140), to be paid by Roelantsen, one half when the timber is on the ground and the other half when the building is finished.*

In 1643 he was "weighmaster," and purchased a lot for a house and garden.† February 3, 1644, he had a son (Daniel) baptized. After the death of his wife, who left four small children, he went to Holland, July, 1646, returned in November, and in December sold his house to Govert Aertsen.‡ In 1647 he was appointed Provost, and in 1653 was a member of the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam.§ Subsequent to the latter date neither his name nor that of his descendants is found in the Records.

A successor to Roelantsen was found in Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to whom the West India Company granted the patent of a lot north of Fort Amsterdam, for a house and garden.‖ March 9, 1646, shortly after the death of Mrs. Roelantsen, who left four young children, "on application of the Fiscal, Philip Geraedy, Hans Kierstede, Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, and Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) were appointed curators of the estate and children of Lyntje Martens, late wife of Adam Roelantsen.¶

In 1642, the church on Broad Street having become somewhat dilapidated and reproachful in appearance, an effort was made to procure a new one, and at the same time was commenced the laudable undertaking of *building a school-house* with suitable accommodations. The Vertoogh, after mentioning the efforts made to raise subscriptions for building a new church,

* Val. Man., 1863, p. 560. † Reg. Deeds, N. A., 134.
‡ Val. Man., 1863, p. 560. § O'Call. N. N., ii. 569. Alb. Rec., viii.
‖ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 367. In a map exhibiting the original grants of village lots from the Dutch West India Company to the inhabitants of New Amsterdam, below the present line of Wall Street (Val. Man., 1857), this lot is located at the north-west corner of the "Heere Straat," now Broadway and Morris Street. The dimensions were ten rods and nine feet on Broadway, and extended twelve rods and eight feet towards the river. Immediately adjoining on the north was the Old Church Yard, the first in the city. To the west of these was a parcel of land belonging to Dominie S. Drisius. Upon the land on the map above mentioned is inscribed "Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, 1643." Andries Hudde, a private schoolmaster quite noted in his day, purchased a lot the same year on the east side of Broadway, about 150 feet south of Exchange Place. His name and date only appear on the map, and not the distinctive term "schoolmaster," which in this and in several other instances was used only when the official schoolmaster was referred to.
¶ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 99.

adds: "'The bowl has been going round a long time, for the purpose of collecting money for erecting a *school-house;* and it has been built with words; for, as yet, the first stone is not laid; some materials only are provided. The money, nevertheless, given for the purpose, has all found its way out, and is mostly spent.' The church, however, was commenced in the Fort, by John and Richard Ogden. It was to be built of stone, seventy-two feet long, fifty-two broad, and sixteen over the ground. Joachim Pietersen Kuyter was elected deacon, and with Jan Dam, Captain De Vries, and Director Kieft, formed the *first Consistory* to superintend its erection."* "But in 1646 the church was still unfinished, as the Director-General, being distressed for money, had applied to his own use the funds appropriated; and, from the same cause, the laudable undertaking of erecting a school-house had failed."†

But New Amsterdam had, indeed, been experiencing troublous times. "Even the poor-fund of the deaconry was sequestered, and applied to the purposes of war." Parties of Indians roved about, day and night, over Manhattan Island, killing the Dutch not a thousand paces from Fort Amsterdam; and no one dared "to move a foot to fetch a stick of fire-wood without a strong escort." "The mechanics who plied their trades were ranged under the walls of the fort; all others were exposed to the incursions of the savages." For the protection of the few cattle which remained to the decimated population, "a good solid fence" was ordered to be erected nearly on the site of the present Wall Street. The authorities write: "Our fields lie fallow and waste; our dwellings and other buildings are burnt. We are burthened with heavy families; we have no means to provide necessaries for wives or children; and we sit here amidst thousands of Indians and barbarians, from whom we find neither peace nor mercy." "At Manhattan, and in its neighborhood, scarcely one hundred men, besides traders, could be found." Such being the state of affairs, it is not surprising that the church was unfinished, and the school-house not commenced; for the money which the impoverished commonalty had contributed to build the school-house had "all found its way out, and was expended for the troops."‡ Yet, notwithstanding these difficulties, the subject was not forgotten.

1647.—In the following year, 1647, a new feature was introduced in the government of New Amsterdam by the appointment of *Nine Men.* The introduction of this description of tribunal furnishes an additional proof that Holland was the source whence

* Van Der Donck's Vertoogh. ii. N. Y. H. S. Coll., vii. 294. O'Call., i. 260.

† O'Call., i. 395, 396.

‡ Brod. N. Y., i. 397, 374, 392, 398, 410.

New Netherland derived its municipal institutions, and shows how strongly its settlers were attached to those freedoms with which they were so familiar in their fatherland.

The Director and Council, desirous "that the government of New Amsterdam might continue and increase in good order, justice, police, population, prosperity, and mutual harmony, and be provided with strong fortifications, a church, a school, &c.," permitted the inhabitants to nominate eighteen of the most notable, reasonable, honest and respectable citizens, from whom the Director and Council selected nine, "as is customary in Fatherland." *

These *Nine Men* were the Representatives of the people. They were consulted in all matters of importance, were invested with limited judiciary powers, and those who appealed from their decision subjected themselves to a fine. On the organization of this body, Director Stuyvesant, who this year superseded Kieft, called their special attention, November 11, 1647, among other things, "to the condition of the fort and of the church, and to the state of public education;" informing them that, "owing to the want of proper accommodations, no school had been held for three months." Subsequently, November 14, "he consented to defray, on behalf of the Company, a portion of the expenses necessary for the encouragement of education, and to continue such assistance in future, to 'promote the glorious work.'" "Meanwhile, he informed them that a convenient place for a school-house and dwelling for the schoolmaster would be provided for the winter, either in one of the outhouses of the Fiscaal's department, or any other suitable place that the *Deacons* of the church might approve." "The arrangements for completing the church, and for fostering the school, met with no objection." A plan, however, which he had proposed for repairing the fort was condemned by them. †

It will be observed that when a school is spoken of under the Dutch administration, special reference is invariably made to the official public school, supported by the authorities, and in connection with the Established Church, the schoolmasters whereof were appointed by the West India Company. From the first organization of the school till the year 1808, when a special *Board of Trustees* was appointed, the supervision and management of the school were in the hands of the *deacons;* hence the reference made to them above.

No private school teachers, as will hereafter be shown, could follow their calling without a license from the civil and ecclesiastical authorities.

The Records furnish the names of some such in the city at

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 37. † O'Call. N. N., ii. 41, 42.

this period,* but the provision made above is for a school-house and dwelling for the schoolmaster, *under the direction of the deacons;* and, furthermore, the statement that, for want "of proper accommodations, no school had been held for three months," must have reference to the public school in connection with the church, of which Jan Stevensen was then master, and for whom the dwelling (above alluded to) was intended.

July 20, 1647, a Power of Attorney was given by Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to Luycas Smith, to receive certain moneys from the West India Company at Amsterdam.†

August 13, 1648, a similar Power was given by Jan Willemsen Schut to Jan Stevensen, *schoolmaster*, to receive money due him by the W. I. Co. at Amsterdam.‡ He was then on the eve of his departure for Holland, and as the schoolmaster always "read the Holy Scriptures in public and set the Psalms," temporary provision was made for filling the latter office, as follows:

26 OCTOBER, AO. 1648. — Ter vergaderinge is hooghnoodigh geacht in plaets van Jan Stevensen voorsanger (fore-singer) een ander bequaem persoon te stellen. Soo ist dat voor deesen jegenwoordigen tijt opt Eijlant Manhatans geen bequaemer persoon als Pieter van der Linden hebben connen tot het selve voorleesers (fore-reader) ampt uijt vinden, hebben oversulx denselven Pieter van der Linden als voorleeser aengenomen, ende daer voor jaerlijex toegeleijt *f.*150, jaerly en dat ter tijt een ander bequaem persoon uyt Holland mocht gesonden worden.§

TRANSLATION.

26 OCTOBER, 1648. — At the meeting it was considered highly expedient, instead of Jan Stevensen, fore-singer, to appoint another able person. So it is, that at this present time, no better person could be found upon the Island of Manhatans than Pieter van der Linden to fulfil the post as fore-reader, and have, in consequence thereof, appointed said Pieter van der Linden, with an annual income of *f.*150 (guilders), until another suitable person might be sent from Holland. ||

August 13, 1649. — "Jan Stevensen, *late Schoolmaster at New Amsterdam*, sold a house and garden north of the fort." ¶

The successor of Jan Stevensen was Jan Cornelissen.

1649. — In the year 1649 serious difficulties arose between the Nine Men, on one part, and the Director-General and his Council, in consequence of which a delegation from the Nine Men, at the head of which was Adriaen van der Donck, the President of that body, proceeded to the Hague (October), and laid before

* N. Am. Rec., 102. Alb. Rec., i. v. 31. † Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 38.
‡ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 42.

§ Vol. iv. p. 420 of original Dutch MSS. in Department of Historical Records, Albany.

|| Peter van der Linden and wife arrived at Manhattan, 1639. He was a surgeon and quite a prominent man in the colony. He was the owner of considerable real estate. In 1647 he sold his plantation on Manhattan Island, 't Oude Vraack Kill, and extending along the East River 300 paces.—Records of Collegiate R. D. Church, pp. 7, 11, 41, 365.

¶ Cal. Dutch MSS., p. 48.

the States-General a remonstrance, known as the Vertoogh, in which they complain of many grievances existing in the administration at New Amsterdam. Speaking of the Church, they say: "As for its revenue, we know of none. No pains were taken by the Director to create any. There has been a good deal said about the building of a school-house, but, as yet, the first stone is not laid. The funds collected for this object have been misapplied. No provision has been made for the poor, who had to depend entirely on the congregation and a few fines and offerings. But the greater part of the sacred fund had found its way into the Company's hands, on interest, it was pretended, but, as yet, neither principal nor interest was forthcoming. Furthermore, they desire that the school be provided with at least *two* good schoolmasters, so that the youth may be instructed and trained, not only in reading and writing, but also in the knowledge and fear of the Lord." *

Cornelius Van Tienhoven, the Schout or Sheriff of New Amsterdam, proceeded to the Hague and presented a reply to the Vertoogh, November, 1650, and in answer to the above says: "It is true the new school-house has not been built; but this was not the fault of the Director, who is busy collecting materials, but of the churchwardens (or deacons) who had charge of the funds, provided in part by the commonalty and in part by subscriptions." In the meanwhile, *Jan Cornelissen had kept the school*, a place for which had been provided; and then immediately adds: "*Other* teachers† keep school in hired houses, so that the youth are furnished with the means of education," although there is, as yet, no Latin School or Academy. "If," he adds, "the remonstrants be such friends to religion and education as they pretend, let them be leaders in a subscription to such laudable undertakings, and not complain as they did when asked to contribute for the church and school-house." ‡

The same year, Dominie Backerus, who had succeeded Bogardus in 1647, by the permission of the Classis, took leave of the Church at Manhattan, with the intention of returning to Holland. Jan Cornelissen, the third master mentioned in connection with the public school under the care of the Church, having signified his intention to resign his situation, Stuyvesant embraced the opportunity of the Dominie's return to write earnestly to the Classis of Amsterdam "for a pious, well qualified, and diligent schoolmaster." "Nothing," he adds, "is of greater importance than the right, early instruction of youth." §

* Hol. Doc., iv. O'Call. N. N., ii. 114, 120.

† *Vide* N. Am. Rec., v. 31, 150, 169, for names of private schoolmasters from 1643 to 1649.

‡ ii. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Col., ii. 331. O'Call., ii. 123, 126.

§ Cor. Cl. Am. Brod., i. 508.

Subsequent to the departure of Backerus, Dominie Megapolensis arrived in Manhattan, on his way from Rensselaerswyck to Holland, whither his wife had already returned. The Church being vacant, he was solicited by Stuyvesant to remain, as children were every Sunday presented for baptism, "sometimes one, sometimes two, yea, sometimes three and four together." The Dominie being prevailed on to stay, was formally installed.*

1650.— Jacob Pergens and S. Ryckaerts, Directors of the West India Company, in reply to Stuyvesant's letter, state: "We will make use of the first opportunity to supply you with a well-instructed schoolmaster, and shall inform ourselves about the person living at Harlem, whom your Honor recommended."†

The Committee of the States-General, to whom the remonstrance above spoken of was referred, accorded, in 1650, a Provisional Order for the Government of New Netherland, in which they direct that three new ministers shall be called and supported —one for Rensselaerswyck, one for distant parts of the country, and one in and around New Amsterdam — and the youth were to be instructed by good schoolmasters. We accordingly find that the Rev. Samuel Drisius was sent out to assist "that worthy old servant, the Rev. Megapolensis."‡

In the same year, February 16, Pergens and Ryckaerts again write to the Director-General, and say: "We appoint, at your request, a schoolmaster, who shall also act as Comforter of the Sick. He is considered an honest and pious man, and shall embark the first opportunity."§

In a subsequent letter, April 15, they write: "The schoolmaster that had been sent for came over with the wife of Rev. Megapolensis,"‖ on her return from Holland to Manhattan, where her husband had been induced to remain.

The Classis of Amsterdam, anxious to promote the cause of education and religion in New Netherland, now (January 10) sent out William Verstius, "a good, God-fearing man," as "Ziekentrooster," or Consoler of the Sick, and Schoolmaster at Manhattan.¶

In 1654 he petitioned the Classis of Amsterdam for an increase of salary.**

1655.— January 26, "William Verstius, Schoolmaster and Chorister in this city, solicited the Council by a petition, as he had completed his service; and whereas there were now several persons fully competent to acquit themselves in this charge, that he might be favored with his dismission, and permitted to return to Holland in the first ship." On which petition was given the

* Brod. N. Y., i. 508. † Alb. Rec., iv. 17. ‡ O'Call. N. N., ii. 134, 191.
§ Alb. Rec., iv. 23. ‖ *Ibid.*, iv. 30. ¶ Brod., i. 516.
** Cor. Cl. Am., 1654.

apostil, that it would be communicated to the Consistory and Ministers.* His request was granted and a successor appointed, as appears from the following minute:

Whereas, William Verstius, *Chorister and Scholmaster of this city*, hath several times earnestly solicited leave to depart for the Fatherland, so is his request granted him; and in consequence thereof have the Noble Lords of the Supreme Council, with the *consent* of the respected Consistory of this city, appointed Harmanus Van Hoboocken as Chorister and Schoolmaster of this city, at *g.*35 per month, and *g.*100 annual expenditures; who promises to conduct himself industriously and faithfully, pursuant to the instructions already given, or hereafter to be given.

Done in Am. N. Neth. 23 March, 1655.

(Signed) NICASIUS DE SILLE,
La Montagne.†

The appointment of Verstius by the West India Company; his office as Krank-besoecker; his petition to Classis for a rise of salary, and his formal dismissal by the Council, denote him as the (fourth) teacher of the Reformed Dutch Church School.‡

1652.—The Vertoogh of 1649 having eventuated in a provisional Order of Government for New Netherland, and to the consequent adoption of such measures as were deemed essential to the promotion of its best interests; and as among these was reckoned the advancement of religion and education, the vacant churches were supplied with ministers, and a second public school established, in accordance with the desire of the remonstrants, that "at least *two* good schoolmasters may be provided, so that the youth may be instructed and trained, not only in reading and writing, but also in the knowledge and fear of the Lord."§

A seeming necessity existed for this, in the fact that New Amsterdam contained at that time a population of seven or eight hundred souls;‖ and, as the result of correspondence between the Director-General and the Company, as to the selection of a teacher, and a suitable place for holding the school, the Directors of the West India Company, April 4, 1652, wrote to Stuyvesant:

* Alb. Rec., x. 6. † Alb. Rec., x. 29, 30; xx. 4, 133.

‡ There were others in the city at this time engaged in teaching private schools. These were licensed by the Council; and in consequence of the connection between the Church and Government, its sanction was necessary. On the application of Andries Hudde for a license to keep school, the Director and Council informed him that they would first *ask the opinion of the Ministers and the Consistory*. One Jacob Van Corler having arrogated to himself to keep school, is directed to apply for a license, which he did repeatedly, and finally received as answer, "*Nihil actum.*" Permission was granted by the Council for Jan Lubherts to teach reading, writing and arithmetic, "provided he conducted himself as such a person ought to do," and so of others. Alb. Rec., ix. 304. N. Am. Rec.

§ *Ante*, p. 21. ‖ Brod. N. Y., i. 548.

"We recommend to you Jan De La Montagne, whom we have provisionally favored with the appointment. Your Honor may appropriate the City Tavern for this purpose, if this is practicable." A few weeks subsequently, they wrote to the Director and Council: "John Montagne is appointed schoolmaster, with a salary of 250 guilders."*

Under the head of "Churches and Clergymen," which sufficiently identifies the school with the Church, we find the following: "On the petition of John Morice De La Montagne, the Director-General and Council command the Comptroller to pay the supplicant three or four months of his wages."†

* Alb. Rec., iv. 68. The City Tavern, subsequently named the Stadt Huys or City Hall, stood on the corner of Pearl Street and Coenties Alley. This spot was occupied in 1775 by Brinckerhoff & Van Wyck; in 1806 by Abraham Brinckerhoff, and in 1825 by his heirs. Moulton, i. 27. The present site is known as 71 and 73 Pearl Street. For view and description of this ancient edifice, *vide* Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1852, pp. 378, 403.

† Alb. Rec., vi. 49. While Montagne, as an official schoolmaster, was remunerated from the Government funds, we have Joost Carelse, Adriaen Van Ilpendam, and others, instituting law-suits against individuals, for the payment of tuition in beavers and shillings.—Alb. Rec., x. N. Am. Rec.

The following reminiscences, illustrative of things *as they were*, are deemed worthy of insertion. The quaint and elliptical language in which the latter is given, is characteristic of the author, Judge Benson. In his memoir, read before the New York Historical Society in 1816, speaking of John De La Montagne, ordinarily pronounced, Jan Montagne, sexton of the old Dutch church in Garden Street, he says: "I saw him at the house of my parents; I in my earliest youth, he approaching to fourscore. He was on his way to collect the Dominie's gelt; for the Dutch always took care the stipend to the minister should be competent, that so he never might be straitened 'to desire a gift.' He told me his father and grandfather before him (the names of all these individuals may be found in the old Directories), the latter probably the same as mentioned in the records, 'Jan De La Montagne, Schoolmaster, with 250 guilders salary,' had been the sexton of the congregation; so that, as I have it from the relation of others, the successive incumbents, having been as well of the same Christian as surname, the name had, as it were, become the name of the office, like Den Keyser, the Cæsar, the Emperor; and, accordingly, when the English, having built a church, had also a sexton, the Dutch children, and not impossible some adults, called him, 'De Engelishe Jan Montagne.' He told me his grandfather was the sexton when the church was within the fort. On his (the third Jan's) death, the Consistory appointed his son Jan, who remained sexton till the dispersion of the congregation on the invasion of the city, 1776."

The Judge records also the following: "There was a day always kept here by the Dutch, and the keeping of it delegated by the mothers to their daughters, still at school. Vrouwen Dagh, Woman's Day; the same with the Valentine's Day of the English, and although differently, still, perhaps, not less salutarily kept. Every mother's daughter, furnished with a piece of cord, the size neither too large nor too small; the twist neither too hard nor too loose; a turn round the hand, and then a sufficient length left to serve as a lash; not fair to have a knot at the end of it, but fair to practice for a few days to acquire the *sleight*; the law held otherwise, duelling. On the morning of the day, the youngster never venturing to turn a corner without first listening whether

The fact that this second school was commenced and carried on for a brief period is clearly established ; but the absence of any subsequent reference to it, leads to the strong inference that its existence was of short duration. The principal school, however, was uninterruptedly conducted by Verstius, from 1650 to 1655.

In 1653, New Amsterdam was incorporated with municipal privileges ; and a court of justice, similar to that of Amsterdam in Holland, consisting of a schout, burgomasters and schepens was instituted. Director Stuyvesant relinquished to the burgomasters the excise license* on condition that they paid out of it the salaries of the Ecclesiastique, to wit : one of the ministers (Megapolensis or Drisius), *one precentor, beadle, or schoolmaster*, and one dog-whipper, now called sexton ; and of the Polity, to wit : the Schout, both the Burgomasters, the five Schepens, the Secretary, and the Court Messenger.†

1654.—The following year, 1654, the Director and Council re-claimed the excise, "inasmuch as the burgomasters had failed to pay the clergyman and schoolmaster or beadle."‡

This presents another valid proof of the connection existing between the school and the Church. "The schoolmaster was always, *ex-officio*, clerk or beadle, chorister, and visitor of the sick."§

1655–56.—We have recorded the supersedure of Verstius in 1655, by Harmanus Van Hoboocken. The following spring, 1656, the first survey of the city was made, and it was ascertained to possess 120 houses and 1,000 souls ; and "the number of children at the public school having greatly increased, further accommodation was allowed to Van Hoboocken, the school-

no warblers were behind it, no golden apples to divert him from the direct course in this race. Schoolboy Hippomenes espied, pursued by Charmer Atalanta ; he, encumbered with his satchel, still striving to outrun, and, to add to his speed, bending forward, thereby giving the requisite roundness to the space between the shoulders ; she, too swift afoot for him, and overtaking him, and three or four strokes briskly and smartly laid on ; he, to avoid a further repetition, stopping and turning ; she, looking him steadfast in the eye, and perceiving it required all the man in him to keep back the tear ; not all the fruit in all the orchards of the Hesperides, and in their best bearing year, to compensate for the exultation of the little heart for the moment.

"The boys requested the next day should be theirs, and be called MANNEN DAGH, *Man's Day ;* but my masters were told, the law would thereby defeat its own very purpose, which was, that they should, at an age and in a way most likely never to forget it, receive the lesson of MANLINESS, *he is never to* STRIKE."

This privilege has been neglected for such a length of time that perhaps it is never again to be recovered.—Ben. Mem., 41.

* This was the first revenue in the treasury of New Amsterdam.—Paulding, 34. † Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1848, p. 377. O'Call. N. N., ii. 269.
‡ O'Call., ii. 270. § Watson's Annals, 166.

master."* His school-house having been burned partly down, he addressed the following application to the city magistrates:

"*To the Heeren Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam:*

"The reverential request of Harmanus Van Hoboocken, schoolmaster of this city, is, that he may be allowed the use of the hall and side-chamber of the City Hall, for the use of his school and as a residence for his family, inasmuch as he, petitioner, has no place to keep school in, or to live in during the winter, it being necessary that the rooms should be made warm, which cannot be done in his own house, from its unfitness. The petitioner further represents that he is burthened with a wife and children, ... so that he is much at a loss how to make accommodation for his family and school-children. The petitioner, therefore, asks that he may use the chamber wherein Gouert Coerten at present dwells. Expecting a favorable answer,

HARM. VAN HOBOOCKEN.†

The reply of the burgomasters to this petition was as follows:

Whereas the room which petitioner asks for his use as a dwelling and school-room is out of repair, and moreover is wanted for other uses, it cannot be allowed to him. But, as the town youth are doing so uncommon well now, it is thought proper to find a convenient place for their accommodation, and, for that purpose petitioner is granted one hundred guilders yearly.

4th *Sept.*, 1656.‡

The burning of the school-house, while the youth were "doing so uncommon well," led to the revival of the question of procuring a suitable edifice; and the magistrates of the city, writing the 7th of the following November to the West India Company, "assert that the only revenue to the city was that arising from the excise of wines and beers, and that this was needed for immediate expenses in repairing the city wall, the Schoeyinge, the City Hall, the watch apartments, *the building of the school-house*, and for several other improvements, and ask thereon the advice of the Company."§ It is not known what answer was returned to this application, but one thing is certain: the condition of the city finances was such, "the old debt made in the time of the English troubles being yet unliquidated," that the school-house was not built.

During the winter of 1658–59, the colony at New Amstel, on the Delaware, experienced great distress. The crops having failed, famine and epidemic fever, induced by the nature of the soil, nearly decimated the population. Among those who fell victims to the prevailing disease, were the surgeon, the commissary, the Director's wife, and six of his household, and the good Dominie Welius. The Director himself died also. In the

* O'Call., ii. 540. Brod., i. 623. † Paulding, N. Am. 40.

‡ Paulding, N. Am. 41.

§ Paulding, N. Am. 41. It was in this year that streets were first regulated. The first *tax list* was made out in 1655, to defray the expense of fortifying the city.

midst of these calamities, information was received from Maryland that Lord Baltimore was about to extend his jurisdiction over their territory. This added to the consternation, and many of the settlers sought safety elsewhere, so that in a few months, famine, sickness and desertion had reduced the population from over 600 persons to less than thirty families.* Several of those who left the colony came to New Amsterdam, and among them was EVERT PIETERSEN, who from the first had been their schoolmaster (p. 14). Here he was employed by the Director-General either as a colleague with *Van Hoboocken*, or as his *locum tenens*, while he was disqualified from teaching by sickness.

The period of Pietersen's engagement is not definitely known; but on his return to Holland he petitioned the West India Company for a permanent engagement, the Director-General and magistrates recommending his re-appointment.

The Directors of the Company wrote to Stuyvesant (1660), "We will consider the petition of Mr. Evert Pietersen, *late* schoolmaster and chorister in the colony of the city, to be employed *again* in the Company's service, and return thither with his wife, and inquire about his character, conduct, and abilities, when we shall communicate the result to your honor."†

Subsequently, the following letter, dated May, 1661, was received by Governor Stuyvesant:

The Directors of the West India Company, department of Amsterdam, to the honorable, prudent, beloved, trusty Petrus Stuyvesant, Director-General and Council, make known:

Whereas we have deemed it necessary to promote religious worship, and to read to the inhabitants the Word of God, to exhort them, to lead them in the ways of the Lord, and console the sick, that an expert person was sent to New Netherland in the city of New Amsterdam, who at the same time should act there as *Chorister* and *Schoolmaster;* so is it, that we, upon the good report which we have received about the person of EVERT PIETERSEN, and confiding in his abilities and experience in the aforesaid services, together on his pious character and virtues, have, on your Honor's recommendation, and that of the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam, appointed the aforesaid person as *Consoler of the Sick, Chorister* and *Schoolmaster* at New Amsterdam in New Netherlands, which charge he shall fulfil there, and conduct himself in these with all diligence and faithfulness; so as we expect that he shall give others a good example, so as it becomes a pious and good *Consoler, Clerk, Chorister* and *Schoolmaster;* regulating himself in conformity to the *instructions which he received here from the Consistory*, and principally to the instructions which he received from us, which he shall execute in every point faithfully; wherefore, we command all persons, without distinction, to acknowledge the aforesaid Evert Pieterson as *Consoler, Clerk, Chorister* and *Schoolmaster* in New Amsterdam in New Netherlands, and not to molest, disturb or ridicule him in any of these offices, but rather to offer him every assistance in their

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 374–388. Brod. N. Y., 652 *et passim.*
† Alb. Rec., iv. 364.

power, and deliver him from every painful sensation, by which the will of the Lord and our good intentions shall be accomplished.

Done by the Department of Amsterdam, on the 2d of May, XVI^{c} and sixty-one.

(Signed), ABRAM WILMERDONCX.
By order of him,
LOWER STOOD. C. VAN SEVENTER.*

In a few days another letter from the same source, dated May 9, 1661, was received, in which Pietersen's salary is fixed, and instructions given with respect to the books he would need as Krank-besoecker.

Honorable, prudent, beloved Trustees:

Our last was of the 11th of April, by the way of Curaçoa, of which we now have enclosed the duplicate; since which period nothing has occurred here of consequence—*i. e.*, which deserves to be mentioned—as only, that we have engaged, on your Honor's recommendation and that of the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam, Mr Evert Pietersen as schoolmaster and clerk, upon a salary of *g.*36 per month [$15], and *g.*125 [$52 +] annually for his board, who is now embarked in the ship the *Gilded Beaver*,† but not with his wife, whose indisposition, as he said, prevented her departure. And whereas he solicited to be supplied with some books and stationery, which would be of service to him in that station, so did we resolve to send you a sufficient quantity of these articles, as your honor may see from the invoice. Your honor ought not to place all these at his disposal at once, but from time to time, when he may be in want of these, when his account ought directly to be charged with its amount; so, too, he must be charged with all such books of which he may be in want as a consoler of the sick, which he might have obtained from your Honor, which afterwards might be reimbursed to him, whenever he, ceasing to serve in that capacity, might return these; all this must be valued at the invoice price.‡

This correspondence establishes Evert Pietersen as the seventh schoolmaster of the Reformed Dutch Church school.

1660–1661.—Governor Stuyvesant's mansion § was erected on a large "bouwery" which the Director-General purchased in or previous to the year 1649. Settlers gradually located in this vicinity, and the plantation, or the "bouwery," became a sort of "stopping-place and the pleasure-ground of the Manhattans." In the year 1660, arrangements were made for conducting divine service here under the following circumstances: Dominie Selyns was this year installed as the first clergyman of the church in Brooklyn, which consisted of 24 members; the population of the village being 134 persons. The bounds of the Dominie's charge included "the Ferry, the Waal-bogt, and Gujanes." "As

* Alb. Rec., viii. 321. † Doc. Hist. N. Y., iii. 58. ‡ Alb. Rec., iv. 373.

§ This building stood east of the Third Avenue, between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets. The exact situation of Stuyvesant's estate may be found on a map obtained from Cornelius De Witt, Esq., Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1852, 462. The "old pear tree" stood at the junction of Thirteenth street and the Third Avenue, near the Governor's dwelling. It was imported from Holland by Stuyvesant, 1647 (Lossing, ii. 784), destroyed, 1867.

the people there were unable of themselves to pay his salary, they petitioned the Council for assistance, and Stuyvesant individually agreed to contribute two hundred and fifty guilders, provided Dominie Selyns would preach a sermon on Sunday afternoons at the Director's bouwery, on the island of Manhattan. To this arrangement the Dominie assented." "Thither the people came also from the city for evening service." *

The establishment of church service at the bouwery, and the remote distance which the children in its vicinity were from Pietersen's school, at the lower extremity of the island, rendered it necessary to procure a chorister and schoolmaster. Accordingly, we find the following:

"Order in Council.—Present, the Director-General, Petrus Stuyvesant and the Hon. Johan de Decker.

"Whereas, *Harman Van Hoboocken, before* schoolmaster and chorister, was removed because another was sent to replace him [Pietersen] by the *Lords Directors* and the CONSISTORY, solicits to be employed *again* in one or other manner in the Company's service, so is he engaged as Adelborst [signifying a sergeant, or something above a common soldier], and allowed 10 guilders per month, and *g.* 175 for board from 27th Oct., 1661.

"Nota: Whereas the aforesaid Harman is a person of irreproachable life and conduct, so shall he be employed on the bouwery of the Director-General as schoolmaster and clerk [Voorleeser], with this condition, that the Director-General, whenever his service might be wanted for the Company, as Adelborst, shall replace him by another expert person." † So that from this date, until after the capitulation, there were *two* schools under the care of the Consistory — Pietersen's, at or near Fort Amsterdam, and Van Hoboocken's, on the Bouwery. "The Church at New Amsterdam was now in a flourishing condition under the administration of Megapolensis and Drisius." ‡

The year following, 1662, the burgomasters petitioned the "noble, great and respectful Director-General and Council in New Netherland," to grant a lot of ground in Brewer Street § (in the vicinity of Whitehall and Stone streets), opposite the lot of Johannes de Peyster, for a school-house, and also a lot outside

* Brod., 680, 681.

† Alb. Rec., xix. 383. Governor Fish, in a letter to the author, writes: "I have an impression, although it is but vague and indefinite, that Mr. Stuyvesant pointed out to me the location of the old school-house, as situate on what now is the site of Tompkins Market, about the corner of Sixth Street and Hall Place." It is well known that Governor Stuyvesant provided for the education of the colored persons on his extensive bouwery, and it is highly probable that Van Hoboocken had them under his instruction. ‡ Brod., 681.

§ Here were several breweries. This was the first street regulated and paved in New Amsterdam; hence its present name, Stone Street.

the gates for a burying-ground; and the Director-General and Council "deem it, for various reasons, more proper that the school-house was constructed on a part of the present churchyard,"* *i. e.*, within the fort.

There is no evidence to support the conclusion that the school-house was built as contemplated.

1664.—In 1664 Evert Pietersen still remained as the schoolmaster;† and on the 17th day of March the Director-General and Council issued an edict, requiring the practice of a custom long known in the Fatherland, and productive of good wherever conformed to, but which, at the present day, with us, has grown into sad desuetude; to wit, "the public catechising of the children." In view of the beneficial results accruing from it, both to the children and the Church, the immediate revival of this good custom is greatly to be desired.

The first civil ordinance in New Amsterdam *enjoining*‡ this practice was as follows; and it speaks creditably of the youth-loving and God-loving hearts of its authors:

"Whereas, it is highly necessary and of great consequence that the youth, *from their childhood*, is well instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, and *principally* in the principles and fundaments of the Christian religion, in conformity to the lesson of that wise King Solomon, '*Learn the youth the first principles, and as he grows old, he shall then not deviate from it;*' so that in time such men may arise from it, who may be able to serve their country in Church or in State; which being seriously considered by the Director-General and Council in New Netherland, as the number of children by God's merciful blessing has considerably increased, they have deemed it necessary, so that such an useful and to our [us] God agreeable concern may be more effectually promoted, to recommend the present schoolmaster, and to command him, so as it is done by this, that they [Pietersen, the Principal, and Van Hoboocken, of the branch school on the Bouwery] on Wednesday, before the beginning of the sermon, with the children intrusted to their care, shall appear in the church to examine, after the close of the sermon, each of them his own scholars, in the presence of the reverend ministers and elders who may there be present, what they, in the course of the week, do remember of the Christian commands and catechism, and what progress they have made; after which the children shall be allowed a decent recreation.

"Done in Amsterdam, New Netherland, this 17th March, 1664, by the Director-General and Council."§

* Alb. Rec., xx. 39, 40. † N. Am. Rec., v. 428.

‡ The custom, introduced from the Fatherland, had previously obtained in New Netherland. § Alb. Rec., xxii. 100.

Five days previous, an event transpired in England which was soon to issue in a change in the name, government and destiny of New Amsterdam, "which now contained a population of 1,500 souls and wore an air of great prosperity," notwithstanding the sad reverses it had experienced. On the 12th of March Charles II. granted to his brother, James, Duke of York, and Albany, the territory lying between the Connecticut and Delaware rivers, including all the possessions of New Netherland.

In August following, the Duke's squadron, under the command of Colonel Richard Nicolls, consisting of four ships carrying 94 guns and 450 soldiers, was off New Amsterdam, opposite to which, just below Brooklyn, was an encampment of volunteers from New England and the Long Island villages. To resist this force, the city was wholly unprepared; for although the fort mounted 24 guns, its single wall of earth rendered it by no means invulnerable. It was garrisoned by only 150 soldiers; and though there were 250 of the citizens able to bear arms, they were not disposed to hazard their lives in a vain resistance. Moreover, "there was scarcely six hundred pounds of serviceable powder in store." Upon the faith of Nicolls' promise to deliver back the city and fort, "in case the difference of the limits of this province be agreed upon betwixt His Majesty of England and the high and mighty States General," Stuyvesant consented to capitulate upon terms which had been mutually agreed upon by commissioners; and on the morning of the 8th day of September the Director-General, at the head of the garrison, having marched out of Fort Amsterdam with all the honors of war, the British took possession of the city. The name of Fort Amsterdam was immediately changed to Fort James. And though New Amsterdam became New York, in name, the ascendancy of the Dutch in numbers and character did not fail to perpetuate that influence which they had originally imparted; so that even now, after a period of more than two hundred years, notwithstanding the vicissitudes which the city has experienced, and the present heterogeneous character of its population, there is not wanting abundant and gratifying evidence of the early presence here of those who brought with them "the liberal ideas, and honest maxims, and homely virtues of their Fatherland; who carried along with them their huge clasped Bibles, and left them heir-looms in their families; who introduced their Church and their schools, their dominies and their schoolmasters."*

* Brod., chap. xx. *passim.*

RECAPITULATION.

At the close of Stuyvesant's administration, in consequence of charter provisions and the efforts of the clergy, "schools existed in almost every town and village" * in New Netherland; of this the records furnish abundant evidence. The whole system was but a counterpart of that to which the settlers had been accustomed in their native land. From the material furnished in this chapter, it is evident that education received a considerable degree of attention in New Amsterdam; and that there was a *public school* therein, *dispensing education gratuitously, the teachers receiving their appointment and remuneration from the constituted authorities*, is undoubtedly established. The following is a summary of facts connected therewith:

Adam Roelantsen, first schoolmaster, 1633–1639.

Efforts made by commonalty to procure suitable accommodations for the school, 1642, 1647, 1652, 1656, 1662.

Jan Stevensen, second schoolmaster, 1639–1648.

Jan Cornelissen, third schoolmaster, 1648–1650.

William Verstius, fourth schoolmaster and Kranck-besoecker, 1650–1655.

Jan Morice De La Montagne, fifth schoolmaster; in City Tavern, 1652–1664 (?).

Harmanus Van Hoboocken, successor to Verstius, sixth schoolmaster, 1655–1664.

Evert Pietersen Keteltas, seventh schoolmaster, 1661-1687 (?).†

Introduction of catechetical exposition to schools of the two last-named schoolmasters—1664.

Other Facts Connected with Education in New Amsterdam During the Period of this Chapter.

Previous to 1664, the persons who had been engaged in teaching school on their own account, under license from the conjoined civic and ecclesiastical authorities, were—Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam, 1645–1660; David Provoost, 1647; Joost Carelse, 1649; Hans Steyn, 1652; Andries Hudde, 1654; Jacobus van Corlear, 1657; Jan Lubbertsen, 1658; Jan Juriaense Beeker,

* O'Call. N. N., ii. 546.

† Oct. 2, 1661, "Evert Pietersen Keteltas, Voorleeser and Schoolmaster," united with the Low Dutch Reformed Church of this city, by certificate from the church at New Amstel, whence he came to New Amsterdam, June 16, 1669, being a widower, he was married to Hillegond Ioris, a widow. Rec. Coll. Ch.

In 1674 he was residing in Stone Street, and his estate was assessed at £2,000. N. Y. Colon. MSS., ii. 699.

The names of all these schoolmasters are found enrolled as members of the Dutch Church; also the *private* schoolmasters. *Vide*, p. 21.

1660–1663 (?); Frans Classen, 1660; Johannes Van Gelder, 1662.*

In addition to the means of education thus afforded by the *free* church schools, and those taught privately, many of the inhabitants desired the establishment of an Academy, Latin or High School.

Dominie Drisius, when appointed as colleague with Megapolensis, in 1652, had called the attention of the West India Company to this subject; and it is highly probable that the abortive attempt of Montagne, at the City Tavern, was the result.

"The foundation of the first ACADEMY and *classical* school in the city was based upon the following representation, which was transmitted to Holland, 19th September, 1658, as part of a petition of the burgomasters and schepens to the West India Company.

"It is represented that the youth of this place and neighborhood are increasing in number gradually, and that most of them can read and write; but that some of the citizens and inhabitants would like to send their children to a school, the Principal of which understands Latin, but are not able to do so without sending them to New England; furthermore, they have not the means to hire a Latin schoolmaster, expressly for themselves, from New England, and therefore they ask that the West India Company will send out a fit person as Latin schoolmaster, not doubting that the number of persons who will send their children to such teacher will from year to year increase, until an academy shall be formed, whereby this place to great splendor will have attained, for which, next to God, the Honorable Company which shall have sent such teacher here shall have laud and praise. For our own part, we shall endeavor to find a fit place in which the schoolmaster shall hold his school." †

In compliance with this petition, the West India Company sent out Dr. Alexander Carolus Curtius, a Latin schoolmaster, from Lithuania. On the 4th of July, 1659 (when about entering upon his duties), he attended the meeting of city magistrates, to learn definitely the terms upon which he was to be employed. The burgomasters proposed to give him, out of the city treasury, five hundred guilders annually, and tendered him fifty guilders, in part thereof, in advance. He was allowed the use of a house and garden, and was permitted to charge six guilders per quarter for each scholar. He was also privileged to practice medicine. In 1660, he in several instances demanded a beaver ‡ (valued at

* Alb. and N. Am. Rec. † Pauld. N. Am., 41.

‡ The currency of New Amsterdam was in general composed of the Indian money called wampum or seawant, and of beaver skins. Seawant consisted of mall perforated shells, "loose" or "strung." This was used in trading at

eight guilders), in consequence of which overcharge his annual salary was withheld.

He likewise lacked the *sine qua non* for a schoolmaster, and the parents complained of the want of proper discipline among his pupils, "who beat each other and tore the clothes from each other's backs." He retorted by stating that "his hands were tied, as some of the parents forbade him punishing their children." The result was, the school changed teachers; Curtius returned to Holland, and the Rev. Ægidius Luyck, who had been acting as tutor to Stuyvesant's sons, became Principal of the High School, 1662. Under his charge it attained so high a reputation that children were sent to it from Virginia, Fort Orange and the Delaware, to receive a classical education.*

the market, the grocer's or the baker's. Six white or three black seawants, "loose" or "commercial," were valued at one stuyver, *i. e.* about two cents. The stated value of the "beaver" was eight guilders, or about three dollars. When divided into half-beavers they depreciated in value. Pauld. N. Am., 28.

* Brod., 656–694. Pauld. N. Am., 42. Alb. and N. Am. Rec. Luyck resided in Whitehall Street, near Stone Street.

CHAPTER III.

FROM THE CAPITULATION, 1664, TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 1776; EMBRACING A PERIOD OF 112 YEARS.

Although at the Capitulation of New Amsterdam, the government of the Dutch as a nation ceased, her people, her Church, her school still remained. By the articles of capitulation, the Dutch had secured to them "the liberty of their consciences in divine worship and church discipline, with all their accustomed jurisdiction with respect to the poor and orphans." *

As no record has been found after the capitulation in 1664, relative to the school of Van Hoboocken, on the Governor's Bouwery, the probability is that it was then closed; but Pietersen continued to teach as heretofore, residing near his school, in 1665, in De Bouwer Straat, now Stone Street, and continued teaching for many subsequent years.†

From the Records of the Burgomasters' and Schepens' Court, which was continued until Nov. 10, 1774, we extract the following:

SEPT. 19, 1665.—The petition of Mr. Evert Pietersen, *Schoolmaster* and *Precentor* of this city, being read and considered, requesting that he may have some proper fixed *Salarium*, as he was heretofore paid his wages by the Honorable Company, and has been continued in his employment from that time to the present, is apostilled as followeth: Whereas order shall be shortly made relative to the salary of the *ministers* of this city, under which the *precentorship* also comes, proper order shall then be made herein likewise.‡

MAY 8, 1666.—Captain Steynmets entering demands payment of a year's rent of his house, hired to the city as a city school, due on the first of this month, amounting to the sum of 260 florins. Petitioner is requested to wait yet awhile, as there is at present no money in the chest. §

FEB. 16, 1668-9.—Evert Pietersen, *Schoolmaster* and *Precentor* requests payment of his earned salary, and further allowance for his future services. ||

In an enumeration of "the best and most affluent inhabitants of this city," Feb. 19, 1674, is found the name of Evert Pietersen (who resides on the south side of Brewer, now Stone Street), and his property was valued at 2,000 florins. ¶

* *Vide* Art. of Capit. in full. O'Call. N. N., ii. 532.
† Val. Man., 1850, p. 454. Val. Hist. N. Y., p. 120. Paulding's N. Am., 109. ‡ N. Am. Rec., vi. 73. § *Ibid.*, 178.
|| N. Am. Rec., vi. 436. ¶ Hol. Doc., ii. 699.

DEC. 12, 1686.—Jan De La Montagne (probably the same person who was the Schoolmaster in 1652) was appointed to be present at the public catechising, and at the private catechising held every fortnight on Wednesday afternoon.*

DEC. 16, 1686.—In consequence of the advanced age of Evert Pietersen, Abraham De La Noy was appointed to act as Clerk, Chorister and Visitor of the Sick † (offices, as well as that of Catechist, always included in the duties of the Schoolmaster previous to the Revolutionary War).

Mr. De La Noy asked for the fees for recording baptisms, but Consistory resolved that the yearly allowance of fifty gulden for baptismal fees shall be made until the death of Mr. Evert Pietersen, but when he dies the fees for recording baptisms shall be paid to petitioner.

Being thus relieved from these extra duties, it is safe to conclude that Pietersen was enabled to continue to teach into the following year, at least.

The ecclesiastical organization of the Dutch Reformed Church remaining intact, she still acknowledged the jurisdiction of the Classis of Amsterdam. The school continued, as heretofore, under the direct supervision of the deacons; and being now deprived of all aid from the treasury of the colonial government, its support wholly devolved upon the Consistory, and the institution had such strong hold on the affections of the Dutch people, that they could not and would not relinquish their jurisdiction over it, even when efforts were made to compel them so to do, as will be presently shown.

The English governors, solicitous to produce uniformity in religion and language, encouraged English preachers and schoolmasters to settle in the colony; and, although for many years after the Capitulation there were comparatively but few Episcopalians in the city, independent of the Government officers and the military, yet the Dutch, with magnanimous spirit, granted them the occupancy of the church in the fort a portion of each Sabbath.‡

In the year 1673, England and Holland being then at war, the city surrendered to the Dutch, and Governor Colve, in granting charters to the several towns of Long Island and the Hudson, enjoined, first of all, that the authorities "should take care that the Reformed Christian religion be maintained in conformity to the Synod of Dordrecht." They were also empowered to enact "ordinances for the observance of the Sabbath, erecting churches and school-houses, or similar public works;"§ but Colve's administration was brief, the province being ceded to the British by the treaty of November, 1674.

Subsequently, 1687, Governor Dongan, in his Report to the Committee of Trade on the Province of New York, states, "Here

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 65. *Vide* also Ordinance for catechising (p. 30), and Pietersen's appointment to these offices (p. 27). † Watson's Annals, p. 166.
‡ Doc. Hist. N. Y., i. 186. § *Ibid.*, i. 655, *et seq.*

bee not many of the Church of England. *The most prevailing opinion is that of the Dutch Calvinists.* It is the endeavour of all Psons here to bring up their children and servants in that opinion which themselves profess."*

During Fletcher's administration, the Assembly passed a law providing for the settlement of ministers of the gospel, *to be chosen by the people.* The Council added an amendment, giving to the Governor the power of approval or rejection. The House, composed in the main of those attached to the Church of Holland, refused to concur in the amendment, when Fletcher, addressing them in an angry speech, prorogued them to the next year.†

The repeated efforts made in behalf of the English Church bore hard at times upon the prospective welfare of that of the Dutch; but tolerant to all, while watchful for herself, she maintained her position, and continued, as from the first, in the enjoyment of her worship and her school.

But, undoubtedly, the greatest severity which the people of the Reformed Dutch Church experienced, was at the hands of Lord Cornbury.

His imprisonment and amercement (1707) of two Presbyterian ministers, for preaching without his license, and his breaking up by stringent measures the Dutch schools on Long Island, testify to his misguided zeal.‡

Of the Dutch Church in New York, maintaining the ascendency in numbers and influence, he was somewhat wary; but, on the recurrence of a favorable opportunity, he unhesitatingly gave them to understand that no Dutch minister or schoolmaster would be allowed to exercise his calling without a special gubernatorial license; and this in direct opposition to the previously-granted charter of incorporation, given by William III. to the Reformed Dutch Church in America.

ACT OF INCORPORATION OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH.

And our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby declare, that the Minister o. the said Church shall and may, by and with the consent of the Deacons of the said Church, for the time being, or any four of them, whereof one of the elders to be one, from time to time as need shall require, nominate one or more able Ministers, lawfully ordained, according to the Constitution and Directions aforesaid, to be preachers and assistants to the said Minister and his successors in the celebration of the Divine offices of praying and preaching, and other duties incident to be performed in the said Church, as the Ministers, Elders and Deacons of said Church shall require of him, and *likewise to nominate and appoint a Clerk,* SCHOOLMASTER, *Bellringer or Sexton, and such other officers as they shall stand in need of.*

* Doc. Hist. N. Y., i. 161, *et seq.* † Hale's U. S., 76.

‡ Smith's Hist., published at Philadelphia by Benjamin Franklin & D. Hall, MDCCLV., 114. Hardie, 67. Dunlap, ii. Ap. U. 254. Greenleaf's Hist. of Churches in N. Y., 125.

And, furthermore, we do of our special grace, certain knowledge and meer motion, give and grant unto the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons, by and with the advice and consent of the members in communion of the said Church, or the major part of them, full power and authority to make rates or assessments upon all and every of the members in communion of said Church for the raising of money for the payment of the yearly stipends or salaries of the aforesaid officers of the said Church.

And, lastly, we do, for us, our heirs and successors, ordain and grant unto the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the said Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and their successors by these presents, that this our grant shall be firm, good, effectual and available in all things in the law, to all intents, constructions and purposes whatsoever, according to our true intent and meaning hereinbefore declared, and shall be construed, reputed and adjudged in all cases most favorable in the behalf and for the best benefit and behoof of the said Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the city of New York and their successors.

In view of this right to the jurisdiction of an institution which they considered of vital importance, and to which they were endeared—a right affirmed at the capitulation, and subsequently—the Consistory, with a spirit worthy of their high trust, took a decided stand in opposition to the Governor's claims; as in their records is a minute referring "to the arbitrary measures of Lord Cornbury, who had taken the regulation of schools into his own hands, and claimed the direct appointment of the schoolmaster."

1705.—A vacancy occurring in the school, a nomination was made and presented in Consistory by Jacobus Goelet and Dr. Johannes Kerfbyl.

A committee of the Consistory remonstrated against the Governor's claim as being contrary to the privilege guaranteed in the Charter. This remonstrance was declined. Whereupon the Ruling Consistory, deeming this a matter of great importance, directed a meeting of the Great Consistory, on January 16, when it was *Resolved*, "that the members of the Great Consistory should have, with respect to this matter, the appointment of the Schoolmaster, not merely an advisory, but also a *deciding* vote with the Ruling Consistory."*

So that, notwithstanding the Governor's mandatory prohibition, so unjustly and disastrously effectual in other parts of the province, the Dutch in New York retained their rights, and continued to call and settle their schoolmasters as heretofore.

The name of the person appointed to fill the vacancy above alluded to is not known.

The subsequent minutes are wanting, until January 5, 1726, when the Consistory engaged† Barent De Foreest to give "instruction not only in the Low Dutch language, but also in the elements of Christian piety;" his salary to commence January 1.

* Consistorial Minutes, Lib. B. 12.

† Con. Min., Lib. A. 422.

By the terms of the contract made with him the school was to be in session—in summer, from 9 o'clock to 11 in the morning, and in winter, from half-past 9 to half-past 12; and, through the year, from 1 to 5 in the afternoon.

On festival days he was to be free, with the knowledge and approval of Consistory; also on Fridays, when there was to be a trial sermon, and on Wednesdays and Saturdays in the afternoon according to custom.

The school was to be opened and closed with prayer and singing, and the children, according to their capacity, were to be taught to spell and read and write and cipher, and also the usual prayers in the catechism.

On Saturday morning they were to be prepared to repeat to the Minister the Lord's-Day portion in the catechism, which was to be subject of discourse the following day, so as to be able to recite it in the church.

Every Monday the scholars were to be publicly catechised—and on Wednesdays, when there was preaching, he and the scholars were to come to church in a body.

The children were to be examined in their studies, four times a year, in the presence of the Consistory or a committee thereof.

None but edifying and orthodox text books were to be used, such as would meet with the approbation of the Reverend Consistory.

If ten of the scholars, or less (of seven years of age or upwards), were unable to pay for their instruction, the Consistory guaranteed to pay the schoolmaster, annually, nine pounds, New York currency. If there were more than ten he was to receive pay in the same proportion.

As to firewood for the children, the Consistory will, in due season, take order and communicate with you.

Under these promises, then, and upon condition that you submit to such orders as the Reverend Consistory shall give concerning the school, whether by altering the foregoing or adding new ones, the Reverend Consistory thus provisionally appoints you for this year.

Thus done in our ecclesiastical meeting at New York, January 5th, A. D. 1725-6.

In the name of the Reverend Consistory,

G. DU BOIS.

p. t. PRAESES.

The foregoing proposal of the Reverend Consistory, the original of which has been delivered to me, I accept in the fear of the Lord, thanking their Reverences for their goodness to me.

BARENT DE FOREEST.

New York, Jan'y 13, 1725-6.

*DECLARATION**

of the Reverend Consistory to the Christian Congregation, that Mr. Barent De Foreest has been appointed by them, with the Great Consistory to be Schoolmaster for one year beginning with January 1, Anno 1726.

Since we all, under Divine Providence, are subjects of his Royal Majesty, George, the King of Great Britain, our most gracious Sovereign, and we are living in a Province where the English language is the common language of the inhabitants; there cannot but be a general agreement by each and all of us that it is very necessary to be versed in this common language of the people, in order properly to carry on one's temporal calling.

Herewith, also, all who belong to the Low Dutch Reformed Church, and have any regard for God, and prefer the worship of the Low Dutch Reformed Church, cannot but see and acknowledge that every one, be he who it may, must regard it as urgently necessary that since the practice of the Low Dutch Reformed worship, and attendance upon the public exercise of the same, and the devout hearing of pious sermons in the Dutch language, furnish the only hope, under the co-operation of God's Spirit, from time to time, of advancing in the knowledge of the truth, which is according to godliness, to their comfort and salvation, it is equally necesary for them to be versed in the language in which God's worship is conducted and exercised.

What, therefore, can any esteem more fit and proper than that they who are not ashamed to belong to a Church and congregation, where the true doctrine of comfort in life and in death is preached in the clearest and most powerful manner, in the Low Dutch tongue, according to the decrees of the National Synod at Dordrecht, etc., in order to progress in the right knowledge of God's word and the practice of true piety, as we are forgiven by the Most High in Christ, through his Spirit, should cause their children from their youth up to be instructed in the Low Dutch tongue, and not neglect any opportunity for gaining this end.

Therefore, the acting Consistory, having, after calling on God's name, taking the whole weighty subject into mature consideration, have unanimously resolved to appoint Mr. Barent de Foreest, Schoolmaster, under their own supervision, and his pledge to obey strictly all such orders as shall be judged necessary for the advancement of the youth in the Netherlandish tongue, and in the first principles of the Christian religion, and in writing and ciphering. And they have likewise thought proper to make known to the Christian congregation this their resolution under these circumstances.

So that your children, whom you may please to send there for instruction, shall be diligently cared for, without omission save in cases of extreme necessity; to which Mr. De Foreest has pledged and bound himself to the Rev. Consistory according to articles prepared for that purpose.

Meanwhile, we, Ministers, Elders, etc., have willingly taken it upon ourselves to see that your reasonable expectations may be satisfied so far as possible in respect to the proper instruction of your children, not only in reading and writing but also in the usual prayers and in the Catechism.

For which purpose Mr. De Foreest will every week appear with all the children at the public catechising in order that they may be examined as to their proficiency. He will, also, whenever there is preaching on Wednesday, come to church with all the children.

Herewith are the Christian congregation also informed, in respect to those among us who are unable to pay the money required for the teaching of their children, from 7 years of age and upward, that they have only to repair to Mr. De Foreest, who will confer with them and receive their children according to the order which he has already received or shall still further receive

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 426.

from the Rev. Consistory, that the school money shall be provided by the Rev. Consistory.

The design is the instruction of the youth and the arousing of the adults to this matter in order to the further propagation of Christ's Kingdom among us, for God's honor and our salvation. This, then, being the only object sought, it is our friendly request that you may so take to heart its importance that one may serve as an example to another and the prompt stir up the slothful. And we with our children will, as members of the true Christian Church, steadfastly serve God and his Son, Jesus Christ, in faith and love.

So that our congregation shall not diminish, but daily increase more and more, like God's people, over the whole earth.

So that even Babylon may fall and the fullness of the Gentiles come in and all Israel be saved, and we altogether receive hereafter the end of our faith in eternal glory. Amen.

Thus done in Christian Assembly at New York. Jan. 5th, A. D. 1725-6.

G. DU BOIS.

p. t. PRAESES.

1725-6.—January 9, being Sunday, the above was read before the congregation after the morning service.

1726. Dec. 1.* Reverend Consistory further appoint you Low-Dutch Schoolmaster for the ensuing year, 1727, on the same conditions with this alteration: When those able to pay apply, take the names of the parents in writing and say to them that you will speak with the Rev. Consistory on the matter, and delay receiving the children at the cost of the Church until you have received the approval of the Rev. Consistory. In teaching the children of the poor, it is agreed you shall draw salary from the Reverend Consistory according to the instruction they receive—so much for one who learns only to read, and so for one who learns only to write, and so for one who, besides, learns ciphering. And in case any child of the poor shall learn writing or ciphering, that must be with the approval of one of the Ministers. Firewood for the school is already provided according to your own proposal—four cords for the whole winter. In case any children remain away from school, you will inquire after the reasons thereof, whether it was with the knowledge of the parents or not and on good grounds, so that the parents may take order thereon; and if any of the children of the poor are often absent, and their parents do not apply a remedy, you shall give notice to the Reverend Consistory.

You will furnish a list of the parents whose children are taught at the expense of the Consistory; and every quarter you will specify their names in the reckoning, and what each one learns, whether to read or also to write and cipher, in order that it may properly appear to the Rev. Consistory, or to the Deacons, for payment.

And it is further earnestly recommended to you to be precise in following these directions. Thus the Reverend Consistory appoints you for Schoolmaster for the coming year, 1727.

Thus done in our Ecclesiastical Assembly at New York, Dec. 27, 1726.

I, the undersigned, accept this appointment, whereof the original has been given to me, in the fear of the Lord, with heartfelt gratitude to the Reverend Consistory.

BARENT DE FOREEST.

New York, Dec. 29, 1726.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 432.

As his successor was engaged for two years and no longer, but remained for ten years up to the time of his death, so De Foreest continued in the performance of his duties up to December, 1732, as the following payments recorded in Deacon's Minutes will attest :

			£	s.	d.
1726—March 3.	Paid	Barent De Foreest, for the Schoolkinderen	1	4	0
July 21.	"	" " "	10	4	0
Nov. 10.	"	" " "	5	17	0
Dec. 8.	"	for Firewood	3	14	0
1727—Feb. 2.	"	for Three Months' Instruction	5	12	6
April 27.	"	" "	3	1	0
Sept. 14.	"	" "	3	11	6
Nov. 1.	"	for Firewood	3	14	0
1728—Aug. 5.	"	for School Money and Firewood	18	16	6
Nov. 4.	"	for Firewood	3	14	0
1729—Jan. 20.	"	for Instructing the Children of the Poor	4	15	0
July 14.	"	" " "	8	8	0
Sept. 3.	"	" " "	10	15	0
Sept. 11.	"	" " "	3	6	0
Oct. 9.	"	" " "	4	4	0
1730—May 21.	"	" " "	8	8	0
Oct. 8.	"	for Firewood	3	0	0
Dec. 7.	"	for Services	15	0	0
1731—Oct. 1.	"	for One Year's Services	15	0	0

In 1732 he was arrested for debt, and on the 19th of December asked Consistory to become responsible for £50 or £60 and continue him in his office, and on his behalf state this by word of mouth, and from time to time take one-half of his salary for the debt and pay him the other half for his support, so long as he discharged his duties well and no longer.

After much consideration it was

Resolved—That the Consistory cannot be answerable for any sum, and still have it in consideration whether to restore Mr. De Foreest to his office or not, even if he is released.

Also—That Mr. Isaac Stoutenburgh, now acting as his helper, shall be asked to continue as such ; if so, he shall be paid at the same rate as Mr. De Foreest, and that from the time when he began, which was *December 3d*, because the Consistory finds it necessary to abide by the resolution to hold the offices of *Clerk* and *Schoolmaster* together for one competent person.

This proposal being made to Mr. Stoutenburgh in the meeting, was accepted by him.*

From this it would appear that Mr. Stoutenburgh, not being qualified to teach, acted as Clerk or Chorister from December 3, 1732, until a person was found capable of performing the duties of both offices ; and it is to be inferred that there was an *interregnum* in the school from the above date until June 1, 1733.

Although Consistory resolved, December 19, 1732, not to be

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 65.



Geo: van Wagenen.

Schoolmeester and Voorsanger
1733 to 1743.

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

answerable for any sum, yet they seem to have relented in one instance at least, for the records state that, in 1733, they paid to one Gerrit Harssen, for Barent De Foreest, £5 4s.

On the 21st day of March, 1733, the following letter was addressed in the name of the Consistory to Gerrit Van Wagenen, and henceforth the records furnish a full and uninterrupted chain of interesting facts respecting the size and progress of the school, with a complete list of the Schoolmasters up to the present day:

Since the Old Church of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation at New York * at present lacks a Foresinger, with a Schoolmaster and Visitor of the Sick, and it is necessary that these offices should be undertaken as soon as possible by a suitable person; the Rev. Consistory, in consequence of the general testimony to your fitness, turned their attention to you, so that on the 20th of March, 1732-3, they unanimously resolved to appoint you to those offices. Therefore, the Consistory of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation in the city of New York hereby fully appoint you, Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen (at present Foresinger in the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation at Kingstown) [Kingston], to the aforesaid offices.

And, if you are inclined to accept the same here, we name and commission you as Clerk and Foresinger for the Low Dutch Reformed Congregation of New York, in their so-called Old Church (even as Mr. Van. Arnheim renders the service in the New Church); and also to be the Visitor of the Sick for the whole congregation, and to keep school in the Low Dutch language, and finally to keep the books of the Elders, Deacons and Church Masters.

That is, to express our intention still further—

1st. To exercise the function of Clerk and Foresinger on all occasions of public worship, both in preaching and in catechising, which now is done on Wednesday mornings.

2d. Especially do the Consistory expect you to be active and diligent in keeping the school, since nothing is more necessary for those who belong to our congregation; and, in that case, there is no doubt that several others will send their children to you to be taught reading, writing, ciphering, and also the principles of the true Reformed religion, and the Rev. Consistory will secure you, from time to time, at least twelve children from the poor, with payment thereof (presently to be stated), that you may teach them, as all other children in your school, according to their capacity, to read, write and cipher, the usual prayers and the Heidelberg Catechism; and, further, in your school keeping, and the use of books therein, you are to act in all respects as the Consistory shall judge to be most useful, with such additions or alterations as experience shall show to be best.

3d. As each one of the Schoolmasters has had the duty of Visitor of the Sick, so you are to make no piteous scruples concerning the service (however weighty in itself), but render as the Ministers shall orally direct you.

4th. To keep the books of Consistory legibly.

To encourage you in undertaking these offices, the Rev. Consistory promise you, for performing the said services, as before written,

First.—As Foresinger and Visitor of the Sick, yearly and every year, to be paid quarterly	£15	0
Second.—For the Schoolteaching of twelve of the children of the poor, to be paid quarterly.....	10	6
Third.—For Keeping the Books of Consistory	9	0

Fourth.—Four Cords of Wood, yearly, more or less.

Fifth.—To Record the Baptisms in the Old Church.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 493.

Your salary as Foresinger shall commence from the time that it shall cease at Kingstown [Kingston, N. Y.], and as Schoolmaster from the time school here begins. As to the keeping of the books, if you have no inclination for this, the Reverend Consistory must look out for some one else; meanwhile

If you carry on your school industriously the Consistory doubts not the citizens here will send you such a number of children, that, altogether, your salary will furnish an adequate support for your family.

Thus the Consistory, heartily desiring that you will readily accept this commission for the aforesaid offices on the conditions expressed, will receive you with sincere affection and show you their favor.

Wherefore they expect and desire, by the first opportunity, a speedy answer that you undertake these services in the fear of the Lord, and your arrival in New York to enter upon them.

With prayer for God's gracious blessing therein upon your person and family.

Thus done in our Consistory, 21st of March, 1733.

GUALTERUS DU BOIS. p. t. PRAES.

N. B.—Besides the foregoing Commission, the Consistory promised to pay Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen, over and above, for the first two years (and no longer), Six Pounds, yearly, N. Y. currency, for his house rent; whereupon, on a certain day, he appeared before the Consistory and accepted the proposed services.

G. DU BOIS. p. t. PRAES.

The terms* of the contract made with Mr. Van Wagenen with regard to the school hours and holidays, the catechising of the children and their presence in church on stated occasions, quarterly examinations, &c., were substantially the same as those made with Barent De Foreest, except that the Consistory guaranteed the tuition of *twelve* or more scholars, none of whom were to be under seven years of age.

The contract concludes thus:

You shall also minutely record all the children who are brought to the Old Church for baptism, and conduct therein according to the direction of the Reverend Consistory as the Minister shall announce to you; for each child that you record, you shall receive at least a half-quarter, and so much more as the parties may present to you.

Your salary, as Foresinger, is to commence from the 15th of May, last, and, as Schoolmaster, from the 1st of June.

The original hereof is given to you, and you are also to sign this.

Thus done in our meeting in New York, June 13th, A. D. 1733.

In the name and authority of the Consistory.

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

The foregoing Commission, and the Farther Explanation by the Rev. Consistory, of which the original was given to me, I undertake in the fear of the Lord, with thanksgiving.

N. Y., June 20th, A. D. 1733.

GERR. VAN WAGENENEN.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 497.

Publication made from the pulpit in both Churches of the Low Dutch Reformed Christian Congregations here in New York, Sunday Forenoon, June 10, 1733 : *

BELOVED IN THE LORD: The Reverend Consistory, taking to heart the extreme necessity, usefulness and benefit under the Lord's blessing, for this congregation in general, that there should be a Foresinger in the Old Church, and a Visitor of the Sick, and for the youth in particular, that there should be a good Low Dutch Orthodox Schoolmaster maintained among us, has, in testimony of Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen's good qualifications, called him to these offices and he has accepted the same.

Therefore, Notice is hereby given to the Christian Congregation that Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen is appointed Visitor of the Sick in our congregation, and Foresinger in the Old Church, just as Mr. Jan Van Arnheim is Foresinger in the New Church, and is to record who are baptized there.

The Christian Congregation will please conduct themselves accordingly.

Further, Notice is given that Mr. Van Wagenen will be Schoolmaster in the Low Dutch, under the inspection and orders of the Consistory, so as best to advance the youth in the Low Dutch language, in the arts of reading, writing and ciphering, and also in the elements of the Low Dutch Reformed religion. He will therefore appear with the school-children at the public catechising in the church, that they may recite the Questions according to their ability, and he may show his diligent performance of all his duties.

The Consistory will also, from time to time, take care that your reasonable expectations as to the good instruction of your children in reading, writing and ciphering, and also in the prayers, the Catechism and catechising in the Low Dutch, are fulfilled.

And as there are in our Congregation persons unable to pay the school money, these shall give notice of their children, of seven years or over, to Mr. Van Wagenen, who will inform the Consistory ; and they, having given their consent, will pay the school money required.

Therefore, the Consistory hopes that all this may prove a desired success for our Church, and that the Christian Congregation will be pleased to support the same for the general good, for themselves and their children, by assiduously, and in good number, sending scholars to Mr. Van Wagenen's School of Orthodoxy.

We justly expect this the more, because, for a long time, we have heard the wish and desire of many for a *good* Low Dutch School among us, according to the language and religion of our Church ; as, also, because it is so absolutely necessary, useful and salutary for the Christian rearing, teaching and training of our youth, in order to gain them, from the earliest period, to the language of our Church, and to a love for the Low Dutch Reformed worship, that the prosperity of our Church may be furthered, with heartfelt prayer to God for his blessing.

Thus done in our Session.

In the name and authority of the Reverend Consistory,

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

The Deacons' Book records the amount paid from year to year to Mr. Gerrit Van Wagenen for his services.

Upon his decease, in the forepart of 1743, his son, Huybert Van Wagenen, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 501.

The increasing population had not only rendered necessary the erection, "farther up-town," of a second house of worship, but a second school was to be provided for, as the deacons, in their capacity as trustees, informed Consistory "That, for the encouragement of *another* Dutch school, they had, during this month [November 21, 1743], directed Mr. ABRAHAM DE LANOY to present the names of ten (10) children of poor parents (who lived at too great a distance, particularly in winter, to come to the school of Mr. HUYBERT VAN WAGENEN) to the deacons, in writing, that, after investigation of their cases, they may be approved. Mr. De Lanoy, for instructing them according to the rates prescribed by Consistory, shall receive, in quarterly payments, the same amount of money and firewood which Mr. Van Wagenen received for the same number. Mr. Van Wagenen shall attend to the catechetical instruction of the children in the Old Church [Garden Street], and Mr. De Lanoy in the New Church [the Middle]."

The Consistory hereon declared that they appreciated the excellent aim of the Deacons and approved it, and desired the Deacons to take the matter to heart and act further therein with the Consistory.

HENRICUS BOEL.

p. t. PRAESES.

Accommodations having been secured, the school of Mr. De Lanoy went into operation.* While it existed there was a school to each church; and had the plan been strictly carried out of establishing a school by the side of each Dutch Church subsequently erected, is it not reasonable to suppose that it would have proved a source of rejoicing to our denomination at the present day? May she not awake to a sense of her duty in this respect when it is too late?

In 1746, Consistory *resolved*, "That there should be appropriated to Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen, in *addition* to the sum

* Mr. Abraham Brower (born 1753, died 1832) states that, when a lad, "he went to the Dutch school, to his grandfather, Abraham Delanoye (a French Huguenot, *via* Holland), whose school was in *Cortlandt* street" (Wat. An., 172). This being in the vicinity of the Middle Church, was, in all probability, the school organized by the deacons in November, 1743, as above stated.

The late Judge Benson, in his early youth, "attended school at the corner of *Marketfield* and *Broad* streets, *where he learned the Dutch Catechism.* They used in the Dutch churches," he adds, "*an hourglass*, near the clock, to ascertain the length of the sermon, which was always limited to one hour. They made the collections in a bag, with a *bell* to give notice of the approach of the deacons—gatherers"—(*vide* Wat. An., 191). The whole complexion of the Judge's statement, in connection with the statement of the Consistory of that date, "that there was (then) no other suitable school of the Low Dutch in the city," (*post*, 49), renders it highly probable that the *locality* mentioned was the site of Mr. Van Wagenen's labors at this date.

pledged to him for the instruction of the children in the school, *ten pounds* New York currency, for one year, on condition that he should officiate as *chorister* alternately in the Old and New Church, as shall be directed by Consistory. If this should prove satisfactory, the Consistory will take further action."

This was accompanied with resolutions relating to Isaac Stoutenburgh and John Van Aernam, choristers in the Old and New churches, providing for Mr. Van Wagenen taking their places occasionally, and paving the way for his permanent appointment.*

August 6, 1748, the subject of erecting a school and dwelling-house was referred to a Committee of Consistory, consisting of Abel Hardenbroek, Theodorus Van Wyck, J. Turk and Jan Brevoort; and Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen having signified his intention to resign, Consistory engaged "Mr. DANIEL BRATT, chorister in the church of Catskill, to be *chorister* in the New Church for the five subsequent years, for which service he is to receive, in addition to the fees for entering baptisms, £12 10*s*. He is also to officiate as the *schoolmaster*, for which he shall be provided with a *dwelling-house* and *school-room* by the Old Church, and also with *twelve free scholars*, six in reading and six in writing; for which he shall receive £12 10*s*., and also a *load of wood for each scholar*, annually, half nut and half oak. His services to commence April, 1749." †

August 15.—"The Committee for preparing a plan for the building of a school and dwelling-house, exhibited one which was unanimously approved; and it was resolved, that the erection of a building, according to such plan, should forthwith proceed."‡

In the year 1691, the Dutch Church purchased, for $450, from the Common Council, a tract of land on *Garden Street*, between William and Broad Streets, "on the north side 175 feet, on the south side 180 feet, more or less." A church was erected here in 1693, on the north side of the street; and opposite this, on the south side, several feet back from the building-line, the *school-house* (with teacher's dwelling attached) was built.§

1751.—November 18, Mr. Daniel Bratt handed a list of free scholars who were found to be three more than Consistory had appointed. He requested payment for these, and also to take more if they offered themselves; both of which were agreed to on condition the number should not exceed twenty.‖

* Con. Min., Lib. A. 503. Stoutenburgh, in 1746, was Voorleezer in the Oude Kerke, and Van Aernam in the New Kerke. Rec. Col. Ch.

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 130. ‡ *Ibid.*

§ The exact site of this building is designated on an ancient map of the city, 1763, which is to be found in Val. Man. Com. Coun., 1850, p. 220. This property is now known as Nos. 50 and 52 Exchange Place.

‖ Con. Min., Lib. B. 136.

1751.—*December* 12.—"Mr. Van der Sman was appointed Consoler of the Sick and Catechiser." *

Mr. Bratt, from the complexion of the records, had been selected with reference to his abilities as chorister. As an instructor of youth and catechist, he seems not to have rendered complete satisfaction; hence the division of his labors by the above appointment, and his subsequent dismissal; for in 1753, April, he was "notified that his services as schoolmaster would end in May, 1754." †

1755.—The Consistory, at this period, finding themselves unable to procure here the services of an individual possessed of those varied qualifications deemed by them essential in a voorleezer and schoolmaster, and being anxious of obtaining one capable of performing aright those important and responsible duties connected with the instruction of youth, especially where the cultivation of their moral faculties was to be appropriately considered, "*Resolved* (January 27) *to call a chorister, catechist and schoolmaster from Holland.*" Articles were prepared, prescribing the duties required, and stipulating the salary, which were committed to the President, to prepare a letter to certain persons in Holland, to be forwarded by the first opportunity.

To Daniel Bratt, who had still been retained in the school, notwithstanding the notification of April, 1753, "notice was directed to be given, 'to look out for another place.'" ‡

The letter which was prepared and sent to Holland, as above directed, was as follows:

To MR. JOHN DREVES, *Cashier;* N. N. SCHOUTE, *Foresinger, of the South Church, Amsterdam; and* CHRISTIAN BORDING, *at Oostsaane:*

RESPECTED SIRS: The Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church in the city of New York, encouraged by the recommendation of Mr. Cornelius Clopper, Jr., who is acquainted with you, take the liberty to send you this letter, requesting you, as being able and willing, to aid us in the matter proposed. Our congregation has for some time been destitute of a *capable* schoolmaster and chorister, to the evident injury of our youth and the cause of religion; the Consistory have finally resolved to incur the trouble and expense of procuring one from Holland; and for such beseech your most friendly help and support, and offer such emoluments as will be nearly double of what has been before enjoyed by any one in that capacity. This is the strongest evidence of our ardent desire to obtain a worthy person, who shall fulfill our expectations, and discharge the duties of his station to satisfaction.

The requisites which the Consistory desire in the person whom you may be so good as to procure for us, are:

First, That he be a person of suitable qualifications to officiate as *schoolmaster* and *chorister*, possessing a knowledge of *music*, a good voice, so as to be heard; an aptitude to teach others the science, and that he should be a good *reader*, *writer* and *arithmetician*.

Second, That he should be of the Reformed religion, *a member of the Church*, bringing with him testimonials of his Christian character and conduct.

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 137. † *Ibid.*, 144. ‡ *Ibid.*, 155.

Third, That, whether married or unmarried, he be not under twenty-five, nor over thirty-five.

The following are the *emoluments* which the Consistory promise and pledge to said person, for the required services, annually, so long as he seems capable of discharging his duties in the school and church, and so long as his Christian conduct is to the edification of the congregation:

First, *A free dwelling-house*, a new and commodious one, standing directly over [opposite] the church in which he is to officiate as chorister, not only twice, and sometimes three times on the Sabbath, but also every Wednesday. In this house, besides the large school-room, there is a small chamber, a kitchen, a cellar under the house, behind the house a fine kitchen-garden, a well, with a pump therein, and other conveniences besides, the annual rent of which would be valued at more than *twenty pounds* New York currency. While the sums mentioned are New York currency, we deem it necessary to state that one pound, New York currency, must be reckoned at six guilders and twelve stivers.

Second, For *leading the singing* at the times before stated annually, *fifteen pounds*.

Third, As the master shall be bound to instruct *twenty* poor children in *reading*, *writing* and *ciphering*, he shall receive annually *twenty-four pounds*, whether the whole number be filled up or not.

Fourth, *Firewood* for these children, *six pounds* annually.

Fifth, For *keeping the account-books* of receipts and expenditures of the church, neatly executed, *eight pounds*.

Sixth, For *entering baptisms* in the Church Register. This cannot be accurately defined, but will at least average *seven pounds*.

Seventh, Besides these, an *annual salary* of *twenty pounds*.

Total, *eighty pounds* ($200) and *dwelling*.

Upon this, gentlemen, the schoolmaster coming over may confide with certainty. To this may be added, *that the school is open for the children of all the citizens*, and from those who learn, whether *reading* alone, or *writing*, *singing* or *ciphering*, a considerable sum may be expected, as there is *no other suitable school of the Low Dutch* in the city. The master may, therefore, confidently expect that, with his zeal and industry, his income will increase, so that *forty pounds* more may at least be added. *Finally*, in order that nothing may be omitted in endeavors to attain this pious object, the Consistory (as the person selected cannot come here without expense) promise, on his arrival, to remunerate him to the amount of *fifteen* pounds. If you should seek to gain this object as speedily as practicable, so that the person selected may come over to us with Captain John Keteltas, a great service will be rendered to us and our church, and we shall feel ourselves obligated to acknowledge our gratitude.

We subscribe ourselves, with prayer for the blessings of grace upon your persons and families,

Your servants, THE CONSISTORY OF NEW YORK.

In their behalf, J. RITZEMA, PRES.

February 17, 1755.

N. B. This comprises, under the name of (Voorsanger) chorister, also that of (Voorleeser) leader in reading, whose duty it shall be, during the absence or sickness of the minister (as we are not provided with candidates), to read a sermon for the edification of the congregation.

P. S. The Consistory also requests that Captain John Keteltas may be consulted as to the qualifications of the person who may be selected.*

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 157.

No vessel having sailed, the following letter was written to accompany the above:

March 28, 1755.

Messrs. JAN DREVES, N. N. SCHOUTE, and CHRISTIAN BORDING.

Esteemed Sirs: *—Since Capt. John Keteltas does not now journey to Amsterdam and there is another shipmaster in his place, with whom we are not so well acquainted, I am requested to inform you that the matter of providing a suitable man is left entirely in your hands. Yet if you do not find a suitable person, the Consistory would rather no one came over than to receive one lacking the requisite qualifications. However, the Consistory does not at all mean by this to frighten you, as if they were so scrupulous that scarce any one would meet their views, but only intends to indicate their urgent need of a well-qualified person. Expecting that this postscript will be well received, I subscribe myself, in the name and authority of the Low Dutch Church Reformed Congregation of Jesus Christ at New York.

Your obedient servant,

J. RITZEMA, V. D. M.,

p. t. PRAESES.

This call happily provides us with the aspect of the school, and the standard of the schoolmaster's qualifications, *more than a century and a quarter ago;* and it resulted in the procurement of a teacher from Holland, who served the school faithfully till called away by a messenger from God.

1755.—Mr. JOHN NICHOLAS WELP having arrived from Amsterdam as *chorister* and *reader* in the Old Church, and also as *schoolmaster*, delivered his testimonials, which were satisfactory to the Consistory. It was Resolved, that eight pounds be appropriated for the freight, etc., of his goods from New London, in addition to the fifteen pounds promised for the expenses of his voyage;† and the following letter betokens the kind hearts and magnanimous spirits which constituted the Consistory of that day:

Letter from Consistory to Messrs. JOHN DREVES, N. N. SCHOUTE, *and* CHRISTIAN BORDING.

Mr. Cornelius Clopper, Jr., one of our members, has already made you acquainted with the course of correspondence and safe arrival here of Mr. John Nicholas Welp, with his wife and children, in good health. We, however, feel ourselves in the highest measure obliged to express unto you our obligations more particularly, and to acknowledge with cordial thankfulness the trouble and care taken for us, and feel ready to reciprocate in anything which can be done on our part. What respects the small expenses of which Mr. Bording makes mention, in his letter, we send accompanying this, with Captain Anthony Rutgers,‡ four Spanish pieces, with the charge to pay in our name anything further which may exist. You, gentlemen, doubtless, expect to learn from us whether the person of Mr. Welp satisfies our expectation. We can say, although all is yet new, that there is nothing which can lead us to apprehend that the Consistory will regret the *heavy* and *unusual* expenses

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 165. † *Ibid.*, 176.

‡ Memb. Com. Coun. for eleven years. Val. Man. 1850, 221 *et seq.*

incurred by obtaining a person from Holland for such a service. His testimonials are highly laudatory, and the proof of his work hitherto being satisfactory to the congregation, good hope is entertained that, by his example and labors, he will be very useful in our Church, if it should please the Lord to spare him for some years, which we also desire on his account. The Consistory have, according to their promise, paid the passage-money from Holland, and have also paid, besides this, the expenses from New London, which were a little more than eight pounds. *Also*, considering the loss which Mr. Welp suffered in the sale of his goods, on account of his removing from Amsterdam at a short notice, as was mentioned in the letter of Mr. Bording, the Consistory have *voluntarily* made up a present of twenty pounds, which was very gladly received by Mr. Welp. We thus trust that, diligently employed in his school labors, he will feel himself satisfied with his situation, and find matter for thankfulness to the providence of God which has brought him here, of which he already gives tokens of acknowledgment. This, we believe, gentlemen, will give you satisfaction in the work you have done. We pray the God of heaven to bless you and the land of your residence, that it may not prove a prey to ambitious tyranny, especially not to the anti-Christian king of France, whose irreligious cruelty many, especially on the borders of our neighboring provinces, experience by the murders and burnings committed by the barbarous heathen hired by money, and mated for this purpose.

We subscribe ourselves, with great respect and affectionate greetings to Jaffron Bording, respected and well-known, gentlemen, your obedient and obliged servants.

In the name of Consistory,*

J. RITZEMA.

Dec. 29, 1755.

November 16, 1755.—Mr. Welp was allowed to claim for his instruction of the children, per quarter, for reading only, five shillings, for reading and writing, eight shillings, and sixpence for pen and ink ; and ten shillings for ciphering, and six shillings for those who learn singing.

August 22, 1757.—Ten children taught by the late Mr. Van Dalsen were allowed to Mr. Welp provisionally.†

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 177. The closing paragraph alludes to the barbarities perpetrated by the savages on the frontier inhabitants during the French and Indian war, 1754–1763. On the surrender of Oswego, the terms which had been agreed to were shamefully violated. Several of the British officers and soldiers were insulted, robbed, and massacred by the Indians. Most of the sick were scalped in the hospitals, and the French general delivered twenty of the garrison to the savages, that being the number they had lost during the seige, and these were tortured and burnt. Subsequently, on the surrender of Fort William Henry, on Lake George, "it was expressly stipulated by Montcalm that the prisoners should be protected from the savages by a guard, and that the sick and wounded should be treated with humanity. But the next morning, a great number of Indians, having been permitted to enter the lines, began to plunder. They massacred the sick and wounded, and attacked the defenseless troops with fiend-like fury. The stipulated guard was denied. On every side savages were butchering and scalping their wretched victims. Their hideous yells, the groans of the dying, and the frantic shrieks of others, shrinking from the uplifted tomahawk, were heard by the French unmoved. The fury of the savages was permitted to rage without restraint, until a large number were killed or hurried captives into the Wilderness."—*Hale*, 119.

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 191.

July 29, 1765.—A proposition* was made by Mr. Jacobus Van Zandt to establish a Latin and English Grammar School under the direction of our Consistory, in which, together with the languages, the elements of our religion will be taught.

This was agreed to by a majority; and it was further agreed that for the building or hiring of such a school-house a voluntary collection should be made through our congregation.

It was reserved for further consideration what site would be the most suitable for it; whether on the Harpending grounds or those which lie along the Old Church.

August 1.—The heading of a subscription to build or hire a suitable school-house was presented, but for important reasons the going round with it was delayed till the beginning of September.

"Until a few years before the erection [1769] of the North Church, all the public religious services had been held in the Dutch language. But the increase of the English language among the people, and the proportionate decline of the Dutch, became too apparent to escape the notice of observing men; and it became more and more evident to reflecting minds that unless the English language was introduced, the younger people would attach themselves to churches where that language was used, and the Dutch churches would dwindle away. Long discussions were held on this subject, and no little excitement was produced by the resolution which was finally adopted by the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, to call a minister who should officiate in the English language, while the Dutch was still to be continued for a part of each Sabbath. The Rev. Dr. Laidlie was the person called, and he preached his *first sermon in English* in the *Middle* Dutch Church on the *afternoon* of the last Sabbath in *March*, 1764, from 2 Cor. v. 11: '*Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men.*' All the services were conducted in English except the singing, which was performed in Dutch, led by *Jacobus Van Antwerp* (Voorsanger), 'the fore-singer,' as the congregation were unacquainted with the English psalmody. The house was densely crowded; the aisles were filled, many climbed up in the windows, and many of the most respectable people stood through the whole exercise." †

This measure, as might naturally be expected, gave great offence to some individuals, and their opposition to it was manifested for a long time, until, finally, finding expostulation vain, they invoked the aid of the civil power.

On the 6th day of July, 1767, more than three years after the settlement of the "English preacher," a few members of the

* Con. Min., Lib. B. 277. † Greenleaf's Hist. N. Y. Churches, 15.

Dutch Church, opposed to his appointment, presented a remonstrance to his Excellency, Sir Henry Moore, Bart., Governor of New York, in which they complain that the Consistory had impinged upon the Constitution of the Church by violating certain liberties and privileges originally conferred at the capitulation in 1664; confirmed and enlarged by William III.'s charter, 1696;* and still further established, confirmed and extended to the ministers, elders, deacons and members of said Church by George II., in 1755. The remonstrance was signed by *Abel Hardenbrook, Jacobus Stoutenburgh* and *Huybert Van Wagenen.*† It consists of ten grievances, bearing directly or indirectly upon the introduction into the pulpit of the English language in the person of Mr. Laidlie. The sixth article was as follows: "That the *catechising* in the *Dutch language* is forbidden by one of the elders, alleging *it was a detriment* to Mr. Leadly. And Mr. Leadly has forbidden Mr. Leydecker (who was qualified for that business) to catechise, and say'd that the Consistory did not approve of it." The seventh states "that the Dutch school is not taken care of by the Rulers, to the total Ruin of the Dutch Education."

The Rev. John Ritzema, in the name and by the order of Consistory, addressed to his Excellency an answer to the Remonstrance, in which he sets the whole matter before the Governor and Council in its true light, and ably vindicates the action of Consistory. The following extract disposes of the charges which refer to the school:

The sixth article alleges that catechising in the Dutch language was forbid by one of the elders, as also by Mr. Laidlie; this is not true, and if it was, the complainants must know that no one member of our Consistory has a right to forbid anything. Mr. Leydecker never was appointed by the Consistory to catechise in our Congregation, and is therefore not qualified; though one *Adrian Van Dersman*‡ was so appointed; but on finding him a man of very immoral behavior, having forged the hand-writing of the Rev. Mr. Ritzema and others; wrote and subscribed letters directed to the Synod of North Holland, recommending himself as a proper person for the Ministry, by which the Rev. Mr. Ritzema at that time suffered much in his character. On the discovery of this fact the Consistory thought proper to discharge him from that office, and immediately appointed another in his stead; since which he has been upheld and supported by Mr. Hardenbrook's Party.

In answer to the seventh article, "That the Dutch School is not taken care of, to the Ruin of the Dutch Education," we say that we have at present, and for twelve years last past, have employed Mr. Welp, who was sent for to Holland as a schoolmaster and catechist; he keeps a school constantly open, *receives payment from us* for teaching the poor children of the congre-

* *Ante*, pp. 37.

† This last-named individual was he who was the schoolmaster from 1743 to 1749. This remonstrance having failed of its object, he withdrew and connected himself with the English Church.

‡ *Ante*, p. 48.

gation, to the number of *thirty*, which number never was completed. He is a person very well qualified to catechise and teach a school, and we pay him a very handsome salary for his service; insomuch that his place is coveted by others. It has been insinuated to some of our congregation that if Mr. Vandersman could be restored as a catechist, and Mr. Stoutenburgh have Mr. Welp's place, all would be well. The first cannot be done, from the character above given; the latter cannot in honor be agreed to, as Mr. Welp is, beyond all comparison, better qualified, and was encouraged to come from Holland by the then Ruling Consistory.

It is observed, moreover,

That the Protest was wrote by Mr. Stoutenburgh, and all the names subscribed in his own hand-writing, and some of the same persons twice mentioned. It never appeared to the Consistory that Mr. Stoutenburgh had any directions from the people whose names he put down, and some of them denied that they ever had given him any.

This answer was dated 23d September, and on November 11, it was read in Council, and an Order made *dismissing the Petition of the Remonstrants.**

Sept. 11, 1769.—The Deacons requested that the catechists in the Dutch and English languages, to wit, Welp and Van Antwerp be discharged, because they could not, without injury to the poor, raise the sum of £31 to pay them both:

Resolved—Both should continue; and, in case of need, application should be made to the Elders.

April 30, 1770.—Mr. Welp asks £10 for his wife, for the use of the room for the Consistory:

Resolved—That the Deacons pay this amount; also, that Mr. Welp's appointment for a time as Visitor of the Sick and Catechist, with an added salary of £16, cease, as he is not in a condition (owing to bodily infirmity) to bear the burden; and the more as the Consistory makes no use of him in these offices.

RITZEMA, PRAES.

April 27, 1772.—The Praeses (Lambertus De Ronde) had in hand a letter to the Consistory, signed by Messrs. Richard Bancker, Abram Brasher and Cornelius Low, in the name of some charitable members of our church, proffering to the Consistory a sum of 5 and 70£ eight shillings, as the beginning of a Fund for the erection and maintenance of a Public School to be set up by the Consistory.

This charity was received with thanksgiving, and it was—

Resolved—That the money should be applied to no other use, and that the Praeses and Dominie Laidlie should thank the donors in the name of the Consistory.

Further—That this sum be given to the Treasurer, Bancker, and be put at interest for the purpose stated.†

* *Vide* Remonstrance and Reply in full, Doc. Hist. N. Y., iii. 511, *et seq.*

† Con. Min., Lib. B. 382.

Jan. 21, 1773.—Mr. Welp having deceased, the Deacons ask Consistory if they should pay the salary of the *late* Mr. Welp up to this day:

Resolved—That, since his son has hitherto provided for the foresinging, the full sum of £6 10*s*. 9*d*. shall be given him.

2nd.—Whether the payment for the Consistory Chambers shall now continue:

Resolved—That, as Mr. Welp owes a note of £20—advanced to him by the Deacons, January 21, 1771, to be deducted from his salary when due—of which £5 are still due, which would be discharged by twice fifty shillings, ending with May, 1773, the note should be surrendered as paid, and henceforth no rent be paid for the Consistory Chamber.

3rd.—Deacons to pay expenses of his funeral.

4th.—Shall Anthony Welp continue in the service?

To continue until further notice, and receive, for each Sunday, four shillings; and also have the recording of the children in the Old Church.

He shall give place if Dominie Ritzema wishes to try any one else in the exercise of his gifts.

The widow and family shall remain in the Church house until May, 1773, without charge.

May 24.—The widow of Mr. Nicholas Welp shall receive from Consistory £20 for her yearly support.

Sept. 16.—She requested that the support promised might be given, and to know from whom she should receive it.

Resolved—That it be paid to her every quarter, from May 1, by the Treasurer, Bancker.

J. RITZEMA, p. t. PRAES.*

1773.—The expectations created by the appointment of Mr. Welp were fully realized. For more than seventeen years his duties as schoolmaster and chorister were faithfully and satisfactorily performed, when, yielding to the mandate from on high, his labors of love and usefulness were closed.

The English language (introduced into the pulpit just nine years previously) having now become quite prevalent, regard was had to this in the selection of his successor.

March 19, a proposition was offered to the Consistory, relating to a new schoolmaster in the place of the deceased, Mr. Welp, which was taken into mature deliberation. This proposition was in the following words:

Inasmuch as Mr. Nicholas Welp, who was our *Free School* master, is deceased, and it is highly necessary that another schoolmaster should be appointed to instruct *thirty* poor children in *reading, writing, and arithmetic, as well as in both the English and Dutch languages*, and as in the meantime, after

* Con. Min. under date.

inquiry, a suitable person has been found in the person of Mr. PETER VAN STEENBURGH, who is qualified to teach in BOTH languages; and, as the present school-house and Consistory-chamber * is so far decayed that it cannot stand much longer, it is therefore submitted to the consideration of the Consistory whether it is not advisable to pull down the school-house now standing, and erect a new one, —— more feet in breadth and —— feet more in length than the present; and also to erect a second story above it for a Consistory-chamber, and a free room for catechising, and the new school-building to be under one roof with the dwelling-house, and to be a frame building with a brick front. This can be done before the schoolmaster be ready to enter upon his labors. If the Consistory should deem it necessary to call the above-named schoolmaster, it is then submitted to them whether the following will not prove an adequate salary.

Here follow the six articles of stipulation, which will be found in the call made to Mr. Van Steenburgh.

The Consistory immediately resolved to carry the above proposition into execution, "as being the best which, in present circumstances, can be devised."

It was further resolved that a committee be appointed to prepare a call, according to the above proposition, on Mr. Van Steenburgh for one. The President and the elders, *A. P. Lott*, *Brinckerhoff*, *Rapelye* and *Duryee*, were appointed said committee. The elders, *Brinckerhoff*, and *Duychingh*, and *Beekman*,† and the deacons, *Abeel*‡ and *Hoffman*, were appointed a committee for the building of a new school-house.§

CALL‖ *of the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church of New York on Mr. Peter Van Steenburgh, at present schoolmaster at Flatbush, on Long Island:*

On account of the death of Mr. Nicholas Welp, schoolmaster of the Dutch congregation at New York, the school is broken up, on which account the children of the poor of our Congregation are destitute of necessary instruction; and as daily experience teaches us that the English language in this land gains such prevalence, that the Low Dutch language is continually diminished, and grows out of use, the Consistory of New York have therefore deemed it proper to call a person who is qualified to instruct and educate the Children in the *English* as well as the *Dutch* language; thus opening the way to induce the children of the poor of our congregation to receive instruction in the language which they or their parents may choose. The Consistory, having heard many favorable testimonials of your gifts and qualifications, and also having seen some proofs thereof, have unanimously agreed that you were a proper person to whom a call should be presented; and, learning that you are favorably disposed to undertake the service of schoolmaster, if an adequate support should be given, they have resolved to make a call upon you; and they hereby call you to instruct the children of the poor of the congregation, hereafter named, both in the English and Dutch languages, as may be required to

* Erected, 1748.

† Member Com. Coun. for nine years. Val. Man. 1850, 225, *et seq.*

‡ Member Com. Coun. for six years. Val. Man. 1850, 222, *et seq.*

§ This *second* school-house was erected, 1773, on the site of the former one; but, being larger, its front was nearer the line of the street. It was built by Mr. Anthony Post, an elder in the Dutch Church.

‖ Con. Min., Lib. B. 393.

teach them *reading*, *writing*, and *arithmetic*, also the questions in the *Heidelbergh Catechism*, or *such other as is conformable to the doctrine of our Low Dutch Church*. The scholars are to be instructed and exercised therein at least once a week. The school is to be opened every morning, and also closed, with prayer, that all may be conducted with order and to edification, and prove a good example to all present. We promise to pay you, for the service thus rendered,

First — For the instruction of *thirty* poor children in the Low Dutch or English language, as above stated, in reading, writing, and arithmetic, the fourth part of which shall be paid every three months, £60.

Second—*Firewood* for one year, £8

Third—Books, paper, ink, quills, etc., for one year, £5.

Fourth—For taking care of and cleaning the Consistory and catechising chamber, and the making of fires and lighting when required, £8.

N. B. The wood and candles for the same shall be furnished by the deacons.

Fifth—For your encouragement you shall have a *dwelling-house and garden free*, and also a good room for the school.

Sixth—It shall be allowed to you to instruct as many other children as may offer themselves to you, but not beyond the number of *thirty*, and also *to keep an evening school*.

This, our agreement with you, shall, according to your request, be for one year, reckoning from the 1st day of June next. If, then, it shall not be agreeable to you to continue longer our schoolmaster, you shall be obligated to give notice to Consistory three months before the expiration of your labors, that they may during that time provide another teacher; and if, then, the Consistory should be satisfied with your instruction and service, and be desirous that you should longer continue our schoolmaster, further stipulations may then be made. We hope the above offer will meet with your approbation. Wishing you and your family all prosperity and blessing, we remain, with great respect,

In the name, and by the order, of the Consistory,

Your servants,

ARCH. LAIDLIE, p. t. PRES.
JACOB DURYEE,
GERRIT RAPELYE,*
ABRAHAM P. LOTT,†
DIRCK BRINCKERHOFF.‡

This call, which was accepted by Mr. Van Steenburgh, was dated March 20, 1773.

On the 6th of August following, the *newly built* school-house was ready for the reception of school-children, and Mr. Van Steenburgh entered upon his duties.

Nov. 27, 1773.—Consistory held, after calling on God's name.

The account was presented for the new school-house, with its dependencies, amounting to £856 15*s.* 1½*d.*, on which already had been paid by the Treasurer, Bancker, £554 1*s.* 4½*d.*, leaving a remainder of £302 13*s.* 9*d.*; and Mr. Bancker was ordered to take up for the Church so much money as should be required to pay off the workmen and other necessary claims.§

J. RITZEMA, p. t. PRAESES.

* Member Com. Coun. for three years. Val. Man. 1850, 220.
† Member Com. Coun. for eight years. Val. Man. 1850, 221.
‡ Member Com. Coun. for five years. Val. Man. 1850, 220.
§ Con. Min., Lib. B. 403.

For three years, in the midst of intense public excitement, the school continued its operations under Mr. Van Steenburgh, when, by force of uncontrollable circumstances, it was obliged to disband.

Opposition to those measures which eventually led to a rupture with the mother-country was nowhere more strongly manifested than in New York. Here the Provincial Congress met (1765), and passed the famous Declaration of Rights. Here the stamped paper had been destroyed, and the Lieutenant-Governor hung in effigy (1765). The Assembly had refused to provide quarters and provisions for such troops as England wished to march into the colony (1767); and on the arrival of a cargo of tea (1773, the year of Van Steenburgh's appointment) the "Sons of Liberty," a formidable organization, destroyed it. These, and other like measures, when the crisis arrived, led to the early subjugation of the city, which, as the headquarters of the British army, was under martial law. Many of the citizens fled to neighboring places. All the churches and schools were closed, and naught was heard save the accidents of war.

RECAPITULATION.

The disseveration of the Dutch Church from the Colonial Government, the absence of Consistorial records, and there being no newspapers as yet established, the information respecting the school for several years after the capitulation is necessarily very limited; but, identified with the Dutch Church as an institution of long-cherished inheritance, she could not dispense with it, without the violation of principles and feelings totally incompatible with her constitution and aims. The testimony of its existence by the Roman Catholic, Dongan, and by some of the Episcopal governors, who strenuously promoted the extension of their own denominational peculiarities, so much so as to call for decided action on the part of Consistory, when attempts were made under the guise of authority, even in the face of chartered privileges, to suppress or control it, is not only strongly inferential, but of a decidedly positive character.

1661.—Evert Pietersen Keteltas appointed schoolmaster, clerk, chorister and visitor of the sick, was still teaching, although infirm, Dec. 16, 1686, and it is highly probable that he continued to teach until 1687—twenty-three years after the capitulation.

1705.—Upon the existence of a vacancy, Lord Cornbury claimed the right of appointing the schoolmaster, notwithstanding the clause in the incorporation-act of William III. (1696), reserving this right to the ministers and Consistory. This claim led to a meeting of the Great Consistory, who determined to preserve their chartered privileges inviolate.

January 1, 1726.—*Barent De Foreest*, schoolmaster, until December, 1732.

June 1, 1733.—*Gerrilt Van Wagenen*, foresinger, schoolmaster and visitor of the sick. School at the corner of Marketfield and Broad streets. Deceased 1743, and was succeeded by his son, *Huybert Van Wagenen*, who resigned April, 1749.

1743.—The population having extended "far uptown," the Deacons opened a School in Cortlandt Street, of which Abraham De Lanoy was appointed teacher. He commenced with *ten* scholars, receiving from Consistory, in quarterly payments, the amount of money and firewood which Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen received for the same number. This branch school was still in existence about 1763, and probably continued until the British took possession of the city in 1776. The catechetical instruction in the Garden Street Church was attended to by Mr. Huybert Van Wagenen, and in the Middle Church by Mr. De La Noy.

1748.—The first school and dwelling-house for the teacher were built in Garden Street, opposite the church.

April 1, 1749.—Daniel Bratt, schoolmaster and chorister in the Middle Church. He had twelve free scholars, six in reading and six in writing, for which he received £12 10*s*. and a load of wood for each scholar, annually, half nut and half oak. For his services as chorister, he received £12 10*s*. and fees for entering baptisms. Removed by Consistory in 1755.

1751.—Adrian Van Dersman, visitor of the sick and catechiser; removed by Consistory previous to 1767.

1755.—John Nicholas Welp was called from Holland as schoolmaster and chorister in the Old Church. He had twenty scholars and a salary of £80, and the use of dwelling-house. Deceased in 1773.

1767.—Complaint made to the Governor by certain parties respecting the management of the school, and the introduction therein of the English language; which complaint was dismissed.

June 1, 1773.—Peter Van Steenburgh, who had been schoolmaster at Flatbush since 1762, succeeds Mr. Nicholas Welp (whereupon Anthony Welp, who had assisted his father as foresinger, was appointed master of the school at Flatbush, where he continued until 1776). Reading, writing, and arithmetic taught in *both* languages. The school and dwelling-house rebuilt; the Consistory-chamber and catechising-room occupying the second floor. Number of pupils, *thirty*. Salary, same as Mr. Welp's. He had the privilege of receiving *thirty* pay scholars, and of teaching evening school. On the arrival of the British army, in 1776, the school disbanded. We have now lost sight of the Krank-besoecker, the Voorsanger, and the Voorleeser.

ADDITIONAL FACTS

CONNECTED WITH EDUCATION IN NEW-YORK, WHILE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ENGLISH.*

1673.—The Latin school, established by the Dutch in 1659, and which was so successful under the management of Ægidius Luyck, was sustained by the English authorities for eight years, when it was closed. In 1673 Luyck was appointed a Schepen.

1674.—*Matthew Hillyer* licensed to teach by "The Worshipfull the Mayor and Alldermen of this Citty of New Yorke."

August 25, 1676.—The privilege continued to Hillyer and a license granted to *Ebenezer Kirtland.*

1685.—Father *Henry Harrison*, S.J.; 1686–7, Father *Charles Gage*, S.J., teachers in a Latin School, set up during the administration of Governor Dongan.

About 1690–1.—*David Jamison*, from Scotland, taught a Latin School for a brief period.

1696–7.—*David Vilant*, by permission of the Mayor and Aldermen, kept a school in the publick Citty Hall.

1698.—*Alexander Paxton* and *Johannes Schanck* taught school.

1701.—*Robert Parkinson.*

1702.—An act passed by the Generall Assembly of this Province for the encouragement of a Free Grammar School, to be built on the King's farm. The first teacher thereof was *George Muirson*, who was appointed by Lord Cornbury, Aprill Twenty-ffifth, 1704.

Jan. 22, 1705.—*Andrew Clarke* was appointed to succeed him. The Records furnish no further information respecting the School.

1702.—*Peter Bontecon* and *John Selwood* private schoolmasters.

1703.—*John Stevens* and *Dan Twaites*, schoolmasters. *Andrew ffoucault* Impowered to teach an English and ffrench school, as alsoe ye art of Writeing, Arethmetick, &c.

1704.—*William Vesey*, Episcopal Missionary, opened a catechising school for blacks, with *Elias Neau* as catechist, from August 24, 1704.

August 29, 1705.—*Mr. Prudent De La Fayole* was licensed to keep a French school.

1706.—Lord Cornbury "authorized and Impowered Mr. *James Jeffray* to Keep and Teach School within the city of New York, and to Instruct all children with whom he Should be intrusted in the art of Writing and Arithmetick for and During his Pleasure."

* Culled mainly from New Amsterdam Records; MSS. Records in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany; History of Trinity Church, by Rev. William Berrian, D.D.; Valentine's Hist. N. Y. and Manual for 1863; Watson's Annals; and from advertisements in the newspapers of the last century.

1709.—The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts appointed *William Huddlestone* (clerk of Trinity Church) the first schoolmaster of the Episcopal Church School. Deceased 1723, and was succeeded in both offices by his son, *Thomas Huddlestone.* 1731–1741, *Thomas Noxon.* 1741–1777, *Thomas Hildreth.* 1777–1781, *Amos Bull.* Instruction in the Catechisms of the Church was statedly imparted to the pupils by persons well qualified to inculcate the principles of Divine Truth. The earliest Catechists were *Elias Neau,* 1709–1722; *Rev. James Wetmore,* 1724–1726; *Rev. Thomas Colgan,* 1726–1731; *Rev. Mr. Charlton,* 1731–1747; *Rev. Samuel Auchmuty,* 1747–1764.

This school has received from Trinity Church over $60,000 in money and in real estate, which is now very valuable. In 1800 it was endowed and placed in the hands of Trustees, who in 1806 received an act of Incorporation from the Legislature of New York.

It was known as the "Episcopal Charity School" from 1748 to 1826; subsequently, as the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School, and since 1845 as the Trinity School.

In 1748 the first School-house was built on Rector Street, west of Broadway.

In 1832 Trinity Church granted to the Trustees at a nominal rent a lease of five lots of ground on Canal, Varick, and Grand streets, on which was erected a commodious school-house.

Rev. William Morris, who was the Rector of the School for about a quarter of a century, resigned in 1857, and was succeeded by *Charles D'Urban Morris,* M. A., who was superseded in 1863 by the present Rector, *Rev. Robert Holden.* The School is located at present at No. 1517 Broadway.

1712.—*Allane Jarratt,* having applied for a "Lycence to teach Writeing, Arithmetick, Navigation and other parts of the Mathematicks," his application was granted in due form, as follows:

By His Excellency Robert Hunter, Esq., etc.

To ALLANE JARRATT, GENTLEMAN, GREETING: Being assured of your experience and Knowledge in ye practice of ye art of Navigation and of all parts of the Mathematicks, I doe hereby authorize and Impower you to Teach writeing, arithmetick, navigation, and other parts of mathematicks, to all such persons as shall be desirous to be Instructed therein within this City or province of New York for and during my pleasure.

Given under my hand and Seale at Fort Anne, in New York, ye ffourth day of July, in ye Eleaventh yeare of ye reigne of our Soveraigne, Lady Anne, by ye grace of God of Great Brittaine, ffrance and Ireland, Queene, Defender of ye ffaith, &c. Annoque, D. M. 1712.

R. O. HUNTER.

By His Excellencie's command,

J. WILEMAN, D. Secretary.

1715.—*John Conrad Codwise*, private Schoolmaster.
1721.—*Geo. Browning* and *Wm. Glover*, do.
1723.—*John Walton*, do.
1724.—*Jonathan Sherer*, do.
1725.—*Peter Finch*, do.
1728.—*Edward Gatehouse*, Writing Master.

1730.—*James Lyde* commenced to teach "evening school at the Custom House in a room conveniently fitted up for the purpose."

1731.—*George Brownell*, near the Custom House, taught "Reading, Writing, Ciphering, Merchants' Accounts, Latin, Greek, &c.; also Dancing, Plain-work, Flourishing, Imbroidery, and various Sorts of Works."

1732.—The first free school was established by law for teaching the Latin and Greek, and practical branches of mathematics. *Mr. Alexander Malcolm*, of Aberdeen, was appointed Principal, at £40 per annum. At the end of seven years it was discontinued.

1732.—*William Thurston*, Schoolmaster, at the Corner-House by Koentie's Market, over against the Skotch Arms.
1735.—*Peter Stoutenburgh* and *Daniel Shatford.*
1736.—*John Cavelier*, private schoolmaster.
1737.—*Charles Henley*, do.
1739.—*Walter Hetherington*, do.
1740.—*Thomas Allen*, do.
1742.—*Edward Marriner*, do.

1744.—*Charles Johnston* advertised to teach Writing, Arithmetick and Latin.

1746.—*Malcolm Campbell*,
1747.—*Archibald McEwen*, } Private schoolmasters.
1748.—*Joseph Hildreth*,

1748.—*Cornelius Lynch* taught writing, arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, navigation, gauging, surveying, dialling, mensuration, and merchants' accounts, in Stone Street.

George Gordon taught book-keeping, next the French Church.

1749.—*Benjamin Leigh*, Broad street, near the Long Bridge; *Thomas Evans*, shoemaker, near the new dock, reading, writing, and arithmetic.

1750.—By the Governor's permission, a benefit was given the Episcopal school, at the theatre in Nassau Street.

Charles Dutens, teacher of French, and jeweller, in a long advertisement, full of self-conceit and egotism, and bountifully interlarded with Latin phrases, proclaimed that he taught a school, "for the use of young ladies and gentlemen, whose love of learning might incline them to take lessons from him in French, at his house, on Broad Street, near the Long Bridge, where he also

makes and vends finger and earrings, solitaires, stay-hooks and lockets, and sets diamonds, rubies, and other stones. Science and virtue are two sisters, which the most part of the New York ladies possess," &c.

1751.—*John Nathan Hutchins.*

1752.—*Thomas Allen*, near Alderman Cortlandt's.

Robert Leith, Wall street.

July 6, 40 boys and 12 girls, Episcopal charity scholars, were present at the consecration of St. George's Chapel.

1753.—*John Lewis*, Broad street, near Long Bridge, and *Garret Noel.*

1757.—*Richard R. Smith, Nicholas Barrington* and *Thomas Clark*, taught private schools in Maiden lane.

Edward Willetts, day and night school, Broadway.

First notice of charity sermon at Trinity Church. Collection taken to clothe the children, and suitable anthem sung.

1762.—*Thomas Jackson*, Latin and Greek, head of New Street, opposite Presbyterian Church.

William Clajon, teacher of French, Beaver street.

1765.—*Henry Peckwell.*

1768.—*John Young.*

1770.—*Stephen Van Voorhis* and *Jacob Tyler.*

1773.—*Thomas Byerly* opened an English grammar-school.

1774.—*James Gilleland.*

1777.—Charity sermon at St. George's Chapel. Fifty-six boys and thirty girls; reading, writing, and arithmetic taught, and needle-work to the girls. Mr. *Wood*, teacher.

1793.—Episcopal school-house, built near and for St. Paul's Church.

Vanbombeler was the last schoolmaster who taught in the Dutch language *exclusively*, about the year 1785.

CHAPTER IV.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, FROM 1783 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

During the Revolutionary War New York was the head-quarters of the British power in America, and here the most important schemes for operations against the patriots were planned and put in motion. The municipal government was overthrown, martial law prevailed, and the business of the city degenerated almost into the narrow operations of suttling. Many of the residents left the city, and their deserted houses were taken possession of by the officers of the army and the refugee loyalists. Barracks and entrenchments were erected from Corlaer's Hook and on the line of Chambers Street to the North River. Five thousand American prisoners were confined in the jails, sugar-houses, and dissenting churches of the city. For about two months several hundred prisoners were huddled together in the Middle Dutch Church, when they were removed, and it was converted into a riding-school. The North Church contained eight hundred prisoners, it having been floored over from gallery to gallery. The mahogany pulpit was carefully removed, sent to London, and placed in a chapel there; the pews were used for fuel. A theatre was established; tennis-courts and other kinds of amusements were introduced, and for *seven years* the city remained a prey to the licentiousness of strong and idle detachments of a well-provided army. To add to these evils, in Sept., 1776, four hundred and ninety-three houses, located between Whitehall Slip and Cortlandt Street, and from the North to the East rivers, were consumed by fire—Trinity and the Lutheran Church falling a prey; and again, in August, 1778, three hundred houses were consumed in the neighborhood of Coenties Slip. "There were no public-moneyed or charitable institutions; no banks or insurance offices; all church services were suspended; education was entirely neglected, and the schools and college closed."* On the cessation of hostilities the scattered inhabitants gradually returned; but the evils of war were protracted long beyond its duration; and the impoverished inhabitants as well as the municipal government suffered for many years from the disastrous consequences of British occupation.

* Lossing's Field-Book of the Revolution, 835, 836, 865. Valentine's Man. Com. Coun., 1852, p. 435, *et seq.*

Yet, notwithstanding this sad and calamitous state of affairs, both public and private, on the re-organization of Consistory, while the interiors of the churches were still in a dilapidated condition, it was

Resolved, That Mr. Peter Van Steenburgh, who was the *public schoolmaster* of this congregation at the commencement of the war, and is again returned to this city, shall be considered as bound by his former call, and shall have permission to dwell in the school-house, and open his school in the large room built for that purpose.*

This resolution is dated September 7, 1783, but four days subsequent to the signing of the treaty of peace at Paris. Thus, while the British still remained in possession of the city, the school was re-organized; the evacuation not taking place till the 25th of November following.

March 22, 1784.—"It was ordered that the number of children to be educated by Mr. Van Steenburgh, as charity scholars, shall be restricted to *ten*." †

This is the first use of the term "charity." The school, from the date of its establishment up to the passage of the last resolution, was designated as the *Public*, *Free*, or *Low Dutch School*. Subsequent to the war, there being no public provision for the education of youth, schools were established in connection with the different religious denominations. These depended for their support upon the voluntary contributions of church members. The Episcopal Charity School, known as such since 1748, had received many valuable legacies from individuals in that communion, and was materially aided by the large annual collections of the Episcopal churches. These facts led to the adoption of the term "charity" by the various schools organized, as, in that day of general poverty, some such movement was necessary in order to work effectually on the sympathies of the people; but, like everything adopted upon the principle of availability, in the end it proved most disastrous to the well-being of those very institutions for whose pecuniary interests its use was originally introduced. The Episcopal school subsequently discarded the term, and became a chartered institution under a new and less repulsive title. Our own school, dearly loved and cherished from *principle*, though laboring for many years under the disadvantages arising from the use, under the sanction of custom, of the obnoxious term, still exists, though it cannot be denied that its usefulness, from this cause, in days that are past was seriously impaired.

The term charity may be as appropriately applied to Sabbath-schools or to our common schools as to church schools; yet who

* Consist. Rec., anno 1783, Lib. G. p. 3.
† *Ibid*, anno 1784, Lib. G. p. 16.

is there that would advocate the application of this term to them? No! It may answer for other latitudes; but there is that in it so repugnant to the republican spirit of our people and institutions, that where used injudiciously and unnecessarily in connection with any institution, it so wounds those fine and correct sensibilities of our nature that even the necessitous are led to keep aloof from it, lest they may be pointed at by the finger of derision.

The church schools that sprung into existence towards the close of the last century have long since ceased to exist.

The period succeeding protracted war has ever constituted the dark days of religion and literature; and such was the crippled condition of the Collegiate Church at this time, that it was with difficulty the school was sustained. As yet, no fund had been instituted for its support, nor had collections been made for it in the churches; and as Mr. Van Steenburgh was privileged to have *thirty* pay scholars, exclusive of those educated by the Church, a proposition was made for renting the school-house and attached dwelling to him, on condition that he would teach such children as the Consistory might send him, at the same rate per quarter for tuition as he received from his other scholars.

An arrangement to this effect was consequently entered into with Mr. Van Steenburgh, Consistory furnishing him with twelve scholars.* The result, however, was far from satisfactory.

The Church felt that she was not performing her full duty towards her children. This institution was her time-honored legacy; she had long realized the important blessings flowing from it, and she could not relinquish it, nor her jurisdiction over it, without coming short of imperative obligations to her youth.

Impelled by a recurring sense of her responsibilities to her youth, and actuated by a regard to her future interests, special efforts were made for a thorough re-organization of the school.

To effect this, a committee of Consistory, consisting of Messrs. John Stagg, William Hardenbrook, Elias Nexsen, Nicholas Anthony, and Leonard Bleecker, was appointed. This was in December, 1788. The arrangement with Mr. Van Steenburgh, which had been existing for three years, was revoked. A new engagement was entered into with him, to commence in May following, whereby he was to educate thirty free scholars, for which he was to receive from Consistory £35 per annum.†

In April, 1789, the above Committee reported to Consistory certain regulations respecting the school, which were unanimously adopted, "subject, however, to such alterations as the Consistory shall hereafter judge necessary to be made."

The first of these was, "That the *free* school shall always be considered as depending for its existence and support on the

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 87. † Con. Rec., Lib. G. 146, 147.

Consistory, and as such be subject to the direction and control of the whole Board."

The school, replaced under the jurisdiction of the Board of Deacons as a standing committee, was to be visited by the whole Consistory quarterly, viz.: in the first week after every administration of the Lord's Supper; and provision was made for the attendance of the children on divine service. The remaining regulations, relating mainly and specifically to the internal management of the school, were substantially the same as those now in force in the institution.*

In the fall of this year, so far as can be ascertained from the Church records, commenced the practice of providing each scholar with a full suit of clothing, collections being made in the Collegiate Church for that express purpose. The first sermon upon this subject was preached in the North Church, December 17, services commencing at 5½ P. M.† The sum contributed by the congregation amounted to $216.05, the most of which was expended by the deacons for the object contemplated.

The year following, 1790, collections were taken in the Old, New and North Churches, and "the Consistory rejoiced in finding themselves enabled, by the generous donations of the congregations, to increase the number of scholars, and resolved unanimously to admit twenty more children in the school on the 1st of February next."‡

For a number of years the liberality of the Collegiate Church in this cause was proverbial, the donations in one instance amounting to $753; but of late, from the operation of various causes, the collections have materially diminished. Notwithstanding this, the trustees of the institution, with an humble and firm reliance upon Divine Providence, have never yet been coerced to say to any of the necessitous committed to their charge, "Be ye clothed."

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 154, *et seq.*

† A public journal of that day, in publishing the notice for this sermon, adds the following:

"Institutions of this kind, which afford to poor children the means of education, and prepare them for usefulness in Church or State, appear of all charities the most laudable. Several denominations of this city have accordingly turned their attention to them. The Reformed Dutch Church had, before the war, a charity school, which, during this year, they have been able to revive. They have at present thirty scholars, who are instructed in such branches of learning as will qualify them to be good members of society. The school is visited monthly by the deacons, and quarterly by Consistory; and whenever the scholars have made such proficiency as is judged necessary, their places are supplied by others. This church depend for the clothing and tuition of the children wholly upon charitable donations, and they trust that their endeavors will be countenanced by the public." *Vide New York Journal and Weekly Register*, December 17, 1789.

‡ Con. Rec., Lib. G. 197.

1791.—From the establishment of the school in 1633, the schoolmasters had, with but one or two exceptions, acted as choristers; and, in order to preserve this peculiarity, Mr. Stanton Latham, who had been Clerk in the North Church from October, 1789, was appointed in January, 1790, to supersede Mr. Van Steenburgh; but the change did not actually take place till May 1, 1791. On the 11th of January of this year, a committee, appointed to confer with Mr. Latham, made a report to Consistory, and produced a written proposal, signed by Mr. Latham, in which he offered to teach fifty scholars for seven shillings per quarter. After some deliberation, it was resolved to accept the offer; and Mr. Latham was accordingly appointed to be the schoolmaster of the school under the patronage of this Consistory, and to commence in that duty 1st May next, on which day "he is to take possession of the house in which Mr. Van Steenburgh now lives, and occupy as much of the same as Mr. Van Steenburgh now occupies, which house, and the aforesaid sum of seven shillings per quarter for fifty scholars, shall be the whole of his salary as schoolmaster.

Resolved, further, that this Consistory have a high sense of the abilities, assiduity, and faithfulness which Mr. Van Steenburgh has for many years exerted in the school which has been under his care, and excepting for the particular reason which respected Mr. Latham as a singing-master in the congregation, would have been loth to part with him.

Resolved, further, that a copy of this minute be made and given to Mr. Van Steenburgh, which will be at the same time a notification that Mr. Latham is to take possession of the house in which Mr. Van Steenburgh now lives, 1st May next." *

November 27.—A collection was taken for the school in the Garden Street Church in the afternoon, and in the Middle Church in the evening, where the children were in attendance, and sung a hymn † suited to the occasion.

January 5 1792.—Dr. Livingston, Messrs. Stoutenburgh, Oothout, Wilson, Gilbers and Sickels, were appointed a committee of Consistory to digest a plan for the most successful promotion of the interests of the school.

February 2.—The above committee reported as follows:

In order as far as possible to extend the benefit of this institution, and to secure to the boys admitted into the school the permanent advantages of the instruction there received, they conceive it proper that it be an indispensable condition of the admission of boys in future, that their parents or guardians

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 199.

† This custom, which was discontinued, 1865, was borrowed from the Episcopal Church school, in which it had obtained as far back as the year 1757, and probably a few years earlier. The hymns used by the children of the Reformed Dutch school on these occasions have been prepared, from year to year, by the friends of the institution. A majority of these compositions, running back as far as the year 1813, are now in the possession of the present Principal.

do previously, by bond, engage themselves to bind them to some useful profession or employment at the expiration of their terms in school, or secure to Consistory the power of so doing.

This article was never carried out.

That, as far as the consent of the parents or guardians can be obtained, the same resolution be extended to the boys already admitted.

That *ten* boys be admitted into the school, in addition to the present number under the care of Mr. Latham.

That *ten* girls, at present under the tuition of Mr. Latham, be removed and be put under the care of a female instructor.*

Miss Elizabeth Ten Eyck was accordingly engaged, and continued in this capacity until the year 1809, when, upon the introduction into the school of the Lancasterian system of education, "the Madam's school was dispensed with." She immediately opened a private school, to which, during a period of three years, the trustees occasionally sent some of their female pupils to receive instruction in sewing.† During Miss Ten Eyck's connection with the school, and for thirty years afterwards, she had the making of the girls' clothing; and, in whatever capacity she was engaged by the trustees, her duties were always performed in a satisfactory manner.

1795.—Mr. Latham, like his predecessor, enjoyed the privilege of having pay scholars; but the Consistory, impressed with the necessity of having the school composed exclusively of charity scholars, had an interview with him, and, on the 8th day of January, they "*Resolved*, that from and after the 1st February next, none but charity scholars shall be admitted into the school; and that the number of such shall remain unlimited, and depend from time to time upon the direction of Consistory." And, further, "*Resolved*, that from and after the said day, the Consistory will pay unto Mr. Latham £200 per annum, and that he shall continue to remain in the house, as hitherto, free of all rent." Also, "*Resolved*, to allow twelve loads of wood every year for the school; and it is expressly understood that, besides the usual education in literature, Mr. Latham shall teach the scholars psalmody, as is usual in all institutions of this nature."

"Mr. Latham being called, and these resolutions communicated to him, he acquiesced, and declared his willingness and gratitude for this arrangement; and it is now reciprocally understood that all former agreements are hereby superseded, and that this shall be the basis for the future services of Mr. Latham, and no alteration is to be made therein on either side under at least six months' notice; and that a copy of this minute be handed to Mr. Latham."‡

* Con. Rec., Lib. G. 225–227. † Trus. Min. i. 26, 30, 32, 40, 67, 73.
‡ Con. Rec., Lib. H. 1.

June 17.—Dr. Linn reported he had received from Dr. Joshua Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn., a guinea for the benefit of the School.*

May 25, 1799.—By a resolution of Consistory, the number of children was restricted to fifty; † probably in consequence of the withdrawal of the funds which, during the years 1796 and 1797, the school had received from the State.

1801.—The catechising of the scholars by the ministers was transferred to the North Church.

March 1, 1804.—The number of scholars under the care of the master was limited to *sixty;* and he was privileged to receive six pay scholars.‡ In addition to the studies already taught in the school, the boys, if time and circumstances admitted, were to be instructed in the principles of English grammar.

A committee was appointed to report upon the propriety of extending the benefits of the institution to such individual or individuals, of superior talents or acquirements, as might be calculated to fit them for future usefulness in Church or State.

1808.—For a period of one hundred and seventy-five years, commencing in 1633, the deacons had constituted the Standing Committee of Consistory for the management of the school; but in the year 1808, May 5, the code of 1789 was amended so as to place the institution under the care of a "Board of Trustees," whose duty it should be "to advise with Consistory in all matters that may be deemed important, and in all things to be under their control." §

The original members of the Board were, Messrs. John Stoutenburgh, Richard Duryee, Isaac Heyer, Abraham Brinckerhoff, Anthony Dey, Jesse Baldwin, and John Nitchie, Jr. Their first meeting was held June 9, 1808, in the Consistory-chamber, Garden Street. John Stoutenburgh was chosen Chairman, and John Nitchie, Jr., Secretary.

The VIIth Article of their By-Laws provided for a committee of two of the Trustees, to be called the School Committee; and at each stated meeting the "Chairman shall appoint one of the School Committee in succession from the Trustees, to supply the place of one whose term shall expire." This was amended in 1831, so that there is now but one member on the Visiting Committee.

January 1, 1809.—The school-room having been enlarged, the Lancasterian or monitorial system was introduced into the school, and the number of scholars was increased from seventy-two to one hundred.

* Con. Rec., Lib. H. 21. † *Ibid.*, 138. ‡ *Ibid.*, 326.

§ The Rules for the government of the Board of Trustees are contained in the "Standing Rules of the Consistory of the Collegiate R. P. D. Church," Art. xiii.

February 27.—Thirteen girls each received a pair of scissors for their improvement in writing; and twelve boys each a pen-knife. These were presents from Richard Duryee, Esq. At subsequent dates, useful articles, the gifts of different individuals, were presented to the most meritorious children.

March 7.—The number of scholars having been increased, and Mr. Latham having relinquished the pay scholars granted him in 1804, his salary was advanced to six hundred dollars per annum, and his house-rent.

December 6.—Mr. Latham presented his resignation, to take effect the first of May following; and Joseph Hinds, who graduated from the school in 1808, was engaged as an assistant-teacher for a period of seven weeks.

December 7.—James Forrester was unanimously elected by Consistory, to supersede Mr. Latham. His competitors were Richard Witts and Paul J. Micheau.*

May 1, 1810.—Mr. Forrester entered upon his duties, and the school was divided, under the Lancasterian system, as follows:

In sand.
- First Class—A B C, and figures.
- Second Class—Monosyllables.
- Third Class—Words of two syllables, and writing same on slate.

On slate.
- Fourth Class—Words of more than two syllables, and irregular words.
- Fifth Class—Reading in Child's Instructor; Catechism.
- Sixth Class—Reading in New Testament; Heidelbergh Catechism.

Seventh Class—Reading in Old Testament, Murray's Grammar, and Penmanship.

All to study arithmetic, at the discretion of the teacher.

June 21.—In case the minister was absent, from sickness or otherwise, one of the elders was to conduct the catechetical exercise.

January 10, 1811.—The eight-day clock, which had hung for many years in the Garden Street Church, was cleansed and re-cased by M. Demilt, at an expense of twenty-five dollars. It was then put up in the school-room. What the bank or railway clock is to the adult, this, for many years, has been to anticipative youth; and though it cannot foretell, yet its indications have signalized the period for the resumption of study, or the desired release. Venerable by age, and faithful amidst all the changes of time, suspended on the walls of the present building, it still answers nobly the precise object for which it was made; and, were it gifted with speech, it could undoubtedly reveal more knowledge of mischievous frolic than ever fell under the cognizance of the teacher.

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 107. Trus. Min. i. 24, 26, 36.

January 25, 1813.—Mr. Nitchie having resigned his situation as Secretary of the Board, a unanimous vote of thanks was passed to him by the trustees, for the diligent and able discharge of his duties for nearly five years; and at the annual election of officers in 1814, Mr. Richard Duryee having been chosen chairman, it was on motion resolved, that the thanks of the Board be communicated to Mr. Stoutenburgh, for his faithful and punctual attendance as chairman for nearly six years.

1813.—"On the 2d of April, 1805 (the same year in which the Free School Society was founded), the Legislature passed an act providing that the net proceeds of 500,000 acres of the vacant and unappropriated lands of the people of this State, which should be first thereafter sold by the Surveyor-General, should be appropriated as a permanent fund for the support of common schools; the avails to be safely invested until the interest should amount to $50,000, when an annual distribution of that amount should be made to the several school districts. This act laid the foundation of the present fund for the support of common schools."

"By the act to incorporate the Merchants' Bank in the city of New York, passed the same year, the State reserved the right to subscribe for three thousand shares of the capital stock of that institution, which, together with the accruing interest and dividends, were appropriated as a fund for the support of common schools, to be applied in such manner as the Legislature should from time to time direct."

"By acts passed March 13, 1807, and April 8, 1808, the Comptroller was authorized to invest such moneys, together with the funds arising from the proceeds of the lotteries authorized by the act of 1803, in the purchase of additional stock of the Merchants' Bank, and to loan the residue of the fund." *

On the 19th day of June, 1812, an act was passed for the establishment of common schools in this State, and provision was soon after made, in accordance with the act of 1805, for the distribution of the interest arising from the common school fund.† As there were several Societies in the city of New York at this time already engaged in the work of educating the poor, all of which had for many years been successfully and satisfactorily engaged in this laudable undertaking, a law was passed March 12, 1813, "directing that the portion of the school fund received by the city and County of New York shall be apportioned and paid to the trustees of the Free School Society of New York, the trustees or treasurers of the Orphan Asylum Society, the Society of the Economical School, the African free

* Common School System of the State of New York, by Samuel S. Randall, Dep. Sup. Com. Sch., p. 9. † Rand. Com. Sch. Sys. S. N. Y., 13.

school, *and of such incorporated religious Societies in said city as supported or should establish charity schools*, who might apply for the same." Under the operation of this law, as the money to be received was to be in proportion to the number of scholars on register, it is natural to suppose that efforts would be made by each school sharing in the distribution of the fund to obtain as many scholars as possible. So far as the Dutch Church school was concerned, however, the limit of scholars fixed in 1809, four years previously, remained unaltered.

Impressed with the necessity and importance of imparting religious instruction to the youth under their charge, the trustees of the Free School Society, "on the suggestion, and to meet the wishes of numerous well-meaning individuals, yielded readily to a proposition that an Association of more than fifty ladies, of high respectability and of different religious denominations, who had volunteered for the purpose, should meet in the school-room one afternoon in each week, to give instruction to the pupils from such denominational catechisms as might be designated by their parents. At the same time, to meet their expressed wishes, monitors were appointed to lead them on the Sabbath to their appropriate places of worship."*

This movement was naturally calculated to affect the charity schools then existing in the city; and on receiving an assurance from the Free School Society that their children should enjoy the same privileges, literary and religious, which they had enjoyed among themselves, the trustees of the Presbyterian school relinquished the portion of the State fund to which they were entitled, and the school eventually disbanded; but the Dutch Church, adhering to her principles on this subject, and to the practice which for centuries had obtained with her, declined the overture; and the Consistory on the 14th of January resolved "that the children belonging to the Dutch Church who attended the New York free school, be presented each with a catechism, and be invited to attend a public catechising every Wednesday, at 3 P.M., in the North Church."†

One week later a communication was received by the Consistory, from the Free School Society, accompanied by a resolution of the trustees of that institution in the following words:

Resolved, That the afternoon of Tuesday (third day) in each week be appropriated for the instruction of the children of the New York free school in the principles of the Christian religion; and in order that they may be educated in the peculiar tenets of the denomination to which they respectively belong, the several churches with which they are connected be respectfully invited to send suitable persons to catechise and otherwise so to instruct them.

* *Vide* Sketch of the Rise and Progress Pub. Sch. Soc., xxxvii. An. Rep. 20.
† Con. Rec., Lib. I. 228.

Thereupon the Consistory

Resolved, That John Vanderbilt be appointed to instruct the children connected with the Dutch Church, attending the New York free school on the day designated, until further arrangement be made. *

The name of Mr. Vanderbilt does not occur again in this connection; and it is presumed that the catechising of the children connected with the Dutch Church and attending the free school, was left in the hands of the ladies associated for that purpose. †

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 232. A communication and resolution of the same character were presented to the Vestry of Trinity Church, and "it was thereupon ordered that the Assistant-Rector and other Clergy of this church be requested to give the necessary attention to the said resolution, and that 200 Common Prayer books be appropriated to the use of the scholars who belong to the Episcopal Church, to be distributed under the direction of the Assistant-Rector." *Vide* Hist. Trin. Ch., p. 254.

† The following extracts from the Annual Reports of the Free School Society furnish, probably, all the information now to be had upon this subject.

In their Ninth Annual Report, bearing date May 2, 1814, over the signature of De Witt Clinton, President, after speaking of the progress of their pupils in intellectual attainments, the Report adds:

"While the Trustees have been thus engaged in communicating to the understandings of the children the elements of useful knowledge, they have not been unmindful of the importance of imbuing their minds also with a sense of moral and religious obligation.

"The afternoon of every Tuesday, or third day of the week, has been set apart for this purpose; and the children have been instructed in the catechisms of the churches to which they respectively belong. This pious office is performed by an Association of highly respectable females, who are in profession with the different religious denominations in the city. The number of children educated in the peculiar tenets of each religious community is, at the present time, as follows:

Presbyterians	271	Baptists	119
Episcopalians	186	Dutch Church	41
Methodists	172	Roman Catholic	9

"In the furtherance of the same interesting object, the children have been required to assemble at their respective schools on the morning of every Sabbath, and proceed under the care of a monitor, to such place of public worship as was designated by their parents or guardians. This requisition has been regularly attended to by many, but the want of suitable clothing has prevented others from complying with it. It is believed that this deficiency might be amply supplied by the appropriation to this purpose of the garments which are laid aside as useless, in the families of our wealthy fellow-citizens. And, surely, few acts of charity could be more truly benevolent and useful. It would not only contribute to the personal comfort of the children, but it would enable them to join in the public celebration of religious worship.

"In cases where an attendance at school previous to going to church is particularly inconvenient, liberty has been given for the children to attend public worship in company with their parents or guardians."

Extract from the Tenth Annual Report of May 1, 1815:

"The office of communicating religious instruction to the children, by teaching them the catechisms of their respective churches, is still performed by

The difference between the number of children attending these schools from the Presbyterian and Dutch churches, the former being 34 per cent. and the latter only 5 per cent., may be accounted for by the discontinuance of the Presbyterian charity school, as above stated, while the Dutch Church continued to sustain her institution, and the weekly catechetical expositions to her children.

In the year 1815, in order to give more efficiency to these exercises, the Consistory resolved that each of the ministers ought to have separate classes of the children and youth, and on different days, so as not to interfere with each other; and the ministers were directed to carry this out. Two months subsequently, on the request of the Rev. Dr. Milledoler, Elders Wilson and Duryee were appointed to assist him in catechising the children,* Mr. Forrester's scholars, in common with the other children connected with the Dutch Church, assembling as usual in a body for that purpose.

March 12, 1818.—The Teacher's Annual Report to Consistory sets forth the attainments of the children at this time, and presents the school in a very favorable aspect. He says: "The school consists of 100 scholars, viz., 76 boys and 24 girls. Of these, 24 boys and 8 girls read in the Old Testament, and 17 boys

the Association of benevolent females who so zealously engaged in it. Their kindness has also prompted them to furnish many of the scholars with comfortable clothing during the late inclement season.

"The children at present under the care of the Society are said to belong to the different religious denominations as follows:

Presbyterians	365	Baptists	144
Methodists	175	Roman Catholics	57
Episcopalians	159	Dutch Church	33."

Extract from the Eleventh Annual Report, May 6, 1816:

"The children continue to receive the advantages of religious instruction communicated to them from the catechisms used in the respective churches to which they belong, in the manner mentioned in the Report of last year."

The wide extension of the free schools, and the establishment this year of Sunday-schools, "to which excellent institutions they thereafter commended their pupils," led to a discontinuance of this measure.

The free schools in operation at this time were No. 1, opened in 1806, in Bancker Street (now Madison), near Pearl; and No. 2, opened in 1811, in Henry Street. The original object of this Society was "the education of children who do not belong to, and are not provided for by any religious society;" but, in 1808, they received "authority to educate all children who were proper objects of gratuitous instruction." Clothing donated for the purpose was at times distributed to the necessitous. For the use of the Reports from which the above extracts were taken, the author is indebted to the kindness of Samuel W. Seton, an individual who has rendered incalculable service to the cause of education in this city.

* Con. Rec., Lib. I. 340, 350.

and 11 girls, in the New Testament; the remaining 15 boys and 5 girls write on sand-tables, and read in the Child's Instructor, and Spelling Book; 48 boys and 12 girls are in arithmetic; 5 of the boys have been through Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, and are now in Interest. The second class consists of 10 in the Rule of Three. The third class, of 10 in Reduction. The fourth class, of 19 in Compound Addition; 7 of the girls have been through Practice, and 6 more are in Compound Addition; 43 boys and 12 girls recite a new section of the Heidelbergh Catechism every week; 31 boys and 10 girls study the Shorter Catechism, and every week commit a portion thereof to memory, according to their several capacities; 24 of the children can recite the Heidelbergh Catechism throughout."

The Annual Report of the Trustees, accompanying that of the teacher, closes with the following commendatory language, which shows the high estimation in which his services were regarded: "The Board rejoices in being able to say that they are satisfied with the zeal, ability and attention of the teacher, and particularly with the parental care with which he watches over the religious and moral condition of those committed to his charge."

December 24.—Commenced the custom of closing the school between Christmas and New Year's.

December 28.—Hereafter the school was kept from nine o'clock to three, from the 15th of November to the 15th of March.

March 4, 1819.—A committee of Consistory having determined that the state of the funds warranted an increase of scholars, the number was extended from one hundred to one hundred and ten.

April 26.—Bell's system of instruction was introduced into the school.

December 27.—The parents were required to furnish certificates of the baptism of children hereafter admitted.

May 29, 1820.—From this date the school sessions have been between the hours of nine and three, throughout the year.

1825.—During the years 1796, 1797, and 1801, this school, in connection with the other charity schools of this city, received from the State certain appropriations, and enjoyed for a number of years, in common with the Free School Society, and other educational institutions, the privileges granted by the law of 1813; but, in the year 1820, the Bethel Baptist Church organized a free school in the basement of the church, corner of Delancey and Chrystie streets; and subsequently, in 1822 and 1823, by the permission of the Legislature, two others, from the surplus money which they had in hand: thus they enjoyed privileges

equal to those of the Free School Society, the Trustees of which, apprehensive that the buildings thus erected for the Bethel free school "becoming church property, might also be appropriated to other purposes than exclusively for the education of the poor," memorialized, with the sanction and co-operation of the Common Council, the State Legislature for a repeal of the law enacted in favor of the Baptists, and for an amendment to the law relative to the distribution of the school-fund in this city, so as "to prevent any religious society, entitled to a participation in the fund, from drawing for any other than the poor children of their respective congregations." "For," say they, "the Bethel free schools have taken away many scholars from the Society's schools, and thereby diminished the amount of attendance upon them, and, consequently, their revenue derived from the Common-school Fund."

The Trustees of the Free School Society thought, also, that they had "discovered a manifestation of a disposition on the part of some other religious societies, to follow the example of the Bethel Baptist Church to the extent of enlarging their schools so as to receive for instruction poor children generally, without restricting themselves, as heretofore, to those of their own particular congregations. A school of this description has been opened in Grace Church, under the pastoral care of the Rev. Mr. Wainwright; another, for the education of female children, by the Congregational Church in Chambers Street; and a third will soon be opened by the Dutch Church, in the large rooms in Harmony Hall, at the corner of William and Duane streets;" "and when it [the Dutch Church School] shall get in full operation, the Trustees have little doubt that they shall be under the necessity of discontinuing Free School No. 1."

So far as the location of the Dutch Church School and the intention of its Trustees were concerned, the knowledge of a few facts would have materially allayed the fears of the Trustees of the Free School Society. Since the year 1809, when the six pay-scholars allowed the teacher were removed, and at that date (1824), the school consisted *exclusively* of children whose parents were either *members* or *habitual attendants of the Dutch Church*, the Trustees had *never* entertained the idea of "conferring a gratuitous education upon poor children without distinction of sect," which was the peculiar province of the Free School Society.

Again, the erection of *additional* school-houses was never contemplated by the Dutch Church. For seventy-six years the school had been held in Garden Street; and the general occupation of this section of the city at this period by mercantile warehouses, and the consequent removal of the most of the children from the neighborhood of the school, rendered its

removal to a more convenient locality a work of absolute necessity. And, when the school was opened in Duane Street, the premises in Garden Street were leased for a number of years, and occupied for other purposes; and the fear expressed that the four hundred and sixty-six children attending Free School No. 1 would be withdrawn from it, to attend the Dutch Church School, was groundless, as accommodations were provided in Duane Street for no more scholars than the Trustees were restricted by Consistory to receive, which at that period and up to 1850 was 110.

The strenuous opposition of Rev. Johnson Chase, the principal opponent to the revision of the law, as proposed by the Free School Society, was of little avail, as in the November session of 1824 the Legislature passed "an act by which that portion of the common school fund, drawn for the city of New York, was left to the disposal of the Common Council, who were directed by it to designate to whom such distribution should from time to time be made." The Committee of the Common Council, to whom the subject was referred to hear and report upon the claims of the respective parties applying under this act for a share of the fund, deeming "that the school fund of the State was purely of a civil character, designed for civil purposes; and that the intrusting of it to religious or ecclesiastical bodies was a violation of an elementary principle in the politics of the State and country," "reported against distributing any portion of the fund to the schools of religious societies;" and, in 1825, introduced an ordinance, which was *unanimously* adopted, directing the distribution to be made to the "Free School Society," "Mechanics' Society," the "Orphan Asylum Society," and the "Trustees of the African Schools." *

1831.—During Mr. Forrester's connection with the school, it had no female teacher, consequently the girls were not instructed in needlework.† To meet this want, Miss Eliza Duryee informed the Board, November, 1831, that an Association had been formed by several ladies for the purpose of teaching the children the ordinary branches of sewing and needlework; and it was resolved that this facility should be afforded to the girls two afternoons in the week; this regulation existed for some time.

September 8, 1835.—The death of their late President having been announced to the Board, they unanimously

Resolved—That in the decease of our beloved and lamented friend, Richard Duryee, we have been deprived of an able counselor, a warm-hearted friend, and an active, useful member of this Board.

* For the details of this whole subject, *vide* xx. An. Rep. N. Y. P. S. Soc., 1825.

† With the exception stated *ante* p. 69.

Resolved—That the charity children of this church have sustained an irreparable loss, in his fervent prayers, affectionate admonition, and Christian example.

Resolved—That we recognize the hand of our covenant God in taking him to his eternal rest, and bow with submission to His holy will, believing that our loss is his gain.

Resolved—That we tender to his bereaved widow and afflicted family our sincere and warm sympathies under this painful stroke of Divine Providence, and commend them to the guidance, support and protection of Him who hath said, "Leave thy fatherless children; I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me."

Resolved—That a copy of the above resolutions be presented by the Secretary to his widow.

1840.—The increase of our denomination in the city, and the growing demand for a more extended course of study than that pursued in the school, had long impressed the Trustees with the necessity of endeavoring to procure an edifice for the express accommodation of the school, and of devising such ways and means for increasing its income, that its benefits might be more greatly extended.

After mature deliberation, a communication,* prepared by the Secretary, fully expressing the unanimous views of the Board upon these subjects, was presented to Consistory.

1842.—Mr. Forrester, the Principal of the school, was now approaching the allotted period of threescore and ten.

For more than forty-five years, the last thirty-two of which he had spent in this school, he had been engaged in performing the arduous and responsible duties which devolve upon an instructor of youth, and the Trustees felt that he "ought to be relieved in a great measure from the bustle and noise with which he had so long been surrounded, and be suffered to enjoy his advancing age with more peace and quietness than could be expected if required to continue in his present station." They therefore recommended a division of the labors of the school, by the employment of a younger person for the general education of the children while Mr. Forrester should be retained as catechist. In doing this, the Trustees cheerfully bore their testimony to the faithfulness of Mr. Forrester, and of their confidence in his desire to promote the welfare of the children. Those whom he had instructed in the year 1810, the first year of his connection with the school, if still living, had now attained to middle age. During this period, in the commencement of which the schools of this country were in their infancy, rapid advances had been made in the system of instruction; many new text-books had come into use, and studies had been introduced into the schools, which at an earlier period would have been deemed superfluous;

* *Vide* Trus. Min. iii. 116 *et seq.*

and it was with the view of enabling the school to enjoy the advantages of these improvements that the Trustees proposed the above change. Consistory having taken action upon the subject, the object which the Trustees had in view was consummated in 1842 by the appointment of the present Principal. Mr. Forrester was retained as catechist, the duties pertaining to which office he faithfully performed for twelve months, when his connection with the school ceased altogether.*

Thirty-three years! One generation had passed away, and another had taken its place on the stage of existence.

Forty-eight years of joy and sorrow, of labor and reward! Eternity alone can reveal the nature and importance of those influences which it is the duty and privilege of a teacher to exert, for so many years, over the hearts and minds of young immortal beings.

Many are they, now members of the body of Christ, whose religious feelings and exercises were called forth and strengthened while under his instruction; and to him it was ever a source of grateful acknowledgement, that he had been the instrument, under God's hand, of leading so many to walk in the ways of truth.

Mr. Forrester, in withdrawing from the charge which he had so long sustained, retired in the enjoyment of the "confidence and esteem of the Trustees in his moral and Christian character, and in his desire to promote the well-being of the numerous children which had been intrusted to his care."

Heretofore, the children of both sexes had been classified together for the purpose of receiving instruction; but on the re-organization of the school in 1842, the girls were segregated, and placed under the supervision and care of Miss Frances Campbell. This was an important advantage secured to the school, the need of which had been long felt.

It is ever a subject of regret when any institution is deprived of the counsels, labors and prayers of an efficient officer, through

* Mr. Forrester was born in the environs of the city of Edinburgh, February 25, 1774, and was baptized in the West Kirk by Sir Harry Moncrief. In the year 1794, he set sail for America. Before reaching port, he, with a number of others, was impressed and placed on the British man-of-war, the "Africa." Subsequently, for some reason unknown to him, he was placed on board the ship "Fanny," and landed October 16, at the Fly Market. He shortly afterwards located in Tappan. In the year 1795, at the age of twenty-one years, he commenced teaching school at Closter. Here he remained three years and a half, when he returned to the "Liberty Pole," six miles nearer to this city. Here he taught for eight years, when he was offered the charge of the school in Nassau street, opposite the Middle Dutch Church, then under the care of the Presbyterian Church. Having spent three years in this connection, he was appointed, in the year 1810, as the master of the Dutch Reformed Church School. Deceased March 26, 1865, aged 91 years and one month.



James Forrester.

SCHOOLMASTER.

1810 to 1842.

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

whose instrumentality its advantages have been secured and its best interests advanced.

Such a deprivation this school was called to experience in 1848, in the decease of Noah Wetmore, Esq. For the thirteen years that he had been a member of the Board of Trustees (a period longer than any of his predecessors in office had served), he had been its presiding officer.

Hon. *Thomas Jeremiah*, Secretary of this Board from February, 1846, to February, 1852, and its presiding officer from February, 1857, to February, 1872, having died the 2d inst., at the age of 79 years, 7 months and 3 days, the accompanying preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees, November 5, 1872:

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God, in His all-wise Providence, to call from earthly labors to his heavenly rest, although at a ripe old age, yet in the day of usefulness, our venerable and esteemed friend, Hon. *Thomas Jeremiah*, who for twenty-one years has been an officer of this Board, and its President for the past fifteen years; and,

WHEREAS, It is fitting that this Board express its feelings in regard to this sad dispensation; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in his decease the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church, and the pupils therein, have sustained a loss that will be long felt in the departure of a warm-hearted sympathizer, and that, while we shall deeply feel his absence from the counsels of this Board, yet we bow in submission to the Divine will, and are sincerely grateful to our Heavenly Father that he was so long permitted to remain among us, to aid us by his advice, his fervent prayers, affectionate admonitions and Christian liberality and example.

Resolved, That we do most sincerely and affectionately sympathize with his bereaved family in this dispensation of Providence, which has deprived them of a father loving and beloved, the State of an honest and honorable citizen, this Board of a wise and prudent counselor, the Church of a steadfast supporter and faithful witness.

Resolved, That in testimony of our attachment to his memory and respect to his worth, this Board and the school under its care attend his funeral in a body, and that the rooms of the school be draped in mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That these resolutions be published in the *Christian Intelligencer* and *New York Observer*, and communicated to the family of deceased.

JOHN C. CALHOUN, *Chairman*.
HENRY SNYDER, *Secretary*.

November 27, 1874.—At a special meeting of the Board of Trustees, the following resolutions in regard to the death of Mr. *John C. Calhoun* were adopted and ordered to be entered upon the minutes:

WHEREAS, God in His Providence has been pleased to remove from our midst *John C. Calhoun*, who has been a member of this Board for thirteen years, and for the past three years its Chairman; and,

WHEREAS, He has ever been faithful in his discharge of the duties committed to his trust, seeking by his efforts and prayers to promote the welfare of this school of the Church; therefore,

Resolved, That by his death this Board has lost a most useful member and an efficient presiding officer; that we regret the loss of his prayers, his zeal and his wise and judicious counsels, and that the school, by this Providence, is deprived of the aid of one who manifested an abiding interest in its prosperity, who cherished it as an object dear to his Christian heart, and who, in his intercourse with the scholars, was ever so kind and genial, that it may be said, all the children loved him.

Resolved, That we deeply and sincerely sympathize with his family in this sad bereavement, which deprived them of an affectionate husband and a kind and loving father.

Resolved, That out of respect to his memory and worth, the school-room be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days; that the members of this Board attend his funeral in a body; and that the school be closed until Tuesday, December 1st, in order to afford the teachers and scholars an opportunity to attend his funeral.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the officers of the Board, be sent to the family of the deceased, and be published in the *Christian Intelligencer* and the *Sower and Gospel Field*.

HENRY W. BOOKSTAVER, *Chairman, pro tem.*
ALEXIS A. JULIEN, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX.

Attendance of the Children on the Sabbath.

In conformity with a prominent feature of this institution, which happily combines religious with intellectual education, its pupils, independent of instruction in the principles of Divine truth received through the week, have ever been required to attend divine service on the Sabbath. Subsequent to the Revolutionary War, the children assembled every Sabbath at the school-room in Garden Street, in ample time to proceed with their teacher to the seats provided for them in the "Old Church."

After Sabbath Schools were established in the city, they attended the one held in the Consistory building, at the corner of Nassau and Ann streets, till the year 1829, when a school was organized in the New or Middle Church, Nassau Street; and here, under Sabbath School instruction and the teachings of the sacred desk, they remained till the year 1840, when they occupied the gallery of the North Church, attending at the same time the Sabbath School in the Consistory building, at the corner of Ann and Nassau streets. In September, 1841, a majority of the children having been found to reside north of Grand Street, Consistory directed them to attend the Sabbath School and church in Ninth Street, between Broadway and the Fourth Avenue.

This institution being the only one of the kind connected with the Dutch Church, and being composed of children whose parents resided in the vicinity of the churches which they respectively attended, it became an onerous duty for the scholars to attend twice on the Sabbath, from distances ranging from Dey Street to Twenty-third Street, and from the North to the East River. Many communications on the subject having been addressed to the Trustees by the parents, the Consistory, in January, 1847, granted the Board the privilege of permitting the children to attend Sabbath School and church at those churches with which their parents were connected, and near which they resided.

This privilege was then generally enjoyed by the children, under the following regulations, which accompanied each certificate:

Resolved, That in all cases in which any pupil of the school is permitted to attend Sabbath School and church elsewhere than at Ninth Street, it shall be

the duty of such child to produce a monthly certificate from his Superintendent that he regularly attends the Sabbath School and church with which he is connected, and it shall be the duty of the Principal of the school to report all cases of omission to this Board, accompanied with explanations of the cause.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be communicated by the Principal to parents, guardians and Superintendents who are interested in the same.

As one great object of the school is religious instruction, the above resolutions have been adopted, that the Trustees may be assured that the Sabbath is not violated by any of the pupils of the school, but that they are in the enjoyment of religious instruction in the Sabbath School and under the preaching of the Gospel.

THOMAS JEREMIAH, *Secretary*.

January 25, 1847.

This same privilege is now conceded to all the scholars, residing, as many of them do, at a considerable distance from the school.

Revenue of the School.

During the first thirty years of the existence of the school, its teachers, appointed by the Dutch West India Company, in connection with the Classis of Amsterdam, were remunerated from the treasury of the Colonial Government.

While the city was under the jurisdiction of the English, the support of the school devolved entirely upon Consistory. Whether its expenses, which were not very great, were defrayed by annual collections in the churches, or by a resort to such limited sources of revenue as the Church may have possessed, cannot be definitely ascertained.

On the re-organization of the school, subsequent to the Revolutionary War, commencing in 1789, collections were annually made in the three branches of the Collegiate Church. The money thus obtained was expended in clothing the children; the teacher's salary, and other expenses of the school, were defrayed from the general fund of the Church.

Subsequently (1792) a legacy, amounting to seven hundred and fifty dollars, was bequeathed by Elias Brevoort to Consistory for the benefit of the school. This gave rise to an effort "to secure an independent revenue for the future advancement of the seminary;" and it was *Resolved*, "That measures be taken for establishing a fund to be put at interest." "That, in addition to testamentary and other donations which have been or may be given for the support of the school, the overplus of all moneys annually collected, after the payment of all charges, be added to the fund." "That all money received and collected for the use of the school shall be received by the Treasurer, and paid by him, on the warrants of Consistory." In the year 1808, this was amended so as to read, "on the audit and order of the Board of Trustees only, and not otherwise." And it was further *Resolved* (1792),

"That the Treasurer shall hereafter keep a separate and distinct account of all moneys received on account of this fund, and of their appropriation; and that both principal and interest of said moneys shall be applied invariably to the maintenance of this charity, and the promotion of its interests." The Treasurer, in his Annual Report to Consistory, renders an account of the receipts and expenditures of this fund, which report is audited by a Committee of Consistory appointed for the purpose.

As the combined result of four different legacies,* and annual collections in the Collegiate Church, the fund of the school, in 1826, amounted to eleven thousand and twenty-seven dollars and ninety-two cents ($11,027.92).

This was subsequently increased by annual collections in the Collegiate Church, so that, in 1847, the fund amounted to sixteen thousand two hundred and eighteen dollars and eight cents ($16,218.08).

The purchase of the lots on Fourth Street, and the erection of the school-house, exhausted $9,260.70 of this, which, with subsequent outlays upon the building, amounting to $561.79, left in the Treasurer's hands $6,395.59.

The salaries of the teachers, the clothing of the children, fuel, books and stationery amounted, for the year 1852, according to the Treasurer's Annual Report, to $2,412.72.

The income from the different sources of revenue for the same year amounted to $1,121.74; leaving a deficit of $1,290.98, which was met by Consistory.

Is there not sufficient of the spirit of our godly ancestors, who founded and sustained the school for so many generations, to induce its friends, in view of the incalculable good which the institution has accomplished in days that are past; in view of its present acknowledged usefulness to the children of our Church, to make an effort to secure for it an independent fund, fully adequate to its support? We believe that there is.

Locality of the School.

For more than a hundred years after its establishment the school was kept at various places in the vicinity of the Bowling-Green, apartments being hired for that purpose. Prior to 1748 it was at the corner of Marketfield and Broad streets. At this date the first school-house was erected in Garden Street, where it remained for a period of seventy-six years; but as the congregation removed from the lower extremity of the city, the North Church became its centre; and under these circumstances the prop-

* Elias Brevoort's, 1792, $750; Sarah De Peyster's, 1802, $5,392.78; Isaac Slidell's, 1804, $831.37; Mary Bassett's, 1807, $1,500.

erty, No. 9 Duane Street, near William Street, was leased ; and after undergoing some necessary alterations the school was removed thither, 1824 ; and a dwelling-house for the teacher (in lieu of the one vacated in Garden Street) was erected in William Street, east of Duane Street. The Newsboys' Lodging House, formerly the Shakspeare Hotel, now occupies the space formerly intervening between the school-house and the teacher's residence. Here the school remained till 1835, when it removed to No. 106 Elm Street, south-west corner of Canal Street, and the teacher resided No. 25 Carmine Street.

From 1836 to 1841 it occupied the basement of the church corner of Broome and Greene streets, removing thence to the basement of the church on the corner of Greene and Houston streets, where it remained for one year, removing, in 1842, to the premises No. 91 Mercer Streeet. Here it continued for five years, when a temporary provision was made for it in the basement of the Ninth Street Church, pending the erection of the school edifice at No. 183 Fourth Street.

In the beginning of the year 1840 the Trustees, impelled by a sense of duty towards the children under their care, prepared and presented a communication to Consistory, in which their attention was drawn to the necessity of providing a suitable and permanent locality for the school, as previously mentioned, and of adopting such other reformatory measures as would be calculated to increase the efficiency of the institution over which they presided. This was the commencement of a series of efforts which secured to the school, from time to time, important advantages, and which, after a period of seven years, resulted in the purchase of the ground in Fourth Street, west of the Sixth Avenue. Immediate measures were taken to erect thereon an edifice suitable for school purposes, Messrs. PETER R. WARNER, MORTIMER DE MOTTE, and THOMAS JEREMIAH constituting the Building Committee.

The building, No. 183 Fourth Street, erected for the express accommodation of the school, was a substantial brick edifice, forty feet front by forty-five feet deep.

The main room on the first floor was occupied by the Boys' Department ; adjacent to which were two class-rooms, and a wardrobe for their accommodation.

The second floor was occupied by the Girls' Department. It consisted of one large room and four class-rooms. In one of these the Trustees held their stated meetings ; and its walls were occupied with specimens of drawings and ornamental needlework executed and presented by the graduates of the institution ; and also with frames containing their daguerreotypes, from the establishment of ABRAHAM BOGARDUS, photographer.

The rooms on the third floor were appropriated to exercises in sewing, drawing, etc.

Outline maps were delineated on the walls of the school-rooms, and each department was supplied with the Croton water.

The Trustees of the institution, desirous of providing for the children the means of enriching their minds with profitable reading, and of cultivating among them a taste for literary pursuits, induced a number of its friends to contribute funds sufficient to procure not only a list of miscellaneous works adequate at that time (1847) to the wants of the school, but also some astronomical apparatus. The number of volumes in the library has since been augmented by some valuable works donated by Hon. *James W. Beekman*, and in March, 1856, *fifty-one* volumes were added, the gift of *Peter R. Warner, Esq.*, of the Board of Trustees, and again, in 1864, for all which a vote of thanks was presented to him by the Board.

Ground was broken in July, 1847, and the building was so far completed that the anniversary exercises were held therein, October 28th, in the presence of a crowded audience. The Order of Exercises was as follows:

1. PRAYER, by *Rev. John Knox, D.D.*
2. HYMN, *by the Scholars*, "Jerusalem, my happy home."
3. DECLAMATION, "The President" *Alexander H. Layman*
4. EXAMINATION IN ARITHMETIC.
5. SINGING, "Come, come, come."
6. DECLAMATION, "Our School" *Charles F. Conant*
7. ROUND, *by Twenty-one Young Ladies—*

 "Esto perpetua,
 With the heavenly blessing,
 May each one wish for 'Our School'
 Esto perpetua."

8. CLASS of Young Ladies in ASTRONOMY.
9. DECLAMATION, "A General Description of the Solar System" *Miss Rachel A. Mickens*
10. CHORUS, "When up the Mountains climbing."
11. EXAMINATION IN GEOGRAPHY.
12. READING, "I would not live alway" .. *Miss Catharine W. Edmonds*
13. THIRD CATECHISM CLASS *Miss Sarah C. Mickens*
14. CHORUS, "Long Live America."
15. DIALOGUE, "Singing for the Million" { PEACEFUL... *Chas F. Conant* / MR. SOLO .. *John Marseilles*
16. CLASS IN READING *John H. Magonigle*
17. READING, "Moses in the bulrushes" *Miss Sophia See*
18. SINGING, *by a Class of Young Ladies—*

 "Daughter of Zion awake from thy sadness,
 Awake, for thy foes shall oppress thee no more.
 Bright o'er the hills dawns the day-star of gladness,
 Arise, for the night of thy sorrow is o'er." etc.

19. DIALOGUE, "The Mother," *by Misses Isabella W. Gray, Mary E. Banker, Agnes L. Gray, Louisa J. Ayres, Ann Augusta Ayres, Edgar Ayres, and James Lamberson.*

20. SENIOR CATECHISM CLASS.
21. CHORUS, "Starlight is streaming".....*By a Class of Young Ladies*
22. DISTRIBUTION OF PREMIUMS, and Presentation of the "Honors" of the School to the graduates.
23. TRIO, "Oft in the Stilly Night,"*Misses Ann E. Myers, Elizabeth A. Mickens and Hannah T. Gray.*
24. VALEDICTORY.....*Joseph Banvard Ayres*
25. PARTING SONG BY THE GRADUATES.

"Then take the hand that now is warm,
Within a hand of thine—
No distant day shall lose the grasp
Of auld lang syne," etc.

26. CHORUS, *accompanied with motions*—

"We are all noddin', nid, nid, noddin'
We are all noddin' and dropping off to sleep—
Our parents, too, are waiting—Oh, we hope they will not scold,
Our teachers, too, are tired, therefore, good night, young and old."

27. DOXOLOGY AND BENEDICTION.

November 10.—The building having been properly furnished with desks, etc., the school was removed from the Ninth Street Church, where the sessions had been held while the school-house was being built, and *Noah Wetmore, Esq.*, who was then and had been for many years the presiding officer of the Board of Trustees, conducted the opening exercises, and commended the school in all its interests to the favor of the Almighty.

A Mission Sabbath School, of which Mr. Richard Amerman was Superintendent, had been sustained for some years by the Collegiate Church, 29th Street and 5th Avenue. It had been held in hired halls, which were occupied during the week for other purposes.

Notwithstanding this serious inconvenience the school increased in numbers and became so successful that an effort was made to secure for it a permanent home. Some objection having been made to this on account of the expense, the friends of the Mission School proposed to Consistory to dispose of the property in Fourth Street and to erect a building in West 29th Street, No. 160, in which the Mission School could be held and Divine services introduced under a regularly appointed pastor.

The second and third stories were to be constructed with the view of accommodating the day school.

This proposition was approved by the Consistory; the present school edifice, now known as the De Witt Chapel, was finished and the school removed thither from Fourth Street, November 14, 1861.

The building is 50 feet front, 84 feet deep, and 63 feet in height.

The hallway is 25 feet by 19 feet 6 inches, and contains two flights of stairs, 4 feet wide.

On the first floor is the Chapel, used for Divine worship and for Sabbath School purposes; also, the Pastor's Study.

The second floor consists of the assembly room for the day-school, 55 by 35, and two recitation rooms, each 21 by 12. On the walls of these three rooms are suspended the photographs of the Trustees and of the Graduates; delineations of the Grecian orders of architecture, used in the lectures given on that subject; and specimens of worsted work, maps and drawings, executed by the scholars. This room is also furnished with a piano and a cabinet organ.

On the third floor are two recitation rooms, each 23 by 17; two others, each 21 by 12; a Library room, 14 by 12, and another of the same dimensions containing astronomical and philosophical apparatus.

All of the rooms have high ceilings, are thoroughly ventilated and well lighted. The play ground extends beneath the entire building with the exception of the furnace rooms.

The 228th Anniversary of the School and the Inauguration of this building, erected for its accommodation by the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, took place on the evening of November 14, 1861.

"The large room and all the approaches to it, wherever standing room could be procured, were filled with the friends of the institution and the pupils. The Addresses were interspersed with Exercises by the Scholars, which were in every way creditable to them and to their Teachers."

1. The DEDICATORY ADDRESS and Prayer were by *Rev. James M. Mathews, D.D.*,* Chancellor of the New York University.
2. CHANTING OF THE LORD'S PRAYER, *by the Pupils.*
3. ADDRESS, *by Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D.*, in which he alluded to the origin of the School and its distinctive feature of religious instruction.
4. DEDICATION SONG, *by the Pupils.*
5. "OUR GUIDING STAR" (Composed for the occasion by Mr. Thomas G. Williamson), *by James S. Huyler.*
6. ADDRESS, *by Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.*
7. SOLO, "Annie Lisle".....*Miss Mary E. Worth*
8. A DIALOGUE, *by Alfred P. Vredenburgh, Frederick H. Crum, and Edward P. Tracy*, in which Governor PETRUS STUYVESANT (personated *by John D. Giffing*) revisits the school after a lapse of two centuries.
9. DUET, "Sister spirit stay not here" *Miss Emma Morrell* / *Miss Henrietta H. Huyler*
10. DECLAMATION, "Washington".....*Robert H. Van Deusen*
11. " "The American Flag".....*L. C. Levin Jordan*
12. CHORUS, "Song of Liberty."

* Dr. Mathews was also Pastor of the South Church in Garden Street from 1813 to 1835, and of the Church on Washington Square from 1837 to 1842.

13. PRESENTATION OF PREMIUMS *by Hon. Thomas Jeremiah and Mr. Richard Amerman*, the Committee for the month.
14. ADDRESS, *by John D. Giffing*, and PRESENTATION TO THE TRUSTEES, on behalf of the members of the Prayer Meeting, of a 4to BIBLE, for the lectern of the School.
15. RESPONSE by the Chairman, *Hon. Thomas Jeremiah.*
16. PRESENTATION of the "Honors" of the School to the Graduates—

Sarah C. Mott.	*Peter I. Ackerman.*
Mary F. Huyler.	*Charles P. Arkills.*
Wilhelmina Steinhaus.	*James Oliver Bogert.*
Jacob Hahn.	*Thomas Tully.*

Samuel D. Van Saun.

17. ADDRESS to the Graduates, *by Rev. Peter Stryker.*
18. ADDRESS, *by Elder Samuel B. Schieffelin.*
19. A ROUND, *by the Pupils*, "Esto Perpetua."
20. PRAYER, *by Rev. T. W. Chambers, D.D.*
21. DOXOLOGY—"Praise God, from whom all blessings flow."

THE SCHOOL,

Its Present Condition, Qualifications for Admission, Course of Study, Etc.

Number of Scholars.—Previous to the Revolutionary War the greatest number of children in the school at any one period was thirty. Subsequently (1783), when the ravages of war had unsettled everything relating to educational affairs, and the resources of the Church were limited, the school re-organized with ten scholars.

In 1786 the number of pupils was limited to twelve.
" 1789 " " " thirty.
" 1791 " " " fifty.
" 1800 " " " seventy.
" 1808 " " " seventy-two.
" 1809 " " " one hundred.

Up to this date, as a general thing, the Principal had enjoyed the privilege of having *pay*-scholars, in addition to the numbers above given ; but none of that class have been received since.

In 1819 the limit was extended to one hundred and ten ; which number, however, was not complete till the year 1842. Subsequently the number of applicants for admission greatly increased. This fact, coupled with the earnest desire of the Trustees to extend the peculiar privileges of the school to as many pupils as the building would accommodate, led, in the beginning of 1850, to the simultaneous admission of forty new scholars : thus extending the limit to *one hundred and fifty.*

In January, 1862, shortly after taking possession of the present school building, so great was the number of applicants for admission that the limit was extended to *two hundred,* and the fifty additional scholars were immediately admitted.

Qualifications for Admission into the School.— During the greater part of the first one hundred and seventy-five years of the existence of the school, its doors were open to all the citizens who wished to have their children educated therein. But as our denomination increased in the city, by the formation of different congregations issuing from the Collegiate Church, it was found necessary to confine the privileges of the school to those whose ancestors had been its liberal supporters ; and the common schools having sprung into existence, those precluded were not left destitute of the means of education. The school was, therefore, from necessity, maintained exclusively for the children

of those persons who were either communing members, or habitual attendants, of some church in our denomination; a certificate to that effect, signed by the pastor, being required from the applicant.

April, 1869, Consistory "authorized the Trustees to receive into the school children from churches of other denominations, provided they do not prevent the reception of children from our own churches," thus, virtually, throwing open its doors to the public.

COURSE OF STUDY.

Algebra.
Arithmetic.
Astronomy.
Book-keeping.
Catechism.
Composition.
Drawing — map, freehand and mechanical.
Elocution.
Geography.
Geometry.
Grammar and Etymology.
History of United States.
Natural Philosophy.
Penmanship.
Reading.
Spelling and Definitions.
Universal History, with occasional lectures on Moral Philosophy, Conchology, Architecture, Botany, Physiology, etc.

The scholars are examined annually by the Trustees, and at the Anniversary or Commencement premiums and prizes are presented to those pupils who have distinguished themselves by diligence in their studies and correct deportment; and the "Honors" of the school are bestowed upon the graduates. These consist of a Bible, a Psalm Book, containing the Catechism, and liturgy of our Church; the history of the School, and a Diploma * signed by the Board of Trustees and the Principal.

The extent and thoroughness of the instruction imparted, the correct habits induced, and the integrity of their moral character, have acquired for the children a worthy reputation. Of late years the demand for clerks and apprentices, from merchants and others, has exceeded the ability to supply them. Many scholars have thus obtained desirable situations with individuals in whose employ no fear is entertained of the corruption of their moral principles; and of the whole number of those who have graduated within the past ten years, and entered upon the active duties of life, not one, so far as is known, has failed to sustain a reputation for intelligence, ability and moral worth. And it is a

* These testimonials, originally written, were first presented in 1792. In 1827 they were printed from a copperplate engraved expressly for the purpose. The Bible was added in 1809, and the psalm-book in 1812. Many individuals who hold these honors are now mantaining, by their integrity and usefulness, a high rank as merchants, artisans, and members of the learned professions; among whom may be found the names of a few in the ministerial calling. Books were first distributed as premiums in 1810.

happiness to know that a majority of them, under the influences of the Holy Spirit, have embraced the truth inculcated and early impressed, and are now wielding their influence for the advancement of their Saviour's cause.

Thus fruit abounds to the praise of Him who has watched over and guided this institution amidst all the vicissitudes of changing time, till it now stands a venerable monument of the past, yet possessed of pristine vigor to meet the claims of the future; contemplating, as the true idea of education, the simultaneous and harmonious development of the moral, intellectual and physical powers; co-operating in rendering efficiency to the instructions of home and the sanctuary; preparing the future citizen for usefulness and happiness here and hereafter, and imparting light to the future saint, whose influence shall be on the side of truth, and whose fervent prayer will go up to the God of love and grace, for the hastening of the day when "*wisdom and knowledge shall be stability of the times,*" and for the fulfillment to His Church of the promise of the covenant-keeping God: "*All thy children shall be taught of the Lord.*"

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL.

1642—1883.

From 1633 to 1808 the school was under the supervision of the *Board of Deacons*, each of whom served at least *two* years. Many were re-elected several terms. The dates prefixed to their names indicate when the term of service commenced.

1642.—Joachim Pietersen Kuyter (*Merchant*). *Schepen*, 1654. *Records lacking.*

Appointed.

1668.—Boole Roelofszen.

Mr. Gerrit Van Fricht.

Jacobus de Kay, *Ald. Out Ward*, 1702 to 1705.

1669.—Hendrick Cutrier.

1670.—Pieter Jacobus Marius (*Merchant*), *Ald.*, 1677 to 1682.

Mr. Jacob Leixsler.

1671.—Hieronymus Ebbing, *Schepen*, 1659, '61, '73.

Pieter Stoutenberg.

1672.—Nicolaes Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1743 to 1753. *Ald.*, 1785 to 1796.

Stephanus Cortlandt.

1673.—Balthazar Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1686–87. *Ald.*, 1691.

1674.—Isaac van Kleeck.

1675.—Reynier Wilhemszen.

1676.—Adolf Pieterszen.

Pieter de Riemer.

1677.—Thomas Laurenszen.

Pieter de la Noy.

1678.—John Darvall.

Petrus Bayard (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1706–07.

1681.—Dr. Johanness Kerfbyl.

1682.—Jan Harberding.

1683.—Brandt Schuyler (*Merchant*), *Ald. South Ward*, 1691 to 1699.

Hendrick Wessels.

1684.—Johannes Kip (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald.*, 1684. *Ald.*, 1685. *North Ward*, 1687, '91, '92, '96.

1685.—Jacob Boelen (*Merchant*), *Ald. North Ward*, 1695–97–98, 1701.

1686.—Theunis de Kay, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1685 to 1687. 1691–92.

1687.—Carlton Luerson.
Jacobus Kip, Jr.
1688.—Jan Spratt (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1688–89.
1689.—Isaac de Freest, *Schepen*, 1658.

Records Lacking.

1693.—Jacobus van Cortlandt (*Merchant*), *Ald.*, 1686. *Dock Ward*, 1694 to 1703. *Mayor*, 1710, 1719.
1694.—Johannes de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1694–95. *Mayor*, 1698. *Ald. East Ward*, 1700–01, 1710.
1695.—Isaac de Riemer (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1696–97. *Ald. West Ward*, 1699. *Mayor*, 1700. *Ald.*, 1702, '07; 1714 to 1717.
1696.—Dirck ten Eyck.
Isaacq de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1730 to 1733.
1697.—Nicolas Roosevelt, *Ald. South Ward*, 1700–01.
Isaacq Kip.
1698.—Johannes van Giessen.
David Provost, Jr. (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1697. *Mayor*, 1699. *Ald.*, 1700–01–02–08.
1699.—Alburtis Ringo.
Jacobus Goelet.
1700.—Mr. Samuel Staats.
1701.—Gerrit Duiken.
Leendert Huigen.
1702.—Gysbert van Imburg.
Jan Wanshaar.
1703.—Johannes Hardenbroek, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1695–96. *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1731–32–33.
Jacobus van der Spiegel.
1704.—Olphert Syoerts (*Mason*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1704–05–07.
Andries Maerschalk, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1714 to 1727.
1705.—Jan Narbury.
Pieter van Tilburg.
1706.—Benjamin Wynkoop.
1708.—Johannes Kruger.
Andries Abrahamze.
1709.—Capt. Cornelius de Peyster (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1703 to 1705—1710 to 1718.
Barend Reynders, *Ald. East Ward*, 1705–06.
Isaac Stoutenburg, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1740 to 1747.
1710.—Gerrit van Hoorn.

1711.—Antony Rutgers (*Baker*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1710 to 1712. *Ald.*, 1727 to 1734.
1712.—Samuel Bayard (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1698–99, 1700.
1713.—Adriaan Man.
Mr. Jacobus Kip (*Merchant*), *Ald. North Ward*, 1709 to 1726.
1714.—Mr. Philip Schuyler (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1719 to 1722.
1715.—Capt. Joan van Hoorn.
Philip van Cortlandt, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1714 to 1716. *Ald.*, 1717 to 1729.
1716.—Willem Provost.
Olivier Teller (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1715 to 1729.
1717.—Johannes van der Heul.
Dr. Jacob Moene.
1718.—Abraham Keteltas, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1703 to 1706. *Asst. East Ward*, 1708–09.
1719.—Jacob Ten Eyck.
Cornelius Louw.
1721.—Jan Roosevelt (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1717 to 1729. *Ald.*, 1730 to 1733.
1722.—Hermanus van Gelder (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1714. *Ald.*, 1715 to 1733.
Christoffel Banker, *Ald. North Ward*, 1738 to 1742; 1755.
1723.—Abraham van Horne.
Willem Roseboom.
1724.—Charles Le Roux (*Goldsmith*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1735 to 1738.
Abraham Boelen.
1725.—Gerrit Keteltas.
Abraham Lefferts.
1726.—Hendrick van der Spiegel.
Abraham van Vleck.
1728.—Paul Richard (*Merchant*), *Mayor*, 1735 to 1739; *and from* 1743 *until his death, Dec.* 1756, *he represented the City of New York in the General Assembly.*
Frederick van Courtland.
1729.—Harmanus Rutgers.
1730.—Hendrick Cuyler (*Merchant*), *Ald. Dock Ward*, 1758–59.
Jacobus Roseveldt.
Abraham van Wyk.
Gerardus Beekman (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1731. *Dock Ward*, 1736–37.

1731.—Gerrit Roos (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1731 to 1734.
Philip French (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1696. *Ald.*, 1701. *Mayor*, 1702.
Matthew Clarkson.
1732.—Wynant Van Zandt.
Henry Coerten.
Coenraadt Ten Eyck.
1733.—Gerrit Harsen, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward*, 1790. *Asst.-Ald. Second Ward*, 1792 to 1797.
Jacobus Goelet.
1734.—Johannes Maerschalk.
Nicolaus Bayard, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1743 to 1753. *Ald.*, 1785 to 1796.
1735.—Ide Myer, *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1734 to 1744.
Johannes Graat.
1736.—Johannes Groesbeck.
Jan Bogert.
Petrus Rutgers (*Brewer*), *Asst.-Ald. East Ward*, 1730 to 1733.
1737.—Evert Byvank, *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1754.
David Abeel.
Gulian Ver Plank.
Robert Livingston, Jr.
1738.—Gerardus Duyckink.
Abraham Lynsen.
Francois Maerschalk.
1739.—Joris Brinckerhoff.
Abel Hardenbroek, *Asst.-Ald, Montgomerie Ward*, 1732–33.
Petrus Van Ranst, *Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1737 to 1739.
1740.—Cornelius Van Horne, Gerviter.
Harmanus Rutgers, Jr.
Cornelis Turck.
1742.—Andries Breestede.
Pieter Maerschalk.
Abraham Ten Eyck.
1743.—Adriaen Bancker.
Elbert Herring, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward*, 1754 to 1758.
Pieter Low.
Hendrick Reyke.
1745.—Jacob Abrahamse.
Robert Benson, *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1740 to 1749. *Ald.*, 1750 to 1753. *Asst.*, 1766–67.
Gerardus Stuyvesant, *Ald. Out Ward*, 1722 to 1753.

1748.—Cornelius Bogert, *Alderman.*
C. Van Ranst.
Theodore Van Wyck, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward,* 1756. *Ald.* 1764.
1749.—Philip Livingston (*Merchant*), *Ald. East Ward,* 1754 to 1762.
1750.—Leonard Lispenard, *Asst.-Ald. North Ward,* 1750 to 1755. *Ald.,* 1756 to 1762.
Pieter Clopper, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward,* 1751 to 1762.
J. Turk.
John Brevoort.
1752.—Hendrick Bogert, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward,* 1734 to 1749.
Dirck Lefferts.
Cornelius Clopper, Jr.
Evert Bancker.
John Livingston.
1753.—Albert Tiebout.
1755.—Willem De Peyster, *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward,* 1750 to 1753.
Richard Ray.
1756.—Pieter Keteltas.
Anthony Ten Eyck.
1757.—John G. Lansing, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward,* 1760–61–62.

Records lacking.

1763.—Gerrit Rapelye, *Asst.-Ald. East Ward,* 1763–64–65.
Dirck Brinckerhoff, *Asst.-Ald. Dock Ward,* 1763–64. *Ald.,* 1765–66–67.
John Hardenbrook, *Asst.-Ald. Out Ward,* 1771–72–73.
Teunis Tiebout.
Isaac Roosevelt.
Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.
1764.—Fac. Bogert.
1766.—Henry Kip.
Gerrit Abeel.
Nicholas Bogert.
Adrian Bancker, Jr.
Jakob Duryè.
1767.— —— Maerschalk.
1769.—James Beekman.
Isaac Stoutenberg (*Merchant*), *Ald. West Ward,* 1789 to 1794.
Jeremiah Brouwer.
1771.—William W. Gilbert (*Silversmith*), *Ald. West Ward,* 1783 to 1788. *Asst. Seventh Ward,* 1801. *Ald. Eighth Ward,* 1804.

1771.—John Stagg, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1790 and 1794; *Sheriff*, 1801 to 1803.
Baltus Van Kleeck.
1773.—David Abeel.
—— Hoffman.
1774.—Nicholas N. Anthony.
Thomas Andrew Hoog.
Tobias Van Zandt (*Chocolate Manufacturer*), *Asst.-Ald. Montgomerie Ward*, 1786 to 1793.
John Forbes, *Secretary and Librarian of N. Y. Society Library*, 1794 to 1824.
William Heyer.
1775.—Henry Romer.
Philip Minthorne.
John Anthony.

In 1783 a majority of the Consistory having returned to the city, they re-organized and *Resolved*, "That the same persons who were Elders and Deacons on the 15th of July, 1776, when the city was taken by the troops of Great Britain, and the congregation became dispersed, shall be now considered as being still the Elders and Deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York, as if no time had elapsed, and the same shall form (together with the Minister, who is also returned) the Consistory of the said Church.*

The following named Deacons then resumed their office:

John Anthony. John Forbes.
William W. Gilbert. Gerrit Harsen.
William Heyer.

1784.—William J. Elsworth, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1789–90–91.
William Hardenbrook.
Francis Basset.
Elias Nexsen (*Merchant*), *Ald. Second Ward*, 1805.
Robert Manley.
Isaac Johnson.
1785.—William De Peyster.
Coenrad W. Ham.
Ahasuerus Turk.
John Brouwer.
George Janeway (*Brewer*), *Asst.-Ald. North Ward*, 1784 to 1795. *Ald. Sixth Ward*, 1803–04.
John J. Roosevelt.
1786.—John Sickels.

* Con. Min., Lib. G. 1.

1786.—Anthony Post (*Builder*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1789 and 1793. *Asst.-Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1792 to 1796. *Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1797.
Anthony Abramse.
John H. Kip.
Abraham Van Gelder, *Asst.-Ald. West Ward*, 1783 to 1788.
Thomas Storm (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1796–97–98.
1787.—Leonard Bleecker.
Charles Dickinson, *Ald. Third Ward*, 1808 to 1813.
George Harsen.
John Van Dycke (*Chocolate Manufacturer*), *Asst.-Ald. South Ward*, 1785 '86 '89 '90.
1788.—Stephen Van Cortlandt.
James Van Antwerp.
Abraham Kip.
William G. Forbes.
John T. Elsworth.
1789.—Frederick Steymets (*Baker*), *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1792 to 1795.
Andrew Hopper.
Jacobus Brown.
1790.—John Crolius (*Potter*), *Asst.-Ald. Sixth Ward*, 1799.
John Stryker.
1791.—Jacob J. Lansing.
Thomas Le Foy.
William Van Dolsem.
Simon Van Antwerp (*Merchant*), *Asst.-Ald. Third Ward*, 1804-5-7.
Peter Cole.
1792.—Peter De Reimer.
Abraham Polhemus.
Jacob Abramse.
Stephen Smith.
1793.—Nicholas Van Antwerp.
Charles Duryee.
James Teller.
1794.—Jacob Harsen, *Ald. Ninth Ward*, 1803.
Henry M. Solinger.
John Elting.
John Nitchie, *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1799, 1800-1, 1812-13.
1795.—Charles Dickenson.
John Crolius, Jr.

1795.—Garrit Waldegrove.
John New Kirck.
James Roosevelt (*Merchant*), *Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1809.
John Waldron.
1796.—John Varick.
Peter H. Wendover (*Sailmaker*), *Asst.-Ald. Fourth Ward*, 1801; *Ald. Eighth Ward*, 1811-12-13; *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1819; *Sheriff*, 1822 to 1826.
Garrit Hopper.
1797.—Alexander Phœnix Waldron.
Abraham Labagh, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1802.
Peter Amerman.
John V. B. Varick.
1798.—Joseph Demaray.
Daniel Hitchcock, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1800.
John Stagg, Jr.
1799.—Abraham Childs.
Garrit De Bow.
William King.
James H. Kip.
1801.—Samuel Doughty.
Frederick Maybee.
Lawrence Proudfoot.
Cornelius P. Wyckoff.
1802.—Abraham Brouwer, Jr., *M.D.*
Nicholas Evertson.
Isaac Sebring.
John L. Van Kleek.
John Van Orden.
John Westervelt.
James J. Westervelt.
1803.—Isaac L. Kip.
John Manly.
John Stoutenburgh.
1804.—Seba Brinckerhoff.
Peter Dumont, *M.D.*
Wandle Ham.
James Van Dyck.
John Wright.
1805.—Samuel Delamater.
Richard Duryea.
John Vanderbilt, Jr. (*Merchant*), *Ald. Second Ward*, 1812.
Thomas B. Whitlock.

1806.—Thomas Boyd, *M. D.*
Cornelius Heyer.
Guysbert Bogert Vroom.
1807.—Benjamin S. Knapp.
John I. Labagh (*Stone Yard*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1811; *Asst.-Ald. First Ward*, 1831-2-3-40; *Ald.* 1834-5.
Abraham Van Nest (*Hardware*), *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1815. *Alderman Ninth Ward*, 1833.
1808.—Jesse Baldwin.
Abraham Bogert.
Matthias Bruen.
Richard Duryee.
John W. Hinton, *President of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, 1823.

In 1808 the Consistory appointed a *Board of Trustees*, consisting of seven persons, four of whom, at least, must be members in full communion of the Collegiate Church. The said Trustees are arranged in three classes; one class is elected annually for *three* years. The first and second classes consist of two members each, and the third class of three members.

They direct the management of the school and carry into effect the rules and regulations of Consistory respecting the same. They meet monthly to receive the report of the Principal; for the admission and withdrawal of pupils; and to transact such other business pertaining to the School as may come before them.

The Members of the Board serve monthly, in rotation, as the Visiting Committee of the School.

Names of the Members of the Board of Trustees,

From the year 1808 to the present time.

When Appointed.	
June 2, 1808.	John Stoutenburgh, *Chairman.* Term expired, Dec. 31, 1814.
June 2, 1808.	John Nitchie, Jr., *Secretary*, resigned, Jan., 1813.
June 2, 1808.	Richard Duryee, *Chairman* from Jan. 1, 1814, to Jan., 1815, when his term expired. Re-elected as *Trustee* and *Chairman*, Oct., 1831. Deceased, Sept., 1835.
June 2, 1808.	Isaac Heyer, *Chairman* from Jan., 1815, to the time of his decease, April, 1827.
June 2, 1808.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr., resigned, Jan., 1813.
June 2, 1808.	Anthony Dey. Resigned, Feb., 1810.
June 2, 1808.	Jesse Baldwin. Resigned, March, 1812.
Feb., 1810.	Huybert Van Wagenen, *Secretary* from Jan., 1813, to Jan., 1815. Term expired, Dec. 31, 1817.
March, 1812.	Henry J. Wyckoff. Term expired, Feb., 1818.
Feb., 1813.	John D. Keese. do. Jan., 1819.
Feb., 1813.	John V. B. Varick, *Secretary* from Jan., 1815, to Jan., 1820, when his time expired.
Jan., 1814.	John Kane. Resigned, Jan., 1818.
Jan., 1815.	Michael Schoonmaker. Removed from the city, Oct., 1823.
Jan., 1817.	John Clarke, *M. D.* Resigned, July, 1824.
Jan., 1818.	William Hardenbrook, Jr. Removed to Harlem, April, 1827.
Feb., 1818.	John Van Vechten. Deceased, Oct. 13, 1821.
Jan., 1819.	Jeromius Johnson, *Secretary*, Jan., 1820. Resigned, July, 1824.
March, 1820.	Peter I. Nevius. Resigned, Sept., 1821.
Sept., 1821.	John A. Lent. Deceased, Oct. 13, 1821.
Nov., 1821.	Timothy Hutton. Resigned, July, 1824.
Nov., 1821.	Obadiah Holmes. do. do.
Oct., 1823.	Abraham Van Nest. do. March, 1826.
July, 1824.	Abraham Bloodgood. Resigned, March, 1826.
July, 1824.	James C. Roosevelt, *Chairman*, April, 1827. Resigned, July, 1831.
July, 1824.	John Nexsen. Resigned, July, 1831.
July, 1824.	Isaac Young, *Secretary*, July, 1824. Resigned, July, 1831.

When Appointed.	
March, 1826.	John I. Labagh. Resigned, July, 1831.
March, 1826.	Stephen Van Brunt. Deceased, Feb., 1828.
May, 1827.	Peter Stagg. Resigned, July, 1831.
May, 1827.	Theophilus Anthony. Resigned, July, 1831.
April, 1828.	John Oothout. Resigned, July, 1831.
Oct. 6, 1831.	John Clark. Resigned, Dec., 1834.
Oct. 6, 1831.	John Limberger. Resigned, Nov., 1836.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James V. H. Lawrence, *Secretary*, Oct., 1831. Resigned, July, 1836.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James Ward. Term expired, Feb., 1844.
Oct. 6, 1831.	James Van Antwerp. Resigned, Jan., 1834.
Feb., 1834.	Reuben Van Pelt. Resigned, March, 1839.
Jan., 1835.	David L. Haight. Resigned, Feb., 1839.
Feb., 1835.	Noah Wetmore, *Chairman* from Sept., 1835, to his decease, July 12, 1848.
Oct., 1835.	James Suydam. Resigned, July, 1836.
Sept., 1836.	Joseph V. Varick. Removed from the city, Oct., 1838.
Sept., 1836.	James Simmons, *Secretary*, Sept., 1836. Removed from the city, Aug., 1839.
Dec., 1836.	Peter R. Warner, *Secretary*, Sept., 1839. Resigned, on account of protracted illness, Oct., 1843. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1844. *Secretary* from Feb., 1845, to Feb., 1846. Resigned, Feb., 1848. Re-elected to the Board, Oct., 1852, and elected *Chairman*, Feb., 1853, to Feb., 1857, when his term expired. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1867, to Feb., 1870.
Nov., 1838.	John I. Brower. Term expired, Feb., 1846. Re-elected, Dec., 1849, to Feb., 1868.
Feb., 1839.	Valentine Van De Water. Term expired, Feb., 1845.
Sept., 1839.	Charles Devoe, *Chairman*, July, 1848, removed to Michigan, 1850.
Sept., 1839.	John I. De Foreest. Resigned, Jan., 1842.
Jan., 1842.	James D. Oliver. Term expired, Feb., 1846.
Oct., 1843.	John Ackerman, *Secretary* from Dec., 1843, to Feb., 1845. Resigned, April, 1849.
Feb., 1845.	Mortimer de Motte. Term expired, Feb., 1851.
Feb., 1846.	Thomas Jeremiah, *Secretary* from March, 1846, till his term expired, Feb., 1852. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1857, and served as *Chairman* until Feb., 1872, when his term expired.

Feb., 1846.	Edward L. Beadle, *M. D.*, *Chairman*, from Nov., 1850, to Feb., 1853. Continued a member of the Board until he resigned, June 2, 1859. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1861, to Feb., 1864.
April, 1848.	John Van Nest. Resigned, March 26, 1855.
Feb., 1849.	Huybert Van Wagenen, Jr. Deceased, Sept. 10, 1850.
April, 1849.	George Zabriskie. Deceased, Aug., 1849.
Oct., 1850.	George S. Stitt, *Secretary* from March, 1852, to Feb., 1853, and from Feb., 1854, to Feb., 1859. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1861, to Feb., 1867.
Oct., 1850.	Charles S. Little. Resigned, Sept., 1855.
April, 1851.	Henry Oothout. Resigned, Sept., 1852.
Feb., 1852.	Gamaliel G. Smith, *Secretary*, Feb., 1853, to Feb., 1854. Continued in the Board until Feb., 1861. Re-elected, Feb., 1866, to Feb., 1869.
April, 1855.	James Van Benschoten. Term expired, 1862.
Oct., 1855.	Charles F. Hunter, *Secretary* from Feb., 1859, until his term expired, Feb., 1863.
Feb., 1859.	William H. Dunning. Resigned, April 24, 1860.
June, 1859.	John C. Calhoun, to Feb., 1861. Re-elected, Feb., 1864, and was *Chairman* from Feb., 1872, until his decease, Nov. 26, 1874.
April, 1860.	Richard Amerman. Term expired, Feb., 1862.
Feb., 1862.	Calvin E. Knox, to Feb., 1871. *Secretary* from Feb., 1863, to March, 1870.
Mar. 6, 1862.	William Wood. Resigned, Jan., 1872.
Feb., 1863.	Abraham V. W. Van Vechten,* to 1866. Re-elected, Feb., 1876. *Secretary* from Feb., 1881, to Feb., 1882.
Feb., 1868.	Henry Snyder, to 1874. *Secretary* from March, 1870, until Feb., 1874, when his term expired. Re-elected to the Board, Feb., 1877, to Feb., 1880.
Feb., 1869.	Frederick T. Locke. Term expired, Feb., 1876.
Feb., 1871.	Abraham Bogardus to Feb., 1874, and from Feb., 1875 to Feb., 1876.
Feb., 1872.	Henry W. Bookstaver,* *Chairman* from Nov., 1874, to the present time.
Feb., 1872.	Robert Buck, to Feb., 1874.

* Present members of the Board of Trustees.

Feb., 1872. Alexis A. Julien, *Secretary* from March, 1874, to Feb., 1881, when his term expired.
Feb., 1874. Robert Schell.*
Feb., 1874. Cornelius V. Clarkson, *M.D.* Term expired, Feb., 1877.
Feb., 1874. John Adriance. Deceased, Nov. 3, 1874.
Feb., 1875. Wm. Wheeler Smith, to Feb., 1877.
Feb., 1876. Henry E. Knox, to Feb., 1879.
Feb., 1877. James Anderson, *M.D.**
Feb., 1879. Ralph N. Perlee.*
Feb., 1880. Augustus S. Whiton.*
Feb., 1881. Frederic R. Hutton,* *Secretary* from Feb., 1881, to the present time.

* Present members of the Board of Trustees.

ANCIENT AND MODERN NAMES OF STREETS.

The following Table is inserted to enable streets in the *old* records to be identified by those familiar only with the *modern* names of New York streets.

Old Name.	*Present Name.*
Almshouse	South side Chambers St., site of New Court House.
Augustus	City Hall Place.
Back of Jail	Chambers Street, near Centre.
Bancker	Madison, from Pearl to Oliver.
Barley	Duane.
Barraks	City Hall Park, South side of Chambers.
Batavia Lane	Batavia Street.
Bear Market	Greenwich, between Fulton and Vesey.
Bedlow	Madison, from Oliver to Grand.
Bowery Lane	Bowery, to 6th Street; Fourth Avenue to 14th St.
Bridewell	Broadway, opposite Murray.
Budd	Vandam.
Near Burke's	Spring, near Hudson.
Bunker Hill	Grand, from Mott to Broadway.
Chapel	West Broadway.
Col. Burr's	Richmond Hill, S. E. corner Varick & Charlton.
Col. Varick's	
The Collect	Centre Street, between Pearl and Hester.
Crolius's	North side Chatham, between Pearl and Duane.
Cross	Park Street.
Dock	Pearl, from Whitehall to Hanover Square.
East George	Market Street.
Factory	Waverly Place, north of Christopher.
Fair	Fulton, from Broadway to Cliff.
Fayette	Oliver, from Chatham Square to Madison.
Federal Hall	N. E. cor. Wall and Nassau; now the Sub-Treasury.
Fifth	Orchard.
First	Chrystie.
Fisher	Bayard, east of the Bowery.
Fly Market	Foot of Maiden Lane, East River.
Fourth	Allen.
Garden	Exchange Place.
George	Spruce.
Gould	Gold.
Gr. Furnace	
Harman	East Broadway.
Laurens	West Fifth Avenue.
Lispenard's	West of Hudson Street, betw. Desbrosses and Watts.
Little Catharine	Catharine Lane.
Little Chapel	College Place.

Old Name.	*Present Name.*
Lombard Lombardy	Monroe.
Lower Robinson	Robinson, from College Place to North River.
Lumber	New Church.
Magazine	Pearl, from Broadway to Chatham.
Mary	Baxter, from Bayard to Prince. Changed to Orange, 1807.
N. R. Furnace	Foot of Hubert Street.
Orange	Baxter.
Partition	Fulton, west of Broadway.
Princess	Beaver, from Broad to William.
Provost	Franklin, from West Broadway to North River.
Pump	Canal, east of Centre.
Robinson Robertson	Park Place, from Broadway to Church.
Rynders	Centre.
St. John Street	St. John's Lane, from Beach to Laight.
Second	Forsyth.
Sixth	Ludlow.
Sloat	S. of Wall, from Will. to Hanov. Sq., now obliterated.
Spring, near Tyler's	
Sperry	Spring? or Perry?
Sugar Loaf	Franklin, from Broadway to West Broadway.
Third	Eldridge.
Union Furnace	Southeast corner Broadway and Howard.
Vauxhall	Broadway and Bowery, from 4th St. to Astor Place.
Wine Winne Wynne	Mott.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.

INTRODUCTION.

The following pages contain the names of the scholars for the past ninety-four years. The record of scholars previous to the American Revolution has not been preserved, which is to be regretted, for our ancestors on this island were so attached to their language and their Church polity, that it is reasonable to infer that they would cause their children, from generation to generation, to be instructed in those elements of Divine truth and of secular knowledge, which would foster attachment to the Mother Church and prepare them for usefulness in the Church and in the world. Two names, at least, have been preserved.

Abram Brower, who at the time of his death, in 1832, was aged 80, states (*vide* Watson's Annals, N. Y., p. 172), that when a lad "he went to the Dutch School, to his grandfather, Abraham Delanoye (a French Huguenot, *via* Holland), whose school was in Cortlandt Street."

This was undoubtedly the branch school established by Consistory in 1743, for the convenience of those children attending the Middle Church, Nassau Street, who resided too far up-town to attend the Main School, near the Garden Street Church, of which Gerrit and Huybert Van Wagenen were the schoolmasters from 1733 to 1749; *vide* History of the School, and its Locality.

The late Judge Egbert Benson (in an address read by him before the N. Y. Historical Society, Dec. 31, 1816), states that "in his early youth he attended school at the corner of *Marketfield* and *Broad Streets, where he learned the Dutch Catechism.* They used in the Dutch churches," he adds, "an *hour-glass* near the clerk, to ascertain the length of the sermon, which was always limited to one hour. They made the collections in a bag with a *bell*, to give notice of the approach of the deacons (gatherers)." *

1765, May 21.—Egbert Benson graduated from King's (now Columbia) College.

1775.—Was a Deputy to the Provincial Congress.

1777.—Attorney-General, State of N. Y.

1777–8.—Member of the Council of Safety.

1778–81.—Member of Assembly.

* *Vide* the address in Historical Society publications and Watson's Annals, p. 191.

1780.—Appointed Commissioner to the Federal Constitutional Convention.

1781–4.—Delegate to Continental Congress.

1784.—One of the Commissioners for settling the boundary between New York and Massachusetts.

1790.—One of the Commissioners for settling the boundary between New York and Connecticut.

1782 to 1802.—Regent of the University.

1786.—Commissioner to a Convention for promoting a uniform system of commercial intercourse between the several States.

1789–93.—Member of First and Second Congress.

1813–15.—Member of Thirteenth Congress.

1794.—Justice of New York State Court.

1801.—Judge United States Circuit Court.

1803 to 1815.—Trustee of the New York Society Library.

Was one of the founders of the New York Historical Society, and was elected its first President, serving from 1805 to 1816.

The dates of admission and withdrawal in the following catalogue refer to the days when the Board of Trustees met, and the names came before them.

In those instances where a scholar *re-entered* the school after a brief interval, the dates of the *original entry* and *final withdrawal* only are given.

Where the interval was a year or over, all the dates are inserted.

In this catalogue will be found the names of many who have filled offices of honor and trust in the community.

The Records of the Teachers previous to 1842 are occasionally incomplete, and, as neither of them is now living, it is possible that the name of some former scholar may not be found in the catalogue, or he may have failed to receive the special notice to which he is justly entitled for public services rendered.

It is requested that information respecting such names or services be forwarded to the Principal, or to any member of the Board of Trustees.

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1	Degraw, Aaron	..					
2	Romine, Isaac	..					
3	Shepherd, Charles	..					
4	Couenhoven, Chr	..					
5	Dempsey, William	..					
6	Kiersted, Luke	..					
7	Vandewater, Henry	..					
8	Anderson, Nicholas	..					
9	Vandervort, James	..					
10	Anderson Walter	..					
11	Kip, Hubert	..					
12	Banta, Peter	..					
13	McDougal, Duncan	..					
14	Ackerman, Abraham	..					
15	Warner, Daniel	..					
16	Miller, Isaac	..					
17	Hopper, Matthew	..					
18	Bogert, Gilbert	..					
19	Helms, Peter	..					
20	Stymets, Abraham	..					
21	Waldron, John	..					
22	Pullis, William	..					
23	Phister, George	..					
24	Shepherd, James	..					
25	Durborow, Mary	..					
26	Devoe, Sarah	..					
27	Fardon, Elizabeth	..					
28	Rogers, Cornelia	..					
29	Taylor, Mary	..					
30	Stanton, Catherine *	..					

* The Entry Register contains the following memorandum: "The first thirty children were delivered to Stanton Latham by Peter Van Steenburg, May 4, 1791." No further records relating to them have been found. Some of them may have been in the school one, two, three or more years.

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
107	Waldron, Tunis	..	Feb. 2, 1795	Oct. 10, 1796			
108	Brett, Francis R	..	do.	Sept. 1, 1795			
109	Rykeman, Mary	..	do.	June 4, 1798	James	Mulberry	
110	Holloway, Isabella	..	do.	March 16, 1798	Widow	Reade	
111	Mabee, Ann	..	do.	Sept., 1795			
112	Emmet, George	..	Feb. 3, 1795 / July 10, 1797	Sept. 29, 1795 / April 6, 1802	James	15 William	
113	Van Tassel, Tunis	..	Feb. 3, 1795	Jan., 1801			
114	Waldron, Ann	..	Feb. 4, 1795	July 1, 1797			July 1, 1797
115	Slidell, Nicholas	..	do.	—— —, 1798	Joshua	Dutch	—— —, 1798
116	Romine, Samuel	..	do.	—— —, 1796	Samuel	Bowery	
117	Howsey, Elizabeth	..	do.	July 10, 1795	Mrs. Crown	Pump	
118	Serine, Elisha	..	do.	—— —, 1797			
119	Skaats, Harman	..	Feb. 5, 1795	Jan. 19, 1798	Bartholomew	Federal Hall	Jan. 19, 1798
120	Banta, John	..	do.	Sept. 1, 1795			Sept. 1, 1795
121	Wandell, Catherine	..	do.	Sept. 2, 1795	James	80 Beekman	
122	Wandell, Mary	..	do.	March 16, 1798	James	do.	Mar. 16, 1798
123	Valentine, John	..	Feb. 8, 1795	June 4, 1799			June 4, 1799
124	Miller, William	..	Feb. 18, 1795	June 10, 1795		5 Dey	
125	Roome, Rachel	..	Feb. 20, 1795	Jan., 1798	Widow	Fair	
126	Earle, John	..	Feb. 23, 1795	Dec., 1798			
127	Smith, Edward	..	do.	Jan. 14, 1797	Widow Kip	6 Ferry	
128	Acker, Laney	..	do.	April 17, 1796	Ann Fash	7 Division	
129	Rykeman, Isaac	..	do.	June 22, 1795	John	Reade	
130	Ayres, Tobias	..	do.	July 7, 1796	Thomas	Gr. Furnace	
131	Penny, John	..	Feb. 3, 1795	April 1, 1797	Charles	Collect	
132	Lane, Daniel	..	Feb. 5, 1795	Sept. 1, 1795	Daniel	Near Crolius's	
133	Dodds, Jacob	..	March 9, 1795	June, 1795			
134	Hill, George	..	do.	Sept., 1801	William Hillman	Back of Jail	
135	Huestis, Hannah	..	March 16, 1795	April 19, 1798	Peter Elting	Dock	April 19, 1798
136	Acker, Rachel	..	May 18, 1795	March 4, 1797	Ann Fash	Division	
137	King, Jacob	..	May 19, 1795	June 12, 1796	Walter	Behind the Bridewell	
138	Wortendyke, R	..	May 20, 1795	May 21, 1796	Frederick	43 Partition	May 21, 1796
139	Kiersted, James	..	do.	May 13, 1797	James	Behind the Barrak	
140	Leaycraft, John	..	June 8, 1795	March 7, 1796	Eliza	12 Frankfort	
141	McNeal, John	..	June 9, 1795	July, 1798	Mary	8 Fair	
142	Mead, John	10	June 12, 1795	March 1, 1801	Nicholas	6 Barley	Mar. 1, 1801
143	Amerman, Isaac	9	June 17, 1795	June 4, 1799	Albert	Vandewater	June 4, 1799

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
144	Banner, John	8	July 13, 1795	Jan. 1, 1796	James		
145	Salter (or Selser), Abraham	5	July 15, 1795	Oct. 20, 1800	Widow	5 Ann	
146	Nicholas, Henry	..	July 27, 1795	July 1, 1799	Henry	Pump	
147	Switzer, Martin	9	August 27, 1795	March 15, 1800	Peter	56 Stone	
148	Phillips, Thomas	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1798	John	N. R. Furnace	Jan. 19, 1798
149	Van Dyke, Charles	9	Sept. 1, 1795	Aug. 9, 1798	Charles	Almshouse	
150	Deklyn, Peggy	11	Sept. 21, 1795	March 15, 1796	Leonard	Dey	
151	Devoe, Laney	9	do.	Nov., 1797	James	24 Garden	Nov., 1797
152	Garrison, Simon	11	Oct. 25, 1795	Jan. 2, 1797	John	32 Lower Chapel	Jan. 2, 1797
153	Hays, Maria	..	Dec. 6, 1795	April 12, 1796	Sarah	74 Reade	
154	Miner, James	8	Jan. 3, 1796	April 12, 1799	John	28 Warren	
155	Ackerman, John	10	Jan. 12, 1796	Sept. 13, 179–	Morris	36 Robertson	
156	Vervalen, Andrew	9	Jan. 12, 1796	June 4, 1799	Cornelius	Greenwich	June 4, 1799
157	Earl, Thomas	7	Feb. 1, 1796	July, 1798	Widow	12 Vesey	
158	Mead, Mary	8	Feb. 14, 1796	March 1, 1801	Nicholas	6 Barley	Mar. 1, 1801
159	Ayres, Daniel (*Vide Notes*)	6	March 14, 1796	May 13, 1802	Thomas	Gr. Furnace	May 13, 1802
160	Post, Jacob	7	April 25, 1796	May 25, 1801	Widow		May 25, 1801
161	Slidell, Joshua	7	May 17, 1796	March 20, 1801	Joshua		Mar. 20, 1801
162	Stymets, John	13	May 27, 1796	——, 1798	John Apple	Barclay	
163	Garrison, Maria	8	May 31, 1796	June 4, 1799	John	93 Partition	
164	Devoe, Daniel	8	June 5, 1796	July 5, 1799	John	Harman	
165	Demarest, James	8	do.	Oct. 14, 1801	John	47 Chapel	Oct. 14, 1801
166	Wortendyke, Martha	10	June 12, 1796	——, 1798	Frederick	43 Partition	
167	Beekman, Henry	10	June 15, 1796	June 4, 1799	George	9 Reade	
168	Barnet, Jane	..		Aug. 3, 1798			
169	Bogert, Polly	..		do.			
170	Cole, John	7	July 14, 1796	June 4, 1799	Edward Lansdown	Cliff	
171	Meshet, Frederick	6	do.	July 5, 1798	Jane Warner	103 Reade	
172	Seaman, Sarah	9	August 31, 1796	April 3, 1801	Peter	70 Reade	April 3, 1801
173	Holloway, John	..	Sept. 2, 1796	March 2, 1798	Thomas		
174	Helms, Cornelia	12	Sept. 20, 1796	April 20, 1797	Samuel	Reade	
175	Purdy, Luke	12	do.	April 14, 1799	John	Little Catharine	
176	Amerman, Hannah	13	Sept. 22, 1796	April 15, 1797	Albert	71 Chatham	
177	Colegrove, William	8	Sept. 23, 1796	June 4, 1799	Fran	2 Barraks	
178	Myers, James	8	Sept. 26, 1796	August, 1798	Elizabeth	39 Liberty	
179	Morris, Eleanor	6	do.	August, 1797	Isaac	11 Barley	
180	Askins, James	9	Oct. 3, 1796	April 20, 1803	John	17 Thames	April 20, 1803
181	Beekman, Catherine	11	Oct. 4, 1796	July 23, 1797	George	9 Reade	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
182	Britton, Nicholas	12	Oct. 7, 1796	Feb., 1797	Nicholas	44 Reade	
183	Tom, Peter	6	Oct. 19, 1796	April 7, 1802	Peter	40 Reade	
184	Devoe, Daniel S.	7	Oct. 31, 1796	Feb. 10, 1803	Catharine	48 Gold	Feb. 10, 1803
185	Warner, James	10	Nov. 8, 1796	Aug. 1, 1798	Thomas	Fayette	
186	Westervelt, Abraham	10	Nov. 14, 1796	April 3, 1800	Peter	Barclay	April 3, 1800
187	Van Aulen, Cornelius	..	Jan. 6, 1797	June 4, 1799	Cornelius	Barclay	
188	Brower, John	12	Jan. 22, 1797	March 16, 1800	Widow	16 Barclay	Mar. 16, 1800
189	Wessels, Wm.	6	do.	June 4, 1799	Widow	10 Beaver	
190	Demorest, Catherine	9	do.	May 8, 1800	Cornelius	Barley	May 8, 1800
191	Heyer, Sophia	12	Jan. 23, 1797	——, 1798	William	Magazine	
192	Brower, Thomas	..	Jan. 25, 1797	May 4, 1799	Widow	Barclay	May 4, 1799
193	Osborne, Charles	12	Jan. 29, 1797	Aug. 2, 1798	Charles	Frankfort	
194	Demilt, Frederick	10	Feb. 21, 1797	Aug. 4, 1799	Isaac	14 Murray	
195	Acker, Stephen	9	Feb. 6, 1797	April 20, 1802	Catharine	20 Cherry	April 20, 1802
196	Gordon, Jane.	..	do.	April 20, 1797			
197	Lane, Elijah	9	April 20, 1797	March 2, 1798	Daniel	113 Reade	
198	Mattass, Robert	9	do.	July, 1797	John	George	
199	Burtsell, Edward D.	..	April 21, 1797	Aug., 1798	John Annesley	57 Dock	
200	Fraunces, George W.	9	April 24, 1797	Oct. 20, 1800	Andrew G.	73 Liberty	
201	Reburgh, Mar't	7	do.	May 1, 1798		Beekman	
202	Demorest, Maria	..	May 22, 1797	——, 1797	Daniel	73 Reade	
203	Devoe, William	..	June 14, 1797	April 5, 1802	Joseph	24 Garden	April 5, 1802
204	Dunn, William	9	June 26, 1797	June 4, 1799	Rachel	Broadway	
205	Demarest, Elizabeth	8	July 5, 1797	——, 1799	David	Church	
206	Remmy, John	12	July 10, 1797	March 12, 1798	William	198 Broadway	
207	Van Alst, John	10	do.	Jan. 3, 1800	John	175 William	Jan. 3, 1800
208	Skaats, John	9	do	April 20, 1802	Elizabeth	Greenwich	April 20, 1802
209	Ackerman, John	10	July 30, 1797	April 3, 1801	Abraham	47 Robertson	April 3, 1801
210	Phillips, James.	8	Oct. 4, 1797	Jan., 1798	John		
211	Martling, Robert	9	do.	Aug. 17, 1798	Widow	60 Broad	
212	Devoe, Abbey	11	do.	June, 1801	Joseph	24 Garden	June, 1801
213	Wilks, George	..	Jan. 8, 1798	April 10, 1800	George	52 Warren	April 10, 1800
214	Demarest, Sarah	11	Jan. 9, 1798	do.	David	Church	do.
215	Helmes, Charles	8	do.	Feb. 10, 1803	Charles	87 Warren	Feb. 10, 1803
216	Bogert, John	8	Jan. 16, 1798	March, 1798	Peggy	Rose	
217	Delamater, Jane	10	Jan. 31, 1798	April 26, 1802	Sarah	Chambers	
218	Skaats, William.	9	Feb. 12, 1798	Dec. 28, 1801	Jacob	Vesey	Dec. 28, 1801

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
219	Retan, John	9	Feb. 13, 1798	Feb. 11, 1803	Henry	18 Augustus	Feb. 11, 1803
220	Vandewater, William	11	do.	Aug. 1, 1798	C. Crolius		
221	Couenhoven, William	9	Feb. 16, 1798	Nov. 20, 1801	James	Magazine	
222	Fothergill, George	11	March 9, 1798	Dec. 2, 1798	Hannah Crips	29 George	
223	Moweson, Mary	11	March 21, 1798	June, 1798	Nathaniel	40 Barley	
224	Nicholas, John	9	March 22, 1798	April, 1801	Henry	11 Robinson	
225	Askins, Sarah	11	March 25, 1798	July 1, 1800	John	Sloat	July 1, 1800
226	Jacobus, Rachel	14	March 7, 1798	March 20, 1799	Rulef	Warren	
227	Washington, George Francis			Aug. 27, 1800			
228	Ackerman, John	12	May 28, 1798	June 4, 1799	Sarah	35 Reade	
229	Miller, George	10	May 20, 1798	April 5, 1799	Mrs. Wills	26 Frankfort	
230	Van Den Bergh, Samuel	8	July 13, 1798	Feb. 11, 1803	John	Barley	Feb. 11, 1803
231	Snider, Rachel	9	July 14, 1798	July 15, 1799	Widow	10 Cross	
232	Demarest, Stephen	7	do.	March 4, 1802	John	47 L. Chapel	
233	Van Horne, Ann		Aug. 3, 1798				
234	Lewis, Elias	12	Aug. 8, 1798	Jan. 1, 1801	Rachel	14 Barclay	
235	Pettinger, Phillip	13	Aug. 26, 1798	Oct. 20, 1800	Richard	19 Rose	Oct. 20, 1800
236	Canterman, John	8	Nov. 12, 1798	Feb. 11, 1803	Widow	Pump	Feb. 11, 1803
237	Phillips, Esther	11	Nov. 23, 1798	May 1, 1800	John	Greenwich	
238	Colegrove, Catherine	8	March 16, 1799	May, 1800	Francis	Union Furnace	
239	Colbart, Sarah	10	March 21, 1799	April 3, 1801	Juliana	Reade	
240	Garrison, Jane		April 11, 1799	May 8, 1800			
241	Vanderbeek, Catherine	13	July 1, 1799	Aug., 1801	David	Bear Market	
242	Heyer, Hannah	12	do.	May 1, 1801	William	5 Magazine	
243	Shepherd, Thomas	8	do.	April 1, 1805	John	12 Lower Chapel	
244	Smith, Henry M	9	July 8, 1799	Jan. 7, 1800	William	13 Chambers	
245	Sneden, Robert	8	Nov. 7, 1799	Feb. 11, 1803	Jacoba	9 Rector	Feb. 11, 1803
246	Shelden, George	12	Nov. 11, 1799	July 6, 1800	George	Nassau	
247	Craven, James	12	do.	June 10, 1801	Widow	62 Warren	June 10, 1801
248	Skaats, Rinier	8	Nov. 14, 1799	April 3, 1805	Thomas	Reade	April 3, 1805
249	Kniffin, Hannah	13	Nov. 22, 1799	April 3, 1801	Amos	Reade	April 3, 1801
250	Waldron, Sarah	10	Dec. 2, 1799	May 1, 1801	Widow of Charles	Second	
251	Demorest, Eleanor	7	Jan. 20, 1800	Feb. 4, 1804	David	36 Thomas	Feb. 4, 1804
252	Young, Isaac (*Vide Notes*)	9	Jan. 22, 1800	July 19, 1804	Catharine	57 Chapel	July 19, 1804
253	Vandewater, John	9	do.	March 20, 1801	Mary	215 Greenwich	
254	Conckling, Esther	10	Jan. 23, 1800	Aug. 10, 1800	Mary	25 Reade	
255	Stymets, Francis	7	Jan. 26, 1800	May 1, 1800	Ann	24 Pine	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
256	Ackerman, Hannah	6	Feb. 6, 1800	June, 1800	Elizabeth	32 Barley	
		10	Feb. 8, 1803	July 19, 1804	do.	Catharine	
257	Sherman, William	8	Feb. 7, 1800	Dec. 26, 1800	Widow	82 Liberty	
258	Montanye, Isaac	7	Feb. 10, 1800		Mary	Thomas	
259	Sigison, James	10	Feb. 14, 1800	Sept. 10, 1802	John	49 Gold	
260	Sneden, Elsie	10	March 1, 1800	May 14, 1802	Jacoba	9 Rector	
261	Westervelt, Samuel	8	March 12, 1800	April 16, 1807	Cornelius	Thomas	April 16, 1807
262	Lent, Jane	12	March 24, 1800	April 4, 1801	John Degrove	Catharine	
263	Demarest, Peter	11	April 15, 1800	May, 1803	David	15 Thomas	May, 1803
264	Vervalen, James	8	April 21, 1800	July 30, 1803	Cornelius	Greenwich	
265	Bogart, John	9	April 24, 1800	Oct., 1801	Margaret	37 Rose	
266	McGwyer, Fanny	9	May 12, 1800	Feb. 11, 1803	Elizabeth	49 Little Chapel	Feb. 11, 1803
267	Barr, Catherine	11	June 9, 1800	May 19, 1802	Henry	6 Little Chapel	
268	Brooks, Isaac	7	do.	Feb. 1, 1805	Samuel Delamater	18 Dey	Feb. 1, 1805
269	Alyea, James	9	July 9, 1800	Deceased	Isaac Guerney	Pump	
270	Durborow, Wm. H	9	July 10, 1800	March 29, 1804	Joseph	Fisher	Mar. 29, 1804
271	Post, Alexander	8	do.	Feb. 4, 1804	Widow	Cedar	
272	Couenhoven, Jacob	13	July 11, 1800	March 29, 1804	Benjamin	18 Division	
273	Retan, Mary	12	July 15, 1800	April 26, 1802	Henry	87 Reade	
274	Salter (or Selser), Elizabeth.	9	Sept. 28, 1800	March, 1803	Widow	Theatre Alley	
275	Johnston, Samuel	10	Sept. 29, 1800	March 29, 1804	John N	Magazine	Mar. 29, 1804
276	Waldron, Benjamin	8	Oct. 6, 1800	May 23, 1805	Widow	Second	
277	Canterman, Ann	10	Oct. 28, 1800	May, 1801	Widow	70 Liberty	
278	Bertholf, William	9	Nov. 3, 1800	Feb. 4, 1804	Guilliam	Duane	
279	Westervelt, H. (*Vide Notes*)	10	Nov. 11, 1800	Feb. 11, 1803	Peter	208 L. Chapel	Feb. 11, 1803
280	Ackerman, John	9	Nov. 27, 1800	Aug. 6, 1802	John	L. Chapel	
281	Morris, Eleanor	12	Feb. 2, 1801	April 1, 1801	Elizabeth Anderson	20 L. Chapel	
282	Young, Margaret L	..	March 5, 1801	May, 1801	Edward	Jacob	
283	Demorest, Maria	12	March 15, 1801	April 16, 1802	Daniel	39 Chambers	
284	Seaman, Phebe	9	March 25, 1801	Aug. 1, 1804	Peter	71 Reade	Aug. 1, 1804
285	Valentine, Cornelius	11	April 11, 1801	June 3, 1803	Evert	Barley	
286	Pettinger, Richard	9	April 13, 1801	Nov., 1803	Richard	19 Rose	
287	Mead, Peter	9	April 23, 1801	Feb. 1, 1805	Jacob	Near Vauxhall	Feb. 1, 1805
288	Jones, Catharine	8	June 14, 1801	Aug. 1, 1804	Thomas Black	13 Reade	Aug. 1, 1804
289	Kniffin, Robert	11	June 8, 1801	Dec. 26, 1805	Amos	44 Barley	
290	Bertholf, George	10	June 4, 1801	Feb. 4, 1804	Guilliam	71 Chambers	
291	Leach, George	9	June 15, 1801	June 3, 1803	Elizabeth	31 Chambers	
292	Kelly, Sarah	11	July 13, 1801	Sept., 1803	Thomas	32 Chambers	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
293	McGwyer, John	8	July 15, 1801	Aug. 29, 1808	Elizabeth	Harrison	Aug. 29, 1808
294	Forshea, Elizabeth	10	July 30, 1801	Nov., 1801	Matthew	72 Chambers	
295	Van Aulen, Sarah	10	Oct. 5, 1801	March 29, 1804	Char	76 Reade	Mar. 29, 1804
296	Heyer, William	7	Oct. 12, 1801	Jan. 22, 1807	William	Between Reade and Barley	
297	Skaats, Abraham	9	Oct. 28, 1801	March, 1805	Widow M	69 Church	
298	Craven, Jacob	12	Nov. 2, 1801	April, 1803	Mercy	83 Warren	
299	Van Evour, Isaac	9	Nov. 9, 1801	April 19, 1806	Eve	10 Roosevelt	
300	Van Wart, Samuel	10	do.	March 28, 1805	William	37 Robertson	
301	Couenhoven, James	8	Nov. 20, 1801	Sept. 30, 1807	James	Magazine	
302	Kitchel, Eliza	9	Jan. 15, 1802	May, 1806	Isaac	8 Warren	
303	Van Alst, Magdalen	12	Jan. 18, 1802	Oct. 5, 1802	Widow	175 William	
304	Van Blarcum, Edward	9	Jan. 19, 1802	May, 1806	David	34 Barley	
305	Fisher, Henry	10	April 13, 1802	June 3, 1803	Widow	14 Augustus	
306	Beekman, John	10	May 11, 1802	Feb. 27, 1805	George	9 Reade	
307	Demarest, John	10	do.		David	15 Thomas	
308	Acker, Eliza	8	May 24, 1802	June 20, 1805	Catharine	6 Cherry	June 20, 1805
309	Van Tassel, William	9	do.	Aug. 6, 1802	Catharine	Hester	
310	Fash, William	9	May 25, 1802	March 17, 1808	Jeff Leonard, *guardian*	78 Church	
311	Fash, Isaac	9	do.	Sept. 21, 1804	do.	do.	
312	Vanderbake, Thomas	..	do.	March 29, 1804	David	Lispenard	
313	Post, Henry	11	June 11, 1802	Dec., 1802	Abraham	L. Chapel	
314	Smith, Thomas	11	July 19, 1802	March 29, 1804	Moris	Reade	
315	Losey, Sarah	10	do.	Dec., 1803	William	70 Reade	
316	Collins, Elizabeth	11	July 20, 1802	June 20, 1805	William	83 Chambers	June 20, 1805
317	Ayres, Sarah (*Vide Notes*)	11	Aug. 3, 1802	April 3, 1805	Thomas	Ferry	April 3, 1805
318	Chardavoyne, T. C. *Vide Note*	8	Aug. 26, 1802	——, 1807	Isaac	John	——, 1807
319	Skaats, Mary	10	Sept. 30, 1802	April 16, 1807	Elizabeth	Church	April 16, 1807
320	Van Alst, Catherine	11	Oct. 5, 1802	May 23, 1805	Widow	William	
321	Van Blarcomb, Hannah	10	Nov. 23, 1802	May 12, 1806	Sarah Taylor	Reade	
322	Russel, William	10	Feb. 8, 1803	March 29, 1804	Catharine	87 Greenwich	
323	Helmes, Elizabeth	10	do.	June, 1805	Charles	312 Broadway	June, 1805
324	Ackerman, Helen	11	do.	Sept., 1803	Abraham	32 Greenwich	
325	Blank, Ephraim	10	do.	March 29, 1804	Abigail	17 Batavia Lane	
326	Whitlock, James	12	do.	May 23, 1805	Samuel	50 Maiden Lane	
327	Quackenbush, Lawrence	10	do.	May, 1806	John	Marketfield	
328	Slote, James	10	April 25, 1803	do.	Auly Lamb	29 Reade	
329	Ridabach, Hester	10	do.	June 20, 1805	Hester	18 Reade	June 20, 1805
330	Rutan, Letty	10	do.	Nov. 8, 1804	Widow	46 Barley	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
331	Barr, Frederick	9	April 25, 1803	Sept. 5, 1806	Henry	47 Little Robinson	
332	Westervelt, James	10	May 23, 1803	May, 1806	Peter	74 Little Chapel	May, 1806
333	Ryckman, Richard	10	June 3, 1803	June 12, 1806	John		
334	King, Rachel	6	do.	May 25, 1812	Eve	Lispenard	May 25, 1812
335	Blauvelt, John	10	June 14, 1803	May, 1806	John	18 Thomas	May, 1806
336	Hilliger, Christianna	10	July 1, 1803	do.	John	Greenwich	do.
337	Van Alst, Aletta	10	Aug. 12, 1803	July 15, 1804	Widow	175 Willliam	
338	Crygier, Sarah	12	Nov. 29, 1803	May 24, 1804	John	6 Chambers	
339	Nack, Mary	8	Dec. 8, 1803	Aug. 29, 1808	Matthias		Aug. 29, 1808
340	Kortright, Nicholas	9	Dec. 9, 1803	Sept. 5, 1806	Daniel Warner	51 Broad	
341	Thurston, John	9	Dec. 12, 1803	May 24, 1804	Jacob	Robertson	
342	Kelly, John	9	Jan. 9, 1804	Oct. 29, 1807	Thomas	15 Thomas	
343	Sneden, Mary	12	Feb. 4, 1804	July, 1805	Robert	116 Chambers	
344	Burger, Rebecca	12	do.	April 16, 1807	Gerardus	Chambers	April 16, 1807
345	Adams, Joseph P	11	do.	Aug. 7, 1806	Thomas	45 Henry	Aug. 7, 1806
346	Blauvelt, Isaac	10	do.	Nov. 8, 1804	Daniel	18 Thomas	
347	Beekman, Eliza	..	do.	May 25, 1805	George		
348	Bogert, Peter	10	do.	April 16, 1807	Albert	16 Thomas	
349	Sebring, Cornelius	8	Feb. 4, 1804	Feb. 27, 1809	Ann	171 Greenwich	Feb. 27, 1809
350	Van Alst, Maria	10	March 29, 1804	May, 1806	Widow	75 Rose	May, 1806
351	Ayres, Hester	10	do.	do.	Thomas	1 Dutch	do.
352	Pettinger, James	12	April 26, 1804	March 28, 1805	Richard	Cliff	
353	Smith, John R	11	do.	May 27, 1805	Widow	72 Chambers	
354	Demarest, Jacob	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1805	Widow Smith	Greenwich	
355	Quackenbush, Samuel	12	do.	May, 1806	Abraham	Chapel	May, 1806
356	Durburrow, Walter	10	do.	July 9, 1807		5 Fisher	
357	Collins, Samuel	11	do.	May, 1806	Widow	82 Chambers	
358	Shaver, Susan	8	July 19, 1804	April 30, 1810	John	Murray	
359	Jones, Isaac	8	July 21, 1804	Feb. 27, 1809	Mary Jones	13 Roosevelt	Feb. 27, 1809
360	Collard, James	9	do.	do.	Jeremiah	16 Reade	do.
361	Ackerman, Albert	9	Aug. 16, 1804	Feb. 27, 1805	Abraham	Near Lispenard's	
362	Kiersted, H. T. (*Vide Notes*)	12	do.	Jan. 7, 1808	James	Barley	Jan. 7, 1808
363	Ward, Uzal	..	do.	May, 1806	Widow Magee	Barley	
364	Van Blarcom, Elizabeth	..	Nov. 8, 1804				
365	Kint, Nathaniel	12	do.	May, 1806	James	Bayard	
366	Burger, Daniel	9	do.	July 31, 1809	Widow	42 Chambers	July 31, 1809
367	Hulett, Phebe	12	do.	May, 1805	Daniel	Mary	
368	Van Alst, Eliza	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1807	Widow	175 William	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
369	Beekman, Ann	12	Jan. 31, 1805		Richard		
370	Mead, John	9	Feb. 11, 1805	Nov., 1806	Jacob	Bunker Hill	
371	Rikeman, Ann	11	do.	Feb. 18, 1808	Mrs. John Rikeman		
372	Kitchell, Andrew	10	March 4, 1805	Oct. 29, 1807	Isaac	8 Warren	
373	Van Tassel, David	8	do.	June, 1808	Widow	Barclay	
374	Peterson, Sarah	8	March 12, 1805	May 14, 1807	Jane	Bowery	
375	Harper, Robert	11	March 20, 1805	July 18, 1805	Lucrecia	50 Gold	
376	Shepherd, Thomas	13	April 15, 1805	do.	John		
377	Tom, Abraham	9	April 23, 1805	Aug. 29, 1808	Peter	27 Church	
378	Lewis, Leonard	9	do.	Jan., 1807	Levi	Robertson	
379	Rikeman, Albert	..	April 25, 1805				
380	Skaats, Isaac	9	April 29, 1805	Oct. 30, 1809	Mary	69 Church	
381	Annely, Eliza	10	May 27, 1805	Sept., 1805	David Ridgeway	1 Hague	
382	Skaats, Elsie	11	do.	March 17, 1808	Eliza	65 Church	
383	Sneeden, Jane	11	do.		Jacob	9 Lumber	
384	Ridaback, Lenah	10	do.	June, 1808	Hester	43 Little Chapel	
385	Bogart, Eliza	10	do.	March 17, 1808	Peter	57 Cedar	
386	Helmes, John	6	do.	March 28, 1809	Charles	15 Barclay	
387	Banta, Hannah	8	do.		Theodosia		
388	Banta, Mary	11	do.		do.		
389	Sneeden, Rinier	8	May 28, 1805	July 30, 1810	Widow	Cor. Rector and Lumber	
390	Dally, Mary	10	June 20, 1805		Phillip	Division	
391	Gaston, Susan	11	do.		Mary	Leonard, near the Sugar House	
392	Gaskin, Susannah	8	July 1, 1805	Feb. 27, 1809	William	Leonard	Feb. 27, 1809
393	Witzel, John C	11	July 18, 1805	March 17, 1808	Eliza Witzel and William Castle	Rector and Lumber	Mar. 17, 1808
394	Ridaback, Ann	9	do.	June 27, 1812	Hester	43 Little Chapel	June 27, 1812
395	Ridaback, Nancy	10	do.		do.	do.	
396	Westervelt, James	11	do.	June 27, 1812	Cornelius	25 Thames	June 27, 1812
397	Shadwell, John	12	do.	July 9, 1807	Bart. Deklyn	Greenwich	
398	Burger, Gerardus C	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	Elinor	76 Chapel	Sept. 28, 1812
399	Van Tassel, Isaac	8	do.		Isaac	Budd, 2d door from Hudson	
400	Gordon, Alexander	8	Dec. 1, 1805	Aug. 28, 1809	Henry Rich	William	
401	Gordon, Henry	7	do.	May, 1806	do.	do.	
402	Haynes, Annett	11	Dec. 2, 1805	April 14, 1808	Widow	do.	
403	Stanton, William	8	Feb. 11, 1806	Aug. 29, 1809	John	Leonard	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
404	Sebring, Edw'd (*Vide Notes*).	6¾	Feb. 20, 1806	Nov. 28, 1813	Widow	Greenwich	Nov. 28, 1813
405	Quackenbush, John	12	April 4, 1806	Oct. 29, 1807	Abraham	132 Bedlow	
406	Quackenbush, James	9	do.	May 12, 1808	do.	do.	
407	Skaats, George	7	April 19, 1806		Elinor	8 Reade	
408	Collins, Jane	7	do.	March 29, 1813	Jane	37 Little Chapel	Mar. 29, 1813
409	Wilkes, Sarah	12	do.	April 24, 1809	William Losey	Walker	
410	Rikeman, Eliza	14	May 1, 1806	April 16, 1807	Mary	20 Augustus	April 16, 1807
411	Van Alst, Edward	..	May 15, 1806			William	
412	Nack, Eleanor	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1811	Matthias	Washington	Jan. 28, 1811
413	King, Hannah	9	do.		Widow	86 Chambers	
414	Beaumont, Mary Ann	10	do.	May 29, 1809	Benjamin	167 Washington	
415	Van Alst, Isaac	9	May 20, 1806	March 11, 1811	Widow	175 William	Mar. 11, 1811
416	Van Alst, James	7	do.	June 26, 1809	Mary	54 Pump	
417	Hinds, Joseph	11	do.	June 27, 1808	Hannah	76 Chapel	June 27, 1808
418	Van Tassel, Abraham	8	do.	Oct. 30, 1809	Isaac	Church	
419	McGuire, Philip	10	do.	March 17, 1808	Widow	68 Warren	Mar. 17, 1808
420	Kitchell, Isaac	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1810	Isaac	8 Warren	
421	Banker, Rachel	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1809	Abraham	Leonard	Feb. 27, 1809
422	Fash, John	8	June 12, 1806	July 9, 1807	Jeff Leonard, G'n	18 Barley	
423	Marschalk, Francis A	9	do.	April 14, 1808	Francis A	42 Harman	
424	Gordon, Matilda	6	Aug. 7, 1806		A	42 William	
425	Whitlock, Samuel	8	Sept. 4, 1806	March 26, 1810	Samuel	87 Gold	
426	Barr, Henry	8	Oct. 7, 1806	May 29, 1809	Hannah	83 Chamber	
427	Valentine, Jacob	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1809	V. Valentine	12 Barley	
428	Hilliker, William	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1809	Lan'h	389 Greenwich	
429	Edwards, Gitty	11	Oct. 21, 1806	Feb. 27, 1809	Widow	76 Reade	Feb. 27, 1809
430	Braird, Eliza	11	Oct. 30, 1806	June 19, 1809	Thomas Chapman	95 Beekman	
431	Gaskin, John	..	do.	June 25, 1810	William	36 Leonard	June 25, 1810
432	Kortright, Daniel	7	do.	April 29, 1811	Abraham Bancker	Leonard	April 29, 1811
433	Bennet, Andrew H	10	Nov. 4, 1806	April 26, 1809	John	22 Henry	
434	Ten Eyck, Peter S	9	March 19, 1807	Feb. 25, 1811	Richard	175 William	Feb. 25, 1811
435	Kortright, Ellen	10	do.	June 26, 1809	Margaret Warner	Moore	June 26, 1809
436	Jones, Ann	9	do.	July 30, 1810	Mary	13 Roosevelt	
437	King, Jane	13	April 16, 1807	Sept., 1807	Walter	Chapel	
438	Van Houten, Mary	9	do.	March 9, 1812	Mary	102 Church	Mar. 9, 1812
439	Montanye, William	10	do.	June 29, 1812	John	94 Chambers	June 29, 1812
440	Van Alst, Leah	10	May 14, 1807	April 24, 1809	Mary	Elizabeth	April 24, 1809
441	Benson, John	9	do.	June 24, 1811	Garrit	16 Warren	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
442	Cozine, Mary	10	May 14, 1807	July 29, 1809	Garrit	Washington	July 29, 1809
443	Cozine, Garrit	10	July 9, 1807	Feb. 27, 1809	do.	do.	Feb. 27, 1809
444	Roomer, Barnet	10	do.	May 12, 1808	Jacob	53 Anthony	
445	Bogert, Margaret	8	do.	do.	Andrew	North Moore	
446	Van Houten, James	6	do.	June 28, 1813	Mary	102 Church	June 28, 1813
447	King, Abraham	9	Aug. 5, 1807	April 30, 1810	Aaron	63 Church	
448	Bancker, Sophia	8	Sept. 30, 1807	March 9, 1812	Abraham	Leonard	Mar. 9, 1812
449	Van Houten, John	10	do.	Aug. 11, 1810	Peter	103 Church	Aug. 11, 1810
450	Weldon, Eliza Ann	6	do.	Jan. 25, 1809	Widow	Water	
451	Witzel, Sophia	8	do.	April 26, 1812	do.	Lombard	April 26, 1812
452	Ridabock, Jacob H	7	do.	Oct. 10, 1814	Hester	Reade	Oct. 10, 1814
453	Acker, Jacob (*Vide Notes*)	12	Oct. 29, 1807	Aug. 29, 1808	Jacob	Mercer	
454	Losey, William	12	do.	May 29, 1809	William	Cannon	
455	Freeland, Peggy	8	do.	June 29, 1812	Simeon	Leonard	Jan. 29, 1812
456	Van Aulen, Peter	8	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	Staats	do.	
457	Blauvelt, Catharine	10	Jan. 20, 1808	Aug. 26, 1811	Martha	18 Thomas	
458	Ressegue, Abraham	9	Feb. 18, 1808	Feb. 27, 1809	Abraham	26 Thomas	
459	Myers, Cornelius	10	March 17, 1808	Feb. 24, 1812	Thomas	12 Barley	
460	Van Orden, John	10	do.	April 30, 1811	Widow	5 Thomas	April 30, 1811
461	Whitlock, Daniel	9	do.	May 25, 1812	Thomas B	Lispenard	May 25, 1812
462	Hendrickson, John	9	do.		Jacob	57 Reade	
463	Rikeman, Rachel	10	May 12, 1808	April 30, 1810	Mary	13 Barclay	
464	Kelly, James	11	do.	June 27, 1808	Ann Hughes	77 Bedlow	
465	Couenhoven, Sarah	10	do.	Sept. 10, 1810	Eliz	49 Mulberry	
466	Smith, Lidia		do.	June 24, 1811	John L	9 Little Chapel	
467	Witzel, Mary	6	do.	Oct. 10, 1815	Widow	18 Rector	Oct. 10, 1815
468	Whitlock, James	8	do.	March 30, 1812	Thomas B	Rose	
469	Holloway, John	10	June 9, 1808	Feb. 27, 1809	John	Grand	
470	Bicker, Victor	11	June 27, 1808	Sept. 26, 1808	Catharine	31 Elm	
471	Collins, Jemimah	11	do.	Jan. 29, 1810	Mrs	37 Little Chapel	
472	Doremus, John	9	do.	March 25, 1811	Mary	59 Church	Mar. 25, 1811
473	King, Andrew	10	do.	March 28, 1809	Jacob	Greenwich	
474	Mills, Luther	12	do.	June 24, 1811	Jacob	Barley	
475	Hinds, Thomas	9	July 25, 1808	Feb. 6, 1812	David	76 Chapel	
476	Cortelyou, Elizabeth	9	Aug. 29, 1808	Oct. 29, 1810	Elizabeth	13 Roosevelt	Oct. 29, 1810
477	McGwier, Sally	9	do.	July 30, 1810	Elizabeth Chambers	Rynders	
478	Bogert, Peter	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1808	James	Desbrosses	
479	Kills, Polly	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1810	Mary Gearicourt	Orange	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
480	Flock, Maria or Mary	9	Aug. 29, 1808	Oct. 29, 1810	John	Murray and Little Chapel.	
481	Van Beuren, Jane	12	Sept. 26, 1808	March 26, 1810	Samuel	76 Hudson	Mar. 26, 1810
482	Blanchard, James	12	Dec. 27, 1808	do.	Francis	Near Col. Varick's	
483	Blanchard, Nicholas	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1811	do	do.	
484	Van Norden, Alice	8	do.	March 9, 1812	Widow	7 Thomas	Mar. 9, 1812
485	Hilliker, Fanny	7	do.	June 28, 1813	Widow	389 Greenwich	June 28, 1813
486	Wilkes, Mary	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1811	Jane Losey	Canal	
487	Collard, Maria	9	do.	March 29, 1813	Widow	18 Reade	Mar. 29, 1813
488	Warner, Elizabeth	8	do.	March 30, 1812	John	Broad	Mar. 30, 1812
489	Everitt, Benjamin	7	do.	July 25, 1814	Catharine	25 Thames.	July 25, 1814
490	Bennett, Sally F.	7	do.	July 30. 1810	John	57 Pump	
491	Nack, Catherine	11	do.	April 29, 1811	Matthias	Washington, near Jay	April 29, 1811
492	Fenton, Thomas	6	do.	June 28, 1813	Peter	44 Reade	
493	Enney, Elizabeth	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1811	David	5 Water	
494	Conklin, David	11	Jan. 4, 1809	April 29, 1811	Mary Matts	Canal	April 29, 1811
495	Layman, Alexander	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1809	John	do.	
496	Volk, Garrit	9	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	Thomas	Second	
497	Day, John L.	6	do.	Aug. 26, 1811	Abraham	101 Reade	
498	Gibson, Nancy	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1810	Jane	5 Canal	
499	De Graw, Catharine	..	do.	May 28, 1810	Rachel Ramp	53 Reade	
500	" Sally	..	do.	April 27, 1812	do.	do.	
501	Herring, Frederick	10	do.	April 29, 1811	Catharine	282 Greenwich	April 29, 1811
502	Sexton, Henry	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1809	Martha	Beach and Chapel	
503	Zabriskie, John	9	do.	June 29, 1812	Albert	Canal	June 29, 1812
504	Heyer, Catharine	8	do.	Aug. 26, 1811	Patrick Niblow	43 Augustus	
505	Freeland, Reuben	7	do.	March 28, 1814	Simeon	38 Leonard	Mar. 28, 1814
506	Demarest, Isaac	10	do.	July 29, 1811	James Hall	4 Chapel	
507	Cortelyou, Peter C.	8	Jan. 13, 1809	June 29, 1812	Elizabeth	13 Roosevelt	June 29, 1812
508	Wade, Phebe	9	do.	Jan. 27, 1812	Lanah Smart	7 Oliver	
509	" Andrew	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	do.	do.	
510	Van Norden, John M.	12	do.	April 29, 1811	Matthew	69 Church	April 29, 1811
511	Case, Maria	11	do.	June 26, 1809	John	Broome	
512	Fenton, Susan	11	Jan. 30, 1809	March 26, 1810	Peter	44 Reade	
513	Blauvelt, Maria	7	Feb. 27, 1809	Sept. 28, 1812	Martha	18 Thomas	
514	Gordon, Henry	10	do.	Aug. 28, 1809	Mr. Latham, *guardian*	Mrs. Warner's, Broad St.	
515	Demarest, Henry	7	March 7, 1809	July 27, 1812	Albert	Canal, near Broadway	July 27, 1812
516	" James	10	do.	March 30, 1812	do.	do do.	
517	Kniffen, Jane	8	do.	May 31, 1813	Jane	11 Fayette	May 31, 1813

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
518	Acker, Mary	10	March 7, 1809	June 25, 1810	Jacob	Crosby	
519	Parker, Margaret	7	do.	March 28, 1814	Jacob	10 Broadway	Mar. 28, 1814
520	Cawood, Phebe	9	do.	July 30, 1810	Gersham	Canal	
521	Smith, Hannah	..	do.	March 9, 1812	John L.	9 Little Chapel	Mar. 9, 1812
522	Place, John	10	March 27, 1809	April 30, 1810	Judith	Mr. Stoutenburgh's	
523	Van Tassel, David	9	April 24, 1809	April 29, 1811	Robert Kirk	Hudson	
524	Forboss, Isaac B.	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1809	J. L. Van Kleeck	155 Washington	
525	Van Norden, William	9	May 29, 1809	April 29, 1811	Abraham	Sullivan	April 29, 1811
526	Rosencrantz, Sally	15	do.	March 26, 1810	Phœbe	Near Colonel Burr's	Mar. 26, 1810
527	Locke, Frederick	8	do.	March 28, 1814	Henry	P. L. Vandervoort's	Mar. 28. 1814
528	Place, Jane	7	do.	July 30, 1810	Judith	Mr. Stoutenburgh's	
529	Westervelt, Anne	11	June 26, 1809	May 27, 1811	Cornelius	25 Thames	May 27, 1811
530	Bogert, Margaret.	10	do.	April 29, 1811	Andrew	121 Reade	
531	Van Allen, James	10	do.	Oct. 21, 1811	John	159 Broadway	
532	Wyckoff, Samuel	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1811	Cornelius	Broome and Suffolk	Jan. 28, 1811
533	Doremus, Margaret	8	do.	March 30, 1812	Mary	Provoost	Mar. 30, 1812
534	Cozine, George.	8	July 29, 1809	July 25, 1814	Garrit	167 Washington	July 25, 1814
535	Van Alst, Letitia	8	do.	May 27, 1811	Margaret	Elizabeth	
536	Helms, Maria	6	do.	Oct. 21, 1811	Hester	47 Greenwich	
537	Anderson, John	10	Aug. 28, 1809	Jan. 28, 1811.	Barnet	6th St. bet. Hester & Grand	
538	Anderson, Phebe	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
539	Gardner, John	13	Oct. 30, 1809	May 27, 1811	Sarah	Desbrosses	
540	Lawrence, Abraham	8	do.	Jan. 29, 1816	Abraham	32 Beaver	Jan. 29, 1816
541	Storms, Ezekiel	7	Nov. 9, 1809	Jan. 28, 1811	Isaac	2 Leonard	
542	Vanderbeck, David	10	do.	Feb. 28, 1814	James	Spring	Feb. 28, 1814
543	Kint, Jeremiah	9	do.	April 26, 1813	Catharine	Orange near Broome	April 26, 1813
544	Van Tassel, Jacob	8	Nov. 27, 1809	March 28, 1814	David Matts	15 Pine	
545	Wyckoff, Cornelius	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	Cornelius	Broome and Suffolk	
546	Collins, Sarah Ann	7	Jan. 29, 1810	April 25, 1814	Jane	Duane	April 25, 1814
547	Glover, Eliza	8	do.	May 30, 1814	Thomas	114 Broad	May 30, 1814
548	Devew, James	11	Feb. 26, 1810	April 27, 1812	Nicholas	Near Tyler's	
549	Rosencrantz, Mary	14	March 26, 1810	Jan. 28, 1811	Phebe	Near Col. Burr's	Jan. 28, 1811
550	Duryea, Richard	12	do.	Aug. 26, 1811	Samuel	Spring, near Tyler's	
551	Corbett, William	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1810	Catharine	292 Bowery	
552	Gurnee, Samuel	8	do.	Feb. 28, 1815	do	At Simeon Freeland's	Feb. 28, 1815
553	Collard, John	10	do.	Feb. 6, 1812	Abraham	Chapel, near Sugar-Loaf	
554	Blauvelt, Christiana	11	April 30, 1810	March 9, 1812	Mary	20 Leonard	Mar. 9, 1812
555	Greenham, Joseph	9	do.	March 28, 1814	Anne Devoe	46 Thomas	Mar. 28, 1814

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
556	Barr, Garret	9	April 30, 1810	April 26, 1813	Hannah	80 Chambers	
557	Van Beuren, James	9	May 28, 1810	May 27, 1816	Camina	Budd and Varick	May 27, 1816
558	Gaskin, William	10	June 25, 1810	May 31, 1813	William	34 Leonard	May 31, 1813
559	Van Allen, William	8	Sept. 10, 1810	April 25, 1815	Mary	75 Maiden Lane	April 25, 1815
560	Myers, Cornelius C	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1814	Cornelius C	175 Duane	Oct. 31, 1814
561	Myers, Andrew H	6	do.	April 24, 1820	do.	do.	April 24, 1820
562	Durand, Nancy	7	do.	June 29, 1812	Elizabeth	At John Suydam's	
563	Tennure, Ab'm (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	July 25, 1814	Lawrence	139 Reade	July 25, 1814
564	Emmett, Sarah	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1815	Abraham	166 Pearl	Jan. 30, 1815
565	Montanye, Ab'm (*Vide Note*)	10	do.	March 28, 1814	John	67 Warren	Mar. 28, 1814
566	Lawrence, Jane	6	do.	March 27, 1815	Catharine	32 Beaver	Mar. 27, 1815
567	Couenhoven, John L	10	do.	April 25, 1814	Elizabeth	100 Magazine	April 25, 1814
568	Onderdonk, Asa	11	Sept. 24, 1810	Sept. 30, 1811	Rebecca	25 Budd	
569	Badgley, Isaac	11	Oct. 29, 1810	April 25, 1814	Eve Wardale	Reade and Greenwich	April 25, 1814
570	Rosencrantz, Susan	9	do.	June 28, 1813	Phebe	Near Col. Burr's	June 28, 1813
571	Higgins, Charles	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1813	Rachel	Robinson and Greenwich	
572	Fawpel, Lanah	10	do.	March 27, 1815	Mary	11 Fair	Mar. 27, 1815
573	Butler, John	10	Jan. 28, 1811	May 27, 1811	Mrs. Van Houten	38 Vesey	
574	Embree, John	7	do.	March 31, 1817	Hannah	At John Suydam's	Mar. 31, 1817
575	Rosencrantz, Ann	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	Phebe	Near Mrs. Glover's	
576	Adams, John W	8	Feb. 12, 1811	March 31, 1817	Senez	85 Henry	Mar. 31, 1817
577	Westervelt, John	10	Feb. 25, 1811	Nov. 25, 1811	Catharine	109 Mott	
578	Heyer, Maria	12	do.	April 26, 1813	Daniel	71 Chatham	April 26, 1813
579	Devoe, Joseph	11	March 25, 1811	June 28, 1813	Joseph	Greene, N. of Grand	
580	Warner, Thos. V. W	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1816	Daniel	53 Broad	Feb. 26, 1816
581	Van Horne, Eliza	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1816	Garrit	76 Chapel	Jan. 29, 1816
582	Herring, Eliza	9	do.	July 25, 1814	Catharine	282 Greenwich	July 25, 1814
583	Van Orden, Samuel	13	April 29, 1811	April 29, 1812	Matthew	69 Church	
584	Bogert, Catharine	10	do.	July 27, 1812	Andrew	121 Reade	
585	Conklin, Elleanor	12	do.	March 9, 1812	David Matts	139 Reade	Mar. 9, 1812
586	Gardner, Thomas	8	do.	Oct. 21, 1811	Sarah	Desbrosses	
587	Van Blarcom, George	11	do.	May 25, 1812	Sarah	Orange	
588	Brower, Sarah	9	do.	June 28, 1813	Jacob	Lispenard	June 28, 1813
589	Rutan, Rachel	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1814	Jane	21 Thomas	
590	Nack, Rinier	12	do.	July 27, 1812	Matthias	Harrison	July 27, 1812
591	Volk, Catharine	10	May 27, 1811	May 25, 1812	Thomas	Second	
592	Van Aulen, Thomas	10	do.	Sept. 23, 1813	Staats	Beach	
593	Smith, Eliza	7	June 24, 1811	May 25, 1812	John C	9 Chapel	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
594	Ackerson, Charles	10	June 24, 1811	Oct. 21, 1811	Jacob	Near 25 Budd	
595	Hopper, Andrew	11	do.	March 1, 1813	Garret	Watts	
596	Wyckoff, Eliza	8	July 29, 1811	May 29, 1815	Cornelius	Broome	May 29, 1815
597	Locke, Thos. H. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	April 27, 1818	Henry	P. L. Vandervoort's	April 27, 1818
598	Day, Catharine	7	Aug. 26, 1811	April 25, 1814	Abraham	167 Duane	
599	Van Benthuysen, Catharine	10	do.	March 29, 1813	William	36 Cedar	
600	Blanchard, George	8	Sept. 30, 1811	Oct. 10, 1815	Francis	Cor. Grand and Greene	Oct. 10, 1815
601	Van Bussum, Peter	11	do.	March 30, 1812	Sophia	Mulberry	
602	Skillman, Ann	10	do.	June 28, 1813	Chr. Stegle	Third	
603	Post, Albert	10	do.	July 27, 1812	Mary	Spring	
604	Bogert, Lavina	8	Oct. 21, 1811	July 3, 1815	Isaac	143 Reade	July 3, 1815
605	Hatfield, William	9	do.	March 27, 1815	Mary	139 Reade	Mar. 27, 1815
606	Vanderbeck, Abraham	11	do.	Oct. 10, 1814	James	Spring	Oct. 10, 1814
607	King, Gitty	13	do.	June 29, 1812	Magdalen	Church and Walker	June 29, 1812
608	Storms, Jacob	9	Oct. 28, 1811	March 28, 1813	Henry	Beach, near Greenwich	
609	Heyer, Catharine	10	Nov. 25, 1811	May 30, 1814	Mrs. Niblow	43 Augustus	
610	Storms, Abraham	8	Jan. 27, 1812	June 26, 1815	Isaac	108 Reade	June 26, 1815
611	Blauvelt, Catharine	13	do.	May 25, 1812	John Johnson	Uncertain	May 25, 1812
612	Collard, Jacob	10	Feb. 6, 1812	March 27, 1815	Abraham	Little Chapel	Mar. 27, 1815
613	Burgess, Aaron	9	do.	Oct. 30, 1815	Daniel	Budd and Varick	
614	Bogert, Jane	10	do.	May 31, 1813	Wert	Crosby	
615	Dubaun, Peter	8	Feb. 24, 1812	April 28, 1817	Albert	Near Burke's	April 28, 1817
616	Van Bussum, Agnes	9	March 30, 1812	Oct. 5, 1812	Sophia	Mulberry	
617	Helms, Archibald McC.	7	do.	April 26, 1813	Esther	47 Greenwich	
618	Duff, Mary	7	do.	May 31, 1813	Donald Bradley	77 Warren	
619	Doremus, Abraham	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1814	Mary Van Houten	Hester	
620	Blauvelt, Anne	8	do.	May 25, 1812	J. Betham	20 Leonard	
621	Buck, Louisa	9	do.	Dec. 14, 1813	Catharine		
622	Carlock, Christian	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1818	Coenradt	16 Warren	
623	Hedden, Anne	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1813	William	Vestry	
624	Van Tassel, Eliza Ann	8	do.	March 26, 1816	Robert Kirk	Greenwich	
625	Callow, James	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1819	Stephen	110 Reade	Oct. 25, 1819
626	Forshay, Maria	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1819	Garrit	8 Orange	
627	Heyer, Hannah	10	April 27, 1812	March 27, 1815	Daniel	71 Chatham	Mar. 27, 1815
628	Anderson, David	8	do.	Aug. 24, 1816	Daniel Demarest	Watts	
629	King, Aaron	7	May 25, 1812	Oct. 7, 1816	Effee	Lispenard	
630	Dobbs, William	9	do.	April 24, 1815	Thomas	Clark	
631	Volk, Rachel	8	do.	Feb. 3, 1816	Thomas	Norfoik	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
632	Blauvelt, Catharine	10	May 25, 1812	March 27, 1815	John Betham	20 Leonard	Mar. 27, 1815
633	Bogert, Jacob	9	do.	July 29, 1814	Stephen	Thompson	
634	Blauvelt, James	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1812	Garrit	18 Thomas	
635	Fox, Maria	12	June 22, 1812	April 26, 1813	John	111 Mulberry	April 26, 1813
636	Fox, Catharine	9	do.		John	do.	
637	Post, John	7	do.	June 28, 1813	Rachel	Duane, near West	
638	Vandervoort, Lucy Ann	9	June 29, 1812	Feb. 26, 1816	Jacob	96 Chambers	Feb. 26, 1816
639	Duryee, John	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1818	Daniel	Broome	Feb. 23, 1818
640	Bayard, Ann	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1815	Elizabeth	43 Anthony	Jan. 30, 1815
641	Marinus, John	11	do.	March 29, 1813	Adrian	36 Anthony	
642	Devoe, John	10	do.	March 31, 1817	Joseph, *Grandfather.*	Greene	Mar. 31, 1817
643	McBride, Walter	8	July 1, 1812	April 26, 1819	Charlotte Carr	Reade	April 26, 1819
644	Zabriskie, Garrit	8	July 27, 1812	Jan. 12, 1819	Albert	Hudson	
645	Losey, James	7	do.	Feb. 3, 1816	William	58 Leonard	
646	Vandervoort, Jacob	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1818	Jacob	96 Chambers	Sept. 28, 1818
647	Herring, Edward	8	do.	March 12, 1817	Catharine		Mar. 12, 1817
648	Day, Abraham A	7	do.	Oct. 7, 1816	Abraham	167 Duane	
649	Sip, Adrian	8	Sept. 27, 1812	May 31, 1813	Hester	Mulberry	
650	Wyckoff, Hannah	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1815	Cornelius	72 Second	Jan. 30, 1815
651	Brazier, James H	10	do.	March 27, 1815	Nancy	Almshouse	Mar. 27, 1815
652	Bogert, Sally	8	Oct. 5, 1812	Jan. 30, 1815	Andrew	Spring	Jan. 30, 1815
653	Ramp, Henry	9	do.	May 30, 1814	John	16 Thomas	May 30, 1814
654	Fawpel, Hannah	9	do.	March 27, 1815	Mary	11 Fair	Mar. 27, 1815
655	Rutan, David S	14	Jan. 25, 1813	Oct. 31, 1814	Jane	21 Thomas	
656	Delamater, Abraham	9	March 1, 1813	Feb. 23, 1818	Abraham	45 Lower Robinson	Feb. 23, 1818
657	Ackerson, Edward	11	March 29, 1813	Aug. 2, 1813	Garrit	Budd	
658	Hudson, John	9	do.	May 26, 1817	John	Mrs. Glover's	May 26, 1817
659	Tucker, Thomas E	8	do.	June 29, 1818	Hannah	28 Barclay	June 29, 1818
660	Van Horne, Susan	6	do.	March 12, 1817	Garrit	45 L. Robinson	Mar. 12, 1817
661	Westervelt, Peter	9	do.	April 24, 1815	Garrit	164 Duane	April 24, 1815
662	Fox, Hannah	8	April 26, 1813	April 28, 1817	John	111 Mulberry	April 28, 1817
663	Acker, William	9	do.	Aug. 12, 1813	William	23 Budd	
664	Warts, Peter B	9	do.	April 29, 1816	Henry	199 Church	April 29, 1816
665	Bennett, Sarah F	11	do.	Oct. 25, 1813	John	Second	
666	Miller, Joseph	9	do.	Oct. 10, 1814	Aaron	Fourth	
667	Koeirs, Polly	10	do.	March 12, 1817	Cornelius	112 Chambers	Mar. 12, 1817
668	Tom, Maria	11	do.	June 28, 1813	Philetta	At Mr. Stoutenburgh's	
669	Gaskin, Sally Ann	8	May 31, 1813	June 24, 1816	William	60 Leonard	June 24, 1816

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
670	Van Blarcom, David	11	May 31, 1813	April 28, 1817	Peter	66 North Moore	April 28, 1817
671	King, Susan	6	do.	Jan. 5, 1818	Eve	Corner White and Church	
672	Harris, Peggy	12	do.	April 25, 1814	Margaret	76 Chapel	
673	Hilliker, Stephen	9	June 28, 1813	Sept. 22, 1817	Ellen	Warren	
674	Rosencrantz, Eliza	13	do.	May 30, 1814	Phœbe	Near Burr's Place	May 30, 1814
675	Blanchard, Maria	11	do.	April 26, 1819	Francis	Near Lispenard's Meadow	April 26, 1819
676	Buck, John	9	do.	Dec. 13, 1814	Catharine	Spring	
677	Brower, Martin	10	do.	Jan. 26, 1816	Jacob	Spring	Jan. 26, 1816
678	Marinus, Henry	10	do.	March 25, 1816	Adrian	2 Catharine Lane	Mar. 25, 1816
679	Bogert, Ann	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1813	Weart	38 Crosby	
680	Demarest, Sally	9	do	March 31, 1817	Daniel	Watts	
681	Evans, George	7	Aug. 2, 1813	Nov. 29, 1813	George	224 William	
682	Baldwin, Justus	8	do.	April 24, 1815	Margaret Low	25 Budd	
683	Emmet, Nathaniel	9	Sept. 28, 1813	Sept. 22, 1817	Abraham	166 Pearl	
684	Hyer, John F	9	do.	Feb. 28, 1818	Daniel	17 Cliff	Feb. 28, 1818
685	Bayard, Peter	13	do.	April 25, 1814	Elizabeth	36 Anthony	
686	Brower, Abraham D	12	Oct. 25, 1813	May 29, 1815	Ann	94 Reade	May 29, 1815
687	Bogert, Andrew	7	do.	Feb. 22, 1817	Andrew	Thompson	
688	Scott, William	8	do.	June 30, 1817	Gitty	Spring	
689	Devoe, Henry	9	do.	March 12, 1817	Joseph	Greene	
690	Duryee, Maria	8	do.	May 26, 1817	Daniel	Broome, near Varick	May 26, 1817
691	Enney, David	7	Nov. 29, 1813	Jan. 30, 1815	Mary	89 William	
692	Litchhult, Catharine	11	do.	Oct. 10, 1814	Margaret	507 Greenwich	
693	Gardinier, Margaret	10	Dec. 14, 1813	April 25, 1814	Margaret Tennure	45 Robinson	
694	Westervelt, Peter	10	do.	Aug. 26, 1816	Nancy	Desbrosses	Aug. 26, 1816
695	Van Derbeck, Stephen	11	Feb. 28, 1814	March 30, 1818	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	Mar. 30, 1818
696	Parker, Garrit	7	March 28, 1814	June 24, 1816	Ann	1 Broadway	
697	Van Varick, Peter	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1819	Catherine	Budd	Oct. 25, 1819
698	Greenham, William	12	do.	May 29, 1815	Anne Devoe, *Gr'dm'r*		May 29, 1815
699	Myers, Harriet	9	do.	May 27, 1816	Thomas	Greenwich	May 27, 1816
700	Latham, Francis S	6	do.	Aug. 29, 1817	Stanton Latham	Washington and Warren	
701	Freeland, Jacob B	7	do.	April 24, 1820	Simeon	Barclay	April 24, 1820
702	Layman, Sophia	11	do.	July 3, 1817	John	68 North Moore	
703	Myers, David	10	April 25, 1814	Sept. 28, 1818	Cornelius	Pitt	Sept. 28, 1818
704	Hedden, William	7	do.	Oct. 9, 1815	Josiah	3 Beach	
705	Hedden, Ann	9	do.	do.	Ann	8 Beach	
706	Lewis, John M do. do.	7 11	do. May 25, 1818	Sick Feb. 28, 1820	Hannah do.	40 Little Chapel Vesey	 Feb. 28, 1820

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
707	White, James	7	April 25, 1814	April 28, 1817	Thomas Powers	12 Spring	April 28, 1817
708	Skinner, Amos	8	do.	April 24, 1815	Richard	16 Warren	
709	Ennis, James	11	do.	June 30, 1817	James	Thompson	June 30, 1817
710	Ramp, Robert T	10	May 30, 1814	July 3, 1814	John	Church	
711	Glover, Thomas	11	do.	April 27, 1818	Thomas	163 Bowery	April 27, 1818
712	Pullis, Abraham	11	do.	June 26, 1819	Abraham	Broome	
713	Blauvelt, Ann P	9	do.	May 27, 1816	Mary	Leonard	May 27, 1816
714	Evertson, Jane	10	July 25, 1814	Dec. 19, 1814	Elizabeth	Thompson	
715	Kint, Catharine	11	July 26, 1814	Aug. 1, 1815	Catharine	Budd	
716	Riley, George	10	July 29, 1814	May 29, 1815	do.	Chapel	May 29, 1815
717	Vanderbeck, Eliza	10	Oct. 10, 1814	March 31, 1817	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	Mar. 31, 1817
718	Doremus, Caty	11	do.	April 29, 1816	Cornelius	Christopher	April 29, 1816
719	Bogert, Washington	7	do.	April 29, 1822	Weart	38 Crosby	April 29, 1822
720	McBride, Abraham	12	do.	April 29, 1815	Jane	172 Duane	April 29, 1815
721	Van Beuren, Maria	10	do.	Aug. 1, 1815	Kammener	Budd	
722	Koeirs, William	14	do.	Oct. 31, 1815	Cornelius	112 Chambers	Oct. 31, 1815
723	Koeirs, Eliza	7	Oct. 31, 1814	Oct. 27, 1817	do.	do.	
724	Quackenbush, Maria	9	do.	March 25, 1816	Jane	Partition	
725	Letts, Eleanor	11	Nov. 26, 1814	May 27, 1816	Ann	46 Leonard	
726	Bogert, Simon J	7	Nov. 28, 1814	March 25, 1822	Peter	81 Greene	Mar. 25, 1822
727	Van Rantz, Nicholas	11	do.	March 27, 1815	Ann Pitman	8 George	
728	Layman, Susannah	10	Dec. 19, 1814	July 3, 1815	John	North Moore	
729	Smith, Harvey	8	Jan. 30, 1815	May 29, 1820	Catharine	9 Chapel	
730	Sneden, Samuel	9	do.	May 25, 1818	Robert	17 Budd	
731	Emmet, William T	7	do.	June 26, 1821	Abraham	Lispenard	June 26, 1821
732	Bogart, Lanah Ann	7	do.	April 27, 1818	Andrew	Thompson, near Spring	April 27, 1818
733	Demarest, Rachel	13	do.	March 12, 1817	Simon	34 Lower Robinson	
734	Smith, James H	8	Feb. 1, 1815	April 24, 1821	Catharine	46 Robinson	April 24, 1821
735	Callow, Ann	8	Feb. 28, 1815	do.	Alice Burger	110 Reade	do.
736	Hicks, Thomas	7	March 27, 1815	June 25, 1821	do.	do.	June 25, 1821
737	Doremus, James	9	do.	April 26, 1819	Mary	Orange, near Broome	April 26, 1819
738	Fawpell, Maria	8	do.	March 27, 1820	Maria	5 Warren	Mar. 27, 1820
739	Lawrence, Mary	7	do.	do.	Catharine	11 Rector	do.
740	Blauvelt, Herman	8	do.	April 30, 1821	Mary	20 Leonard	April 30, 1821
741	Heyer, Henry	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1821	Daniel	19 Cliff	Feb. 26, 1821
742	Devoe, Aletta	9	do.	March 12, 1817	Joseph	Greene	Mar. 12, 1817
743	Bogert, Stephen	9	do.	April 20, 1826	Rachel	44 Leonard	April 20, 1826
744	Westervelt, Isaac	10	do.	Aug. 26, 1816	Garrit	32 Lispenard	Aug. 26, 1816

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
745	Anderson, George	11	April 24, 1815	June 24, 1816	Andrew	43 Nassau	
746	Nack, Experience F	10	do.	April 28, 1817	Matthias	Jay and Washington	April 28, 1817
747	Thomas, Eliza	10	May 29, 1815	Aug. 1, 1815		11 Thomas	
748	Brower, William	7	do.	July 30, 1821	Margaret	P. Vandervoort's	July 30, 1821
749	Duryee, Catharine	11	do.	March 31, 1817	John L.	Greenwich	Mar. 31, 1817
750	Duryee, John	9	do.	April 29, 1822	do.	do.	April 29, 1822
751	Cortelyou, Eleanor	12	do.	May 27, 1816	Elizabeth	61 Ann	
752	Doremus, Noah	8	July 10, 1815	May 28, 1821	Cornelius	Perry	May 28, 1821
753	Demarest, Simon	7	do.	Aug. 20, 1817	do.	7 Beach	
754	Brinkerhoff, Christian	8	Aug. 1, 1815	Sept. 22, 1817	Eve	Desbrosses	
755	Dobbs, John	8	do.	March 29, 1819	John	Dominick	
756	Bogert, Susannah	9	do.	June 29, 1818	Rachel	54 Leonard	June 29, 1818
757	Brower, Jeremiah	10	Oct. 9, 1815	Oct. 7, 1816	Jacob	5 Thomas	
758	Marinus, Maria	11	do.	Oct. 10, 1816	Adrian	52 Canal, corner Church	
759	Hudson, Mary Ann	7	do.	March 30, 1818	John	Varick and Clarke	
760	Cortelyou, John	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1818	Elizabeth	61 Ann	
761	Onderdonk, Garrit	7	do.	do.	Rebecca	46 Crosby	
762	Van Tassel, Amy	13	do.	March 25, 1816	Robert Kirk	60 Leonard	
763	Anderson, Mary	10	Oct. 30, 1815	April 28, 1817	Andrew	43 Nassau	
764	Ackerman, Jane	10	do.	June 29, 1818	Letty Payne	50 Chapel	June 29, 1818
765	Van Winkle, Henry	12	Jan. 28, 1816	April 27, 1818	Jacob	25 Garden	April 27, 1818
766	Wood, Catharine	10	March 5, 1816	March 31, 1817	John	Vandam and Spring	
767	McCreery, William	9	do.	June 25, 1821	Phoebe	103 Church	June 25, 1821
768	Burgess, James	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1818	Daniel	Clarke	Sept. 28, 1818
769	Brower, Rebecca	9	do.	April 28, 1817	Jacob	32 Spring	
770	Valentine, Henry	9	March 25, 1816	May 31, 1819	Evert	Second	
771	Trout, Eliza	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1819	John	401 Greenwich, cor. Laight	
772	Duryee, Peter C	15	do.	April 28, 1817	Samuel	Thompson	April 28, 1817
773	Hedden, John	7	do.	May 27, 1816	Elizabeth	20 North Moore	
774	Doremus, Betsy	11	April 29, 1816	Oct. 7, 1816	Cornelius	Christopher, near Bedford	
775	McBride, Irving	8	do.	April 29, 1822	Jane	172 Duane	April 29, 1822
776	Van Norden, Abraham	9	do.	July 31, 1820	Abraham	Vandam	
777	Bogert, Peter	7	May 27, 1816	May 28, 1821	Elizabeth	14 Thomas	May 28, 1821
778	Van Beuren, Adeline	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1818	Kammener	66 North Moore	
779	Myers, Martin	8	do.	April 29, 1822	Thomas	Spring and Laurens	April 29, 1822
780	Mead, John	9	do.	Oct. 26, 1818	Henry	36 Crosby	
781	Seaman, John	10	do.	May 28, 1821	Maria	Charles	May 28, 1821
782	Debaun, Joseph	7	do.	March 11, 1822	Albert	4 Chapel	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
783	Gaskin, Maria	10	June 24, 1816	April 24, 1820	William	60 Leonard	April 24, 1820
784	Blauvelt, John	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1818	John	7 Leonard	
785	Dickson, Sam'l (*Vide Notes*).	14	do.	June 30, 1817	William	48 Beaver	June 30, 1817
786	Bogert, Jane	11	do.		Peter	Greene	
787	Vanderbilt, Cornelius	9	Aug. 26, 1816	July 31, 1820	John C.	Green'h, b. Ham'd & Perry	July 31, 1820
788	Devoe, Abraham	11	do.	Feb. 26, 1821	Isaac	132 Mulberry, near Hester	
789	Simmons, William R.	11	do.	April 26, 1819	Elizabeth	20 Beekman	April 26, 1819
790	Brower, Henry	9	Oct. 10, 1816	April 27, 1818	Catharine	134 Mulberry	April 27, 1818
791	Doremus, Betsy G.	8	do.	March 29, 1819	Mary	46 Crosby	Mar. 29, 1819
792	Pullis, Tunis	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1822	Abraham	Walker and Chapel	Jan. 29, 1822
793	Stewart, Charles	10	do.	March 29, 1819	William	70 Murray	
794	Marinus, Ann	11	do.		Adrian	54 Leonard	
795	Van Norden, Abraham	10	Oct. 28, 1816	June 29, 1818	Matthew	Near St. John's	
796	Jersey, Hannah	11	Feb. 3, 1817	April 27, 1818	James	Sullivan	April 27, 1818
797	Dickson, Jas. (*Vide Notes*)	10	do.	June 28, 1819	do.	48 Beaver	
798	Nevius, Simeon H.	9	March 12, 1817	June 30, 1817	Mary	18 Thomas	
799	Ashley, Margaret	8	do.	March 25, 1822	David	Sullivan, near Prince	Mar. 25, 1822
800	Bogert, William	10	do.	July 30, 1821	Rulef	72 Cedar	July 30, 1821
801	Degroot, Jacob	12	do.	May 25, 1818	Eleanor	60 Anthony	May 25, 1818
802	Vanderbeck, Mimyan	11	March 31, 1817	April 26, 1819	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	April 26, 1819
803	Duryee, Henry B.	9	do.	Jan. 31, 1825	John L.	Greenwich	
804	Embree, Samuel	11	do.	April 27, 1818	Hannah	At J. Suydam's	
805	Demarest, Peter	10	do.	March 29, 1819	Daniel	36 Sullivan	
806	Ramsay, George	10	do.	Jan. 5, 1818	John	Sullivan	
807	Losey, Thomas	8	do.	March 30, 1818	William	270 Canal	
808	Marinus, Thomas	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1822	Adrian	54 Leonard	Jan. 29, 1822
809	La Forge, John A.	7	April 16, 1817	Aug. 13, 1821	Hester	Thomas	Aug. 13, 1821
810	Fox, Margaret	8	April 28, 1817	March 27, 1820	John	Broome	Mar. 27, 1820
811	Van Blarcom, Bernard	10	do.	March 11, 1822	Peter	66 North Moore	Mar. 11, 1822
812	Nack, James M. (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	May 25, 1818	Matthias	Jay and Washington	
813	Freeland, John M.	7	do.	March 11, 1822	Simeon	4 Chapel	Mar. 11, 1822
814	Vanderhoof, Henry V. L.	9	do.	March 29, 1819	James	3 Spring St. Glue Factory	
815	Verbryck, Mary Ann	8	do.	June 30, 1817	Henry	Broome, near Varick	
816	Simmons, James D.	8	do.	Feb. 23, 1824	Jane	163 Fly Market	Feb. 23, 1824
817	Paulison, Paul	10	April 28, 1817	Sept. 10, 1821	Peggy	Greenwich	Sept 10, 1821
818	Duryee, Garrit	10	May 26, 1817	Aug. 16, 1818	Samuel	Thompson	
819	Ramsay, Maria	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1817	Martin	199 Church	
820	Ennis, Mary	12	June 30, 1817	April 26, 1819	James	Thompson, near Spring	April 26, 1819

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
821	Dixon, Mary	8	June 30, 1817	Jan. 29, 1822	William	4 Front	
822	Degroot, Abraham	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1817	Abraham	Provoost	
823	Requa, Mary W	9	do.	April 30, 1821	Mary	Cornelius Ray's, 56 B'way	
824	Brower, Augustus	10	do.	March 30, 1818	Mary	68 Chapel	
825	Doremus, Betsey	12	do.	March 29, 1819	Cornelius	Sullivan, near Spring	Mar. 29, 1819
826	Brower, Elias	8	July 29, 1817	July 29, 1822	Jacob	Near St. John's	July 29, 1822
827	Beaumont, Benjamin	11	Sept. 22, 1817	April 29, 1822	Catharine	Church, near Sugarhouse	April 29, 1822
828	Mead, Henry	9	do.	June 25, 1821	Henry	36 Crosby	June 25, 1821
829	Devoe, Isaac	9	do.	March, 1823	Isaac	132 Mulberry	
830	Blanchard, Christian B	9	do.	Oct. 11, 1824	Francis	Spring and Thompson	
831	Zabriskie, Eliza	10	do.	March 29, 1819	Albert	Prince	Mar. 29, 1819
832	Degroot, Michael F	9	Oct. 27, 1817	March 25, 1822	Eleanor	60 Anthony	Mar. 25, 1822
833	Degroot, Rachel	8	do.	April 27, 1818	Abraham	Provoost, n. Washington	
834	Quereau, Philip	9	Jan. 5, 1818	March 26, 1821	William	89 Front	
835	Debevoise, Courtlandt	12	Jan. 26, 1818	April 29, 1822	Courtlandt	54 Leonard	
836	Esler, Eleanor	10	Jan. 27, 1818	March 29, 1819	Henry	35 Spring	
837	Packer, Jane	12	Feb. 23, 1818	Jan. 12, 1819	William	2 Beach	
838	Van Pelt, Peter	7	do.	May 19, 1824	Mary	45 Eldridge	May 19, 1824
839	Wartz, Henry A	7	do.	April 28, 1823	Zipporah	Crosby, near Spring	April 28, 1823
840	Duryee, James	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1818	Daniel	Broome and Sullivan	
841	Robinson, John	7	do.	May 26, 1822	Sarah	187 Church	May 26, 1822
842	Vanderbeck, Maria	10	March 30, 1818	Feb. 26, 1821	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	Feb. 26, 1821
843	McDonald, Mary	6	do.	Feb. 23, 1824	William	Thompson	Feb. 23, 1824
844	Stanton, Henry	10	do.	Sept. 10, 1821	Jane	Lispenard, next Church	Sept. 10, 1821
845	Van Winkle, John	13	April 27, 1818	Feb. 28, 1820	Jacob	251 William	Feb. 28, 1820
846	Voorhees, John C	10	do.	Nov. 11, 1822	Henry	Orange and Prince	Nov. 11, 1822
847	Glover, Hester	10	do.	April 29, 1822	Catharine	156 Bowery	April 29, 1822
848	Brinckerhoff, Henry	12	do.	July 31, 1821	Abraham	82 Catharine	July 31, 1821
849	Bogert, Maria	7	do.	May 28, 1821	Ann	Thompson, near Spring	May 28, 1821
850	Ackerman, Garrit G	11	do.	June 29, 1818	Garrit	3 Vestry	
851	Blauvelt, Eliza	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1819	Elizabeth	Clarke, near Spring	
852	Beach, Mary	8	do.	May 31, 1819	William	do. do.	
853	Sturr, Jane	11	do.	May 25, 1818	Abraham	4 Vestry	
854	Hammond, Caroline	12	do.	do.	Henry	Greenwich and Amos	
855	Hammond, Washington	8	May 25, 1818	Oct. 25, 1824	Henry	do. do.	Oct. 25, 1824
856	Brower, Rebecca	11	do.	June 26, 1821	Sarah	Spring and Mott	June 26, 1821
857	Vanderbilt, J'b (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	May 29, 1823	John C.	Green'h, b. Ham'd & Perry	
858	Debaun, John	7	June 29, 1818	Oct. 27, 1823	Martha	72 Warren	Oct. 27, 1823

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
859	Simmons, Ab'm A.	8	June 29, 1818	July 30, 1820	Elizabeth	4 Liberty	
860	Dob, Neilson	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1821	John	Dominick	Feb. 27, 1821
861	Vanderhoof, James B.	8	do.	May 31, 1819	James	140 Spring	
862	Beaumont, Peter S.	10	do.	May 29, 1821	Catharine	Church	May 29, 1821
863	Emmet, James W.	9	do.	Aug. 30, 1824	Abraham	21 Catharine Lane, n. Elm.	Aug. 30, 1824
864	Dickson, Eliza	11	Sept. 17, 1818	May 28, 1821	Andrew	15 Water	
865	Freeman, Alex'r.	8	do.	April 28, 1823	Marshall	28 Stone	April 28, 1823
866	Walkington, Ann	8	do.	March 11, 1822	Sarah	83 Stone	Mar. 11, 1822
867	Miller, John	9	Sept. 30, 1818	Dec. 27, 1819	Aaron	Allen, bet. Broome and Delancy.	
868	Evertson, Benj'n.	9	do.	June 26, 1821	Elizabeth	Thompson, near Spring	
869	Conklin, Abm.	10	Oct. 26, 1818	July 30, 1821	Isaac	Thompson and Spring	July 30, 1821
870	Combes, Mary	8	do.	do.	Nathaniel	28 Stone	do.
871	Platt, Richard	12	Jan. 25, 1819	Sept. 10, 1821	Richard	23 Norfolk	Sept. 10, 1821
872	Wilbur, Francis H.	12	do.	April 26, 1819	James	55 Dey	
873	Shields, Eliza Ann.	8	do.	April 24, 1821	Martha	Church and Reade	April 24, 1821
874	Appleby, Chas.	9	Feb. 22, 1819	March 26, 1821	James	15 Water	Mar. 26, 1821
875	Dickson, James A.	8	do.	May 28, 1821	Andrew	do.	May 28, 1821
876	Esler, Henry	8	March 29, 1819	Feb. 26, 1821	Henry	35 Spring	Feb. 26, 1821
877	Degroot, Peter	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Eleanor	41 Anthony	Sept. 5, 1825
878	Platt, Ab'm.	13	do.	Sept. 10, 1821	Richard	23 Norfolk	Sept. 10, 1821
879	Freeman, Eliza A.	6	do.	April 27, 1824	Martha	28 Stone	April 27, 1824
880	Doremus, Mary Ann	7	do.	May 28, 1821	Cornelius	Sullivan, near Spring	May 28, 1821
881	Hicks, Catharine	8	do.	Feb. 23, 1824	Catharine	110 Reade	Feb. 23, 1824
882	Marsh, John A.	12	do.	Oct. 25, 1819	N.	Batavia and James	
883	Vanderbeck, James.	9	April 26, 1819	Feb. 26, 1825	James	89 Crosby, near Prince	Feb. 26, 1825
884	Ennis, Eliza	12	do.	June 28, 1819	do.	Thompson	
885	Blanchard, Susan	7	do.	Feb. 27, 1826	Francis	Thompson and Spring	
886	Van Horne, Andrew.	10	do.	Feb. 26, 1821	Joanna	35 Harman	Feb. 26, 1821
887	Day, Jacob E.	7	do.	April 25, 1825	Jane	Hester	April 25, 1825
888	Valentine, John.	10	do.	May 31, 1819	Orphan	Crosby	
889	Stanton, Matilda.	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1825	Jane	Lispenard, near Church	Jan. 31, 1825
890	Van Orden, Henry.	9	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Abraham	Broome, near Varick	Sept. 5, 1825
891	Beach, Sarah	7	May 31, 1819	Jan. 29, 1823	William	Sullivan	
892	Pelham, Alfred	10	do.	Sept. 10, 1821	Charity	21 Catharine Lane	
893	De Camp, George	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1825	Stephen	35 Thomas	Jan. 31, 1825
894	Collins, Eliz'h	11	do.	May 26, 1822	do.	69 Gold	May 26, 1822
895	Collins, Mary Ann.	8	June 28, 1819	April 20, 1824	do.	do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
896	Smith, Maria	11	June 28, 1819	April 24, 1821	Lewis	Christopher	April 24, 1821
897	Sproulls, Sam'l E. (*Vide Note*	8	do.	April 20, 1824	Margaret	35 Chapel	April 20, 1824
898	Combes, Catharine	..	Juiy 26, 1819	July 30, 1821	Nathaniel	Water	July 30, 1821
899	Robinson, Margaret	9	do.	do.	Sarah	187 Church	do.
900	Dickson, Samuel	16	Oct. 25. 1819.	June 24, 1822	Andrew.	15 Water	June 24, 1822
901	Ennis, William	11	do.	June 26, 1821	James	Thompson, near Spring	June 26, 1821
902	Day, William	8	do.	Oct. 11 1824	Catharine	409 Broadway	Oct. 11, 1824
903	Meyers, John F.	8	do.	May 29, 1826	George	18 Leonard	May 29, 1826
904	Earl, Peter	10	Dec. 2, 1819	March 29, 1823	Albert	Church and Canal	
905	Hill, Mary	11	Feb. 28, 1820	June 25 1821	John	75 Nassau	June 25, 1821
906	Day, Mary	8	March 27, 1820	Jan. 29, 1822	Charles	100 Chapel	Jan. 29, 1822
907	Betham, Peter P.	8	do.	April 20, 1826	Mary	18 Leonard	April 20, 1826
908	Marinus, Jane	8	do.	March 25, 1822	Adrian	54 Leonard	
909	Combes, John	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1822	Nathaniel	28 Stone	
910	Appleby, Amelia	6	April 24, 1820	May 29, 1820	James	Front	
911	Bogert, James	11	do.	June 28, 1824	Rulef	38 Crosby, near Broome	June 28, 1824
912	Hill, Sally	9	do.	April 20, 1824	John	75 Nassau	
913	Koeirs, John	7	do.	June 26, 1820	Cornelius.	76 Franklin	
914	Seaman, Ann	7	do.	Sept. 5, 1825.	Maria	Charles, betw'n Hudson and Greenwich	
915	Wessells, John H	11	do.	April, 1822	John	165 Washington	
916	Beaumont, Catharine Susan.	7	May 29, 1820	April 29, 1823	Catharine	Franklin and the Collect	
917	Tice, Henry	7	do.	May 29, 1823	John Van Riper	64 Mott	
918	Ashley, Conrad	10	June 26, 1820	Sept. 29, 1823	David	155 Hudson	Sept. 29, 1823
919	Bogert, John	9	do.	April 25, 1825	Peter	81 Greene	
920	Freeland, Aaron M	8	do.	June 26, 1826	Simeon.	21 Anthony	June 26, 1826
921	Heyer, Margaret	11	do.	March 31, 1823.	Daniel	30 Ann	
922	Moore, Sophia	10	do.	April 29, 1823	Abigail	7 Canal	
923	Quereau, John	8	do.	March 26, 1821	William	Beaver	
924	Van Blarcom, John	7	do.	March 5, 1823	Peter	2 King	
925	Van Nostrand, Garrit	11	do.	July 30, 1820	John	Hudson and Perry	
926	Van Orden, Abraham M	13	do.	June 24, 1822	Matthew	Orchard and Broome	June 24, 1822
927	Voorhees, Isaac	9	do.	Jan. 31, 1825	Henry	Orange and Prince	Jan. 31, 1825
928	Day, Rebecca	10	July 31, 1820	May 28, 1821	Jane	Hester	
929	Vanderbilt, John V	6	do.	April 28, 1828	John C,	8 Beach	April 28, 1828
930	Wessells, Albert A	8	Sept. 25, 1820	June 26, 1826	John	88 Mulberry	
931	De Camp, James	11	Sept. 26, 1820	March 5, 1823	Stephen	21 Thomas	Mar. 5, 1823
932	Gaskin, Abby	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1824	Mary	58 Leonard	Feb. 23, 1824

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
933	Navin, Jane	10	Sept. 26, 1820	Jan. 29, 1822	Mitchel	77 Thomas.	
934	Navin, James	10	May 28, 1821		do.	do.	
935	Perkins, Joseph	11	Sept. 26, 1820	March 25, 1822	John Cregier, *Guard'n*	Greenwich and Reade	
936	Myers, Edward	11	do.	May 26, 1822	Edward	549 Pearl	
937	Decker, Lewis	9	Oct. 30, 1820	July 29, 1822	Elizabeth	90 Chapel	
938	Lee, Letitia	8	do.	Sept. 10, 1824	William	17 William	Sept. 10, 1824
939	Remmey, Joshua	9	do.	Dec. 31, 1821	Mary	14 Liberty	
940	Sproulls, Harriet	8	do.	March 28, 1825	Margaret	35 Chapel	Mar. 28, 1825
941	Conklin, Henry	6	do.	May 28, 1827	Mary	34 Chapel	May 28, 1827
942	Huxley, Maria	11	Feb. 26, 1821	June 24, 1822	Ann	40 Hudson	
943	Beach, William	8	Feb. 27, 1821	March 28, 1825	William	25 Thomas	Mar. 28, 1825
944	Demarest, Jacob D	7	do.	May 19, 1824	David P	14 Leonard	
945	Devoe, Jacob	10	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	Isaac	132 Mulberry	Oct. 26, 1826
946	Debevoise, James	12	March 26, 1821	May 26, 1823	Courtland	52 Leonard	
947	Emmet, Eliza Ann	7	do.	April 28, 1828	Abraham	Thompson and Prince	April 28, 1828
948	Goodrich, Wm. B	7	do.	March 5, 1823	Catharine	68 Vesey	
949	Loveland, John	7	do.	Sept. 10, 1824	Abigail	106 Mulberry	Sept. 10, 1824
950	Sembler, Andrew	8	do.	Jan. 29, 1822	Abigail Loveland, *Grandmother*	139 Mulberry	
951	Vanderbeck, John V. N	9	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	James	89 Crosby	Oct. 26, 1826
952	Van Orden, James G	7	April 30, 1821	June 28, 1830	Abraham	38 Sullivan	
953	Dami, John	12	May 28, 1821	March 31, 1823	Helenor	34 Essex	Mar. 31, 182–
954	Dami, Edward	9	do.	Aug. 30, 1824	do.	do.	Aug. 30, 1824
955	Simmons, Matilda	14	do.	June 24, 1822	Elizabeth	33 Liberty	June 24, 1822
956	Bogert, Henry	11	June 25, 1821	May 29, 1823	Weart	38 Crosby	
957	Huxley, Louisa	7	July 30, 1821	April 26, 1826	Ann	40 Hudson	
958	Simmons, Mary Ann	10	do.	April 27, 1824	Elizabeth	33 Liberty	
959	Ashley, John	8	Sept. 10, 1821	March 28, 1825	David	Spring and Thompson	
960	Bogert, Stephen B	7	do.	April 20, 1826	Rulef	38 Crosby	April 20, 1826
961	Day, Maria	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1825	Jane	Hester	
962	Earle, Sally	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1823	do.	24 Lawrence	
963	Glover, William	8	do.	July 30, 1827	Catharine	119 Forsyth	July 30, 1827
964	Prierea, Emanuel J.	11	do.	April 20, 1824	do.	Forsyth	April 20, 1824
965	Prierea, Mary Ann	8	do.	May 30, 1825	do.	do.	May 30, 1825
966	Van Blarcom, James	12	do.	April 20, 1824	Peter	66 North Moore	April 20, 1824
967	Van Houten, Thomas	9	do.	July 12, 1824	Catharine	Greenwich and Varick	
968	Walkington, Melvena	7	do.	May 26, 1822	Sarah	79 Front	
969	White, Jane	7	do.	March 28, 1825	Elizabeth	Chapel and Duane	Mar. 28, 1825

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
970	Ayers, Albert	11	Oct. 29, 1821	May 26, 1822	Elihu	17 White	
971	Dickson, Easter	8	Jan. 29, 1822	May 19, 1824	William	Stone and Broad	
972	Day, Jacob	9	do.	April 30, 1827	John	Dominick and Varick	April 30, 1827
973	McDonald, William	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	William	7 Chapel	
974	Van Orden, William	8	do.	May 26, 1828	Matthew	Orchard and Broome	May 26, 1828
975	Verhoff, John	7	do.	May 31, 1830	Anthony	7 Water	May 31, 1830
976	Degroot, Jno. M.	8	March 25, 1822	March 27, 1826	Eleanor	59 Anthony	
977	Freeman, Joseph	7	do.	March 29, 1824	Sarah	62 William	
978	Hicks, Elsie	8	do.	June 26, 1826	Catharine	26 Frankfort	June 26, 1826
979	Marinus, Deborah	7	do.	April 29, 1823	Adrian	98 Chapel	
980	Marselis, Amelia	12	do.	April 29, 1822	Elizabeth	59 Warren	
981	Meeker, Kitty C.	8	do.	June 30, 1823	do.	95 Broad	
982	Bogert, James W	10	April 29, 1822	Jan. 31, 1825	do.	Near Greenwich	
983	Duryee, Peter V.	10	do.	May 28, 1827	John	Hammond, near Fourth	
984	Dickson, McCauley	11	do.	March 28, 1825	William	87 Broad	March 28, 1825
985	Knickerbocker, Benner	8	do.	July 29, 1822	Benner	McDougal and Vandam	
986	Glover, Catharine	12	do.	July 28, 1823	Catharine	119 Forsyth	April 28, 1823
987	McBride, Sally A	..	do.	March 28, 1825	Jane Grady	172 Duane	March 28, 1825
988	Pasman, Francis	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1825	Mary	23 New	
989	Robinson, Thomas	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1829	Thomas	25 New	
990	Simmons, Rachel	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1825	Jane	250 William	Feb. 26, 1825
991	White, Mary E.	6	do.	June 26, 1826	Elizabeth	Lispenard	
992	Wines, Alexander	11	do.	March 28, 1825	Josiah	95 Chapel	March 28, 1825
993	Collins, Susan	6	May 27, 1822	Oct. 29, 1827	Stephen	17 Rose	Oct. 29, 1827
994	Conover, Daniel	8	do.	July 31, 1826	Elbert	8 Pelham	July 31, 1826
995	Conover, Elisha	14	do.	June 28, 1824	do.	do.	June 28, 1824
996	Conover, Geo. S., *Vide Notes*	7	do.	April 30, 1827	do.	do.	April 30, 1827
997	Hammond, Henry	13	do.	do.	Henry	Greenwich, near Perry	do.
998	Robinson, Leonard	6	do.	Feb. 26, 1825	Sarah	187 Church	
999	Tice, Jacob	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1823	John Van Riper	4 Beach	
1000	Van Pelt, Jane Ann	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1827	Elizabeth	172 Duane	Oct. 29, 1827
1001	Brown, Mary Ann	8	June 24, 1822	May 26, 1827	John	Leonard	
1002	Dorset, John	9	do.	April 20, 1826	Matilda	155 Flymarket	April 20, 1826
1003	Dorset, James	7	do.	Aug. 25, 1828	do.	do.	Aug. 25, 1828
1004	Dickson, Mary	9	do.	Nov. 27, 1822	Andrew	Pearl	
1005	Earle, Cornelius	7	do.	Sept. 29. 1823	Jane Ann	Ludlow and Broome	
1006	Wessels, Gertrude A.	11	do.	May 19. 1824	John	81 Pump	May 19, 1824
1007	Anderson, John W.	8	July 29, 1822	Jan. 28, 1824	Wm. Ironside	90 Fulton	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1008	Hopper, Clarissa	10	July 29, 1822	March 28, 1825	Mary	90 Fulton	Mar. 28, 1825
1009	Hopper, Edward	7	do.	April 28, 1828	do.	do.	
1010	Huxley, William	7	Nov. 27, 1822	Sept. 5, 1825	Ann	29 Desbrosses	
1011	Romain, Abraham C.	12	do.	April 29, 1823	Sally	Renwick, near Spring	
1012	Voorhees, Elizabeth	10	do.	March 28, 1825	Henry	Prince and Orange	Mar. 28, 1825
1013	Carman, Ruth	10	do.	May 19, 1824	Patience	15 Stone	May 19, 1824
1014	Carman, Peter	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1825	do.	do.	
1015	Week, Gilbert D.	8	do.		Alpheus	7 Water	
1016	Beach, Edward	7	Jan. 29, 1823	April 25, 1825	William	30 Water	
1017	Bundle, Elizabeth	10	do.	April 20, 1826	Michael	30 Thomas	April 20, 1826
1018	Bundle, Christian	8	do.	May 29, 1826	do.	do.	May 29, 1826
1019	Frost, Theodore (*Vide Note*)	10	March 5, 1823	May 30, 1825	Ann Maria Van Orden	142 Ludlow	
1020	Buckley, Lucy Ann	6	March 31, 1823	June 25, 1827	Catharine	52 Vesey	June 25, 1827
1021	Frost, Sally Ann	9	April 29, 1823	May 30, 1825	Ann Maria Van Orden	142 Ludlow	
1022	Romain, Ann	9	do.	Feb. 27, 1826	Sally	Renwick, near Spring	
1023	Chappel, James	8	May 26, 1823	April 27, 1829	Elletta	Greenwich and Robinson	
1024	Dami, William	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1828	Helenor	123 Division	Sept. 29, 1828
1025	De Bevoise, Washington	8	do.	March 29, 1830	Courtlandt	52 Leonard	
1026	Styers, Alfred	8	do.	July 16, 1824	Hannah	114 Washington	
1027	Vanderbilt, Sally Ann	6	do.	Sept. 28, 1829	John C	8 Beach	Sept. 28, 1829
1028	Van Orden, Eliza	11	do.	April 26, 1824	Matthew	Orchard	
1029	Blanchard, Margaret Ann	7	June 30, 1823	Feb. 27, 1826	Phebe	164 Greene	
1030	Wilmot, Theodore	12	July 28, 1823	July 28, 1828	Catharine	88 Harman	
1031	Ashley, Clarian	8	Sept. 29, 1823	March 26, 1827	Maria	28 Charlton	
1032	Black, Garrit C.	8	do.	April 20, 1826	William	32 Lumber	
1033	Demarest, Peter	7	do.	April 20, 1824	Jane	28 Thomas	
1034	Lynch, Adaline	10	do.	April 26, 1824	Ann Stymets, *Guard'n*	28 Pine	
1035	Lynch, Maria	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	do. do.	do.	
1036	Carman, Benjamin	7	Jan. 28, 1824	May 29, 1826	Patience	15 Stone	
1037	Verhoff, Anthony	7	do	Nov. 29, 1830	Anthony	2 Water	
1038	Bogart, John W.	8	Feb. 23, 1824	June 26, 1826	James King	243 Mulberry	
1039	See, Isaac	11	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Isaac	Greenwich Village	Sept. 5, 1825
1040	See, Abraham	12	March 29, 1824	do.	do.	do. do.	do.
1041	Bogert, Peter B.	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1829	Peter	118 William	
1042	Jeroleman, James O.	11	do.	April 30, 1827	Charles	164 Greene	
1043	Van De Linda, Hetty	8	do.	July 26, 1824	John	27 Desbrosses	
1044	Vanderbilt, Margaret	11	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	John C	8 Beach	Oct. 26, 1826
1045	Day, Rebecca Jane	9	April 20, 1824	Jan. 31, 1825	Catharine	104 Chrystie	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1046	Wines, Henritt	10	April 20, 1824	Jan. 31, 1825	Josiah	18 Anthony	
1047	Hill, John	8	April 26, 1824	March 23, 1828	John	Charles and Hudson	
1048	Hilliker, Sally Ann	13	do.	Feb. 26, 1825	William	60 Watts	
1049	Hunter, Ann	11	do.	April 30, 1827	Maria	31 Gold	April 30, 1827
1050	Hunter, Fanny	7	do.	July 27, 1829	do.	do.	July 27, 1829
1051	Van Orden, James G. M	8	do.	April 28, 1828	Matthew	Orchard	April 28, 1828
1052	Bissett, Hannah	6	May 19, 1824	April 27, 1829	Hannah	114 Washington	
1053	Van Pelt, Maria	11	May 29, 1824	April 30, 1827	Elizabeth	27 Oak	April 30, 1827
1054	Devoe, George L	7	June 28, 1824	June 29, 1829	Sarah Lysig	93 Chapel	
1055	Rutan, John	14	July 12, 1824	July 26, 1824	John	223 Orange	
1056	Rutan, Susan	9	Oct. 11, 1824	April 25, 1825	do.	Hester, near Bowery	
1057	King, Herman B	9	July 26, 1824	April 30, 1827	John A	Lombardy, near Walnut	
1058	Simmons, Peter	8	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Jane	89 Henry	
1059	Arents, Stephen	13	Aug. 30, 1824	Jan. 31, 1825	Elizabeth	Greenwich and Amos	
1060	White, Eli	7	do.	June 26, 1826	do.	114 Elizabeth	
1061	Button, Thomas	13	Oct. 11, 1824	July 31, 1826	John	8 Grand	July 31, 1826
1062	Bogert, Gilbert	10	do.	April 27, 1829	David	57 Sullivan	April 27, 1829
1063	Hammond, Latourette	9	Oct. 25, 1824	June 28, 1830	Henry	Charlton and Hudson	
1064	Bogert, William	7	Jan. 31, 1825	May 25, 1829	David	57 Sullivan	May 25, 1829
1065	Conklin, Margaret	8	do.	April 28, 1828	Mary	54 Anthony	April 28, 1828
1066	Devoe, Gilbert	6	do.	Sept. 24, 1827	Isaac	132 Mulberry	
1067	Emmet, Jane Ann	7	do.	April 27, 1829	Abraham	64 Spring	April 27, 1829
1068	Hone, John V. A	9	do.	April 25, 1825	Maria	28 Frankfort	
1069	Jones, James N	7	do.	April 30, 1827	James N	49 Sullivan	
1070	Jones, Peter	12	March 12, 1825	do.	do.	do.	
1071	King, William	7	Jan. 31, 1825	Sept. 27, 1830	John A	Lombardy, near Walnut	
1072	Wessels, Helen Maria	9	do.	May 28, 1827	John	81 Pump	May 28, 1827
1073	Lyon, Aaron G	9	do.	April 25, 1831	Effy	171 Duane	April 25, 1831
1074	Lyon, Rachel D	7	Feb. 26, 1825	do.	do.	do.	do.
1075	Lyon, David D	11	June 27, 1825	April 28, 1828	do.	60 Thompson	April 28, 1828
1076	Packer, Ann W	9	Feb. 26, 1825	March 28, 1825	Margaret	358 Greenwich	
1077	See, Leah	8	do.	June 27, 1825	Isaac	Greenwich Village	
1078	Taylor, Ann	10	do.	May 30, 1825	Mary	123 Greenwich Village	
1079	Taylor, Richard	7	April 25, 1825	Sept. 5, 1825	do.	do. do.	
1080	Van Horn, John	8	March 12, 1825	June 30, 1828	Garrit	19 Thomas	
1081	Day, John	8	March 28, 1825	Sept. 27, 1830	John	45 Watts	Sept. 27, 1830
1082	Jeroleman, Wm. H	9	do.	June 29, 1829	Charles	164 Greene	
1083	Machett, Chas. E	12	do.	Sept. 5, 1825	Clarissa Collard	16 New	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1084	Morris, Samuel	9	March 28, 1825	May 25, 1829	Jacob	41 Chapel	
1085	Morris, Francis	6	Sept. 5, 1825	June 27, 1831	do.	do.	
1086	Munson, George	12	March 28, 1825	Feb. 27, 1826	Daniel	Reason (now Barrow)	
1087	Reed, Ephraim	7	do.	May 26, 1828	Elizabeth	88 Harman	
1088	Reed, Ann	9	April 25, 1825	do.	do.	do.	
1089	Van Iderstein, Isaac	9	March 28, 1825	Oct. 26, 1826	John	74 Sullivan	
1090	Van Iderstein, James	7	April 25, 1825	July 27, 1829	do.	do.	
1091	Voorhees, Clarissa C.	8	March 28, 1825	March 30, 1829	Henry	244 Orange	
1092	Bierman, Jacob H.	8	April 25, 1825	Sept. 5. 1825	Thomas	Beach and Chapel	
1093	Cook, James	7	do.	do.	Elizabeth	71 Murray	
1094	Day, William	8	do.	March 29, 1830	Jane	372 Washington	Mar. 29, 1830
1095	Miller, Isaac	10	do.	March 26, 1827	Aaron	40 Delancey	
1096	Miller, Sarah	7	Sept. 5, 1825	do.	do.	do.	
1097	Stephens, Horatio	9	April 25, 1825	Aug. 25, 1828	Abraham	7 Chapel	
1098	Wilmot, Cornelia	12	do.	April 30, 1827	Catharine	88 Harman	April 30, 1827
1099	Ten Broeck, William H.	10	May 30, 1825	June 27, 1825	John A	Elizabeth and Broome	
1100	Holly, Samuel	8	June 27, 1825	May 25, 1829	Letitia	Eldridge and Delancey	
1101	Holly, William	7	do.	Aug. 29, 1831	do.	do. do.	
1102	Kneringer, Matthias	10	do.	April 27, 1829	Elizabeth	45 Greene	April 27, 1829
1103	Robinson, William	6	do.	May 28, 1832	Thomas	12 Lumber	May 28, 1832
1104	Deshays, Charles.	12	Sept. 5, 1825	June 25, 1827	David	72 Orange	
1105	Deshays, David	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1106	Forshay, Henry	11	do.	May 29, 1826	Thomas Ball	205 Elizabeth	
1107	Forshay, Garrit	9	do.	March 28, 1831	do.	do.	
1108	Giraud, George	6	do.	July 30, 1827	George	15 Anthony	
1109	Huxley, Charles C.	7	do.	April 26, 1826	James	131 Greene	
1110	Powles, John	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1829	Peter Traphagen, *Stepfather*	358 Greenwich	Jan. 26, 1829
1111	Glover, Charles	9	Oct. 10, 1825	April 25, 1831	Catharine	119 Forsyth	
1112	Harper, Angeline	10	Oct. 31, 1825	May 28, 1827	William	137 Church	
1113	Bogert, Rulef	14	Feb. 27, 1826	April 28, 1828	Gertrude	14 Thames	
1114	Bogert, James W.	10	do.	April 29, 1827	Rulef	41 Wooster	
1115	Hill, William	14	do.	May 28, 1827	John	Hamersley	
1116	Lyman, Christian B.	7	do.	Oct. 26, 1826	Matthew	13 Thames	
1117	Lyman, John H. L.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1118	Rand, Jane	9	do.	July 21, 1826	Stephen Collins	114 Washington	
1119	Zabriskie, Albert G. H.	9	do.	April 30, 1827	Henry G	557 Broome	
1120	Bruce, George W.	11	March 27, 1826	May 25, 1829	Mary	36 Augustus	May 25, 1829

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1121	Collins, Stephen	11	March 27, 1826	May 28, 1827	Stephen	114 Washington	
1122	Francisco, Cornelius	11	do.	April 28, 1828	Thomas Rikeman	Bowery	April 28, 1828
1123	Fentonburgh, John	8	April 20, 1826	June 26, 1826	Mrs. Kneringer	Broome	
1124	Forshay, James	7	May 29, 1826	July 31, 1826	Margaret Ball	69 Harman	
1125	King, Peter Wilson	11	May 29, 1826	May 25, 1829	Ann	241 Delancey	
1126	Smith, Isaac	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Samuel	83 Washington	April 25, 1831
1127	Smith, John	9	do.	April 28, 1834	do.	do.	April 28, 1834
1128	Stuyvesant, Peter J. D	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Peter	29 Elm	April 25, 1831
1129	Harper, John	7	June 26, 1826	April 29, 1833	William	137 Mott	
1130	Harper, William	10	do.	April 25, 1831	do.	do.	April 25, 1831
1131	Bissett, Eliza	7	July 31, 1826	April 27, 1829	Samuel	114 Washington	
1132	Chadwick, Thomas	10	do.	do.	John	74 Liberty	
1133	Chadwick, Daniel	6	do.	June 25, 1827	do.	do.	
1134	Voorhees, Esther Ann	6	do.	April 25, 1831	Henry	241 Orange	April 25, 1831
1135	Bennet, Nancy	11	Oct. 26, 1826	March 26, 1827	William Herper	Mulberry	
1136	Blauvelt, Cornelius L	8	do.	June 27, 1831	Abraham J	Varick, near Dominick	June 27, 1831
1137	Cloyd, Ann Maria	9	do.	May 25, 1829	Margaret	115 Washington	May 25, 1829
1138	Cloyd, Peter	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1832	do.	do.	
1139	King, James L	13	do.	May 28, 1827	John A	Lombardy, near Walnut	
1140	Morris, Isaac	7	do.	March 26, 1832	Jacob	41 Chapel	
1141	Park, John	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	David	13 Stone	
1142	Ryer, Abraham	9	do.	Dec. 24, 1827	Michael	8 Dominick	
1143	Stuyvesant, Benton H	8	do.	April 29, 1833	Peter	29 Elm	
1144	Vanderbilt, Martha	8	do.	do.	John C	48 Beach	April 29, 1833
1145	Van Iderstein, Ann E	7	do.	April 30, 1832	Mrs. M. E	Hudson	
1146	Westervelt, John	9	do.	April 30, 1827	John	do.	
1147	Foster, Isaac	10	Jan. 29, 1827	Jan. 28, 1828			
1148	Knapp, Jonathan	9	do.	March 26, 1827			
1149	Demarest, Peter	9	March 26, 1827		Jacob P	Greenwich, near Spring	
1150	Demarest, Sarah	7	do.		do.	do. do.	
1151	Keily, John A	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1827	William	318 Broadway	
1152	Low, John J	9	do.	June 25, 1827	Benjamin	62 Vandam	
1153	Baxter, Elizabeth	11	April 30, 1827	Oct. 26, 1829	Henry	282 Grand	
1154	Baxter, Samuel	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1155	Collard, Jeremiah	9	do.	June 27, 1831	James	66 North Moore	
1156	Cook, John	8	do.	July 28, 1828	Elizabeth	40 North Moore	
1157	Kip, James	12	do.	May 28, 1827	Albert	75 Sullivan	
1158	Kneringer, Elizabeth	9	do.	June 28, 1830	Elizabeth	21 Minetta	June 28, 1830

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1159	Day, Henry	7	May 28, 1827	Sept. 30, 1833	John	33 Watts	Sept. 30, 1833
1160	Anderson, Wm. (*Vide Notes*)	12	June 25, 1827	April 25, 1831	Jane	53 Liberty	April 25, 1831
1161	Hunter, John	16	do.	July 30, 1827	John	Broadway	
1162	Beach, Jane	9	Sept. 24, 1827		William	9 Clarke	
1163	Hill, Neilson	5	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	John	51 Carmine	
1164	Westervelt, Catharine A.	10	do.	Sept. 27, 1830	James	Harrison	
1165	Lake, William H.	11	Oct. 29, 1827	June 28, 1830	William	94 Perry	
1166	Miller, Peter	9	Dec. 24, 1827	June 25, 1832	Phebe	53 Warren	
1167	Miller, Sarah Ann	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1168	Cook, Peter V. H.	7	Jan. 28, 1828	Sept. 24, 1832	Elizabeth	181 Varick	
1169	Hardie, Susan		do.	Jan. 26, 1829	*Orphan*		
1170	Lawrence, Robert B.	11	do.	June 27, 1831	John		June 27, 1831
1171	Lawrence, John	9	do.	April 29, 1833	do.		April 29, 1833
1172	Lake, John B.	6	Feb. 25, 1828	Sept. 24, 1832	William	94 Perry	
1173	Waugh, John De Witt	8	do.	June 28, 1830	David	Houston and Mercer	
1174	Bennet, George A. H.	9	April 28, 1828	Jan. 30, 1832			Jan. 30, 1832
1175	Corsen, Emma	10	do.	April 29, 1833	Lucy	118 Bedford	April 29, 1833
1176	Corsen, Samuel	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do.	
1177	Harper, Catharine	7	do.	May 25, 1835	William	137 Mott	May 25, 1835
1178	King, Nicholas	8	do.	Nov. 28, 1831	John A.	Lombardy, near Walnut	
1179	Norbury, Samuel	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1832	*Orphan*		
1180	Stuyvesant, Charles S.	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Peter	29 Elm	
1181	Tisdale, John	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1830	Sarah	Elm	
1182	Tisdale, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1183	Traphagen, James	10	do.	June 29, 1829	Peter	114 Hammond	
1184	Traphagen, Peter	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1185	Vanderbilt, Peter	7	do.	Oct. 28, 1833	John C.	48 Beach	Oct. 28, 1833
1186	Westervelt, Mary Jane	7	do.	June 25, 1832	James		
1187	Blauvelt, Eliza Ann	8	June 30, 1828	April 29, 1833	Abraham J.	85 Sullivan	April 29, 1833
1188	Erskine, Magdalene	9	do.	April 28, 1834	James S.	64 Water	April 28, 1834
1189	Anderson, Euphemia	10	Sept. 29, 1828	June 28, 1830	Jane	53 Liberty	
1190	Doremus, Isaac	10	Jan. 26, 1829	Oct. 31, 1831	John	41 Chapel	
1191	Doremus, Nicholas	8	do.	Nov. 28, 1831	do.	do.	
1192	Morris, Mary Ann	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Jacob	do.	May 25, 1835
1193	Kneringer, Julia A.	9	May 25, 1829	June 27, 1831	Elizabeth	13 York	
1194	Morris, Jane E.	7	do.	May 30, 1836	Jacob	284 Greenwich	May 30, 1836
1195	Van Wart, Alexander	12	do.	April 25, 1831	Samuel	92 Barrow	April 25, 1831
1196	Van Wart, William	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	do.	Sept. 28, 1835

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1197	Cook, Thomas M.	6	June 29, 1829	Sept. 28, 1829	Elizabeth		
1198	Erskine, Harriet	6	do.	June 30, 1834	James	64 Water	
1199	Jeroleman, Charles	11	do.	March 28, 1831	Charles		
1200	Terhune, Henry	11	July 27, 1829	May 30, 1830	Stephen	58 Sullivan	
1201	Collard, George W	7	Sept. 28, 1829	Jan. 25, 1836	James	62 Carmine	
1202	Junior, Patience	11	Oct. 26, 1829	Dec. 27, 1830			
1203	Van Iderstein, John	7	do.	June 30, 1828	Elizabeth Mexcey	41 Chapel	
1204	Van Wart, Ann	13	do.		Henry	98 Barrow	
1205	Van Wart, James		do.	June 27, 1831	do.	do.	June 27, 1831
1206	Cruger, Thomas	14	Nov. 30, 1829	April 26, 1830	Sarah Penigrass	Bayard	
1207	Lyon, Eleanor S	8	do.	April 25, 1836			April 25, 1836
1208	Storms, Henry	10	do.	April 29, 1833	John	47 Robinson	
1209	Storms, John	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1833	do.	do.	
1210	Stuyvesant, Theodore	5	do.	May 30, 1836	Peter	29 Elm	
1211	Harper, Jesse	6	Jan. 25, 1830	April 27, 1840	William	137 Mott	
1212	Kip, Harriet	11	March 29, 1830	April 30, 1832	Albert	556 Broome	
1213	Kip, Nicholas	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do.	
1214	Vanderbeek, Richard	11	do.	April 30, 1832	Abraham	47 Wooster	April 30, 1832
1215	Parsel, Edwin		April 26, 1830	June 28, 1830			
1216	Chambers, John H. (*V. Note*)	12	Sept. 27, 1830	April 29, 1833	Willi m	5 Duane	April 29, 1833
1217	Chambers, Ann Maria	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1834	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1834
1218	Chambers, William	9	do.	Jan. 4, 1836	do.	do.	
1219	Chambers, Hannah	6	do.	July 25, 1831	do.	do.	
1220	Forshay, Margaret Ann	6	do.	May 25, 1835	Margaret Ball	49 Anthony	
1221	Jeffers, Charles D	7	do.	July, 1832	Juliana		
1222	Jeffers, Emeline	8	do.	Sept., 1832	do.		
1223	Jeffers, Harriet	6	do.	May, 1832	do.		
1224	Jeffers, Mary E	11	do.	Sept., 1831	do.		
1225	Kneringer, Sarah	8	do.	June 27, 1831	Elizabeth	13 York	
1226	Hammond, Sarah	12	Oct. 25, 1830	April 30, 1832	Henry	19 Grove	
1227	Lyon, Robert S	7	do.	April 25, 1836	Eleanor Berry	112 Franklin	April 25, 1836
1228	Rotherey, Rachel	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Rachel	112 Orange	May 25, 1835
1229	Rotherey, William	11	do.	March 30, 1835	do.	do.	Mar. 30, 1835
1230	Voorhees, Phebe M	7	April 25, 1831	Oct. 10, 1831	Phebe	5 Hester	
1231	Morris, Jacob	7	June 27, 1831	Feb. 29, 1836	Jacob	41 Chapel	
1232	Blauvelt, Margaret		July 25, 1831	Nov. 27, 1837			
1233	Eaton, Mary J		do.	June 25, 1832	Mrs. John Eaton	46 Christie	
1234	Eaton, Thomas	11	do.	June 27, 1836	do. do.	do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1235	Russell, Mary	..	July 25, 1831	March 31, 1834	...	...	...
1236	Collard, Eliza	7	Oct. 10, 1831	May 28, 1838	James	48 Vandam	May 28, 1838
1237	Hammond, William	12	do.	April 29, 1833	Cynthia	16 Church	...
1238	Hilliard, James	7	do.	July 29, 1833	Cynthia, *Gr'ndmother*	do.	...
1239	Hill, Thomas	9	do.	April 29, 1833	John	138 Varick	...
1240	Dodge, Cornelius B.	10	Oct. 31, 1831	Sept. 24, 1832	Sally	...	...
1241	Doremus, Jacob	9	do.	April 30, 1832	John	Vandam	...
1242	Dunlap, James	12	do.	March 31, 1834	James	1 Vandam	...
1243	Eaton, James	..	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Mrs. John	21 Lispenard	...
1244	Shannon, William	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	David	117 Chapel	...
1245	Van Wart, Alexander	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1834	Isaac	98 Barrow	...
1246	Van Wart, Lawrence	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	...
1247	Mitchell, Mary	8	Nov. 28, 1831	...	With Jos. C. Ashley	43 Cortlandt	...
1248	Woolley, Charles	13	do.	Sept., 1832	Henry	118 Bedford	...
1249	Shay, William	10	Jan. 30, 1832	Jan. 26, 1835	Widow	10 Thompson	Jan. 26, 1835
1250	Shay, John	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	do.	...
1251	Smith, Garrit	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Samuel	73 Washington	...
1252	Bowman, Daniel	7	Feb. 27, 1832	Jan. 28, 1834	Peter	266 Hudson	...
1253	Robinson, Henry	8	do.	Oct. 30, 1837	Jno. Mathews, *Step'f'r*	12 Lumber	...
1254	Robinson, Margaret	10	do.	April 25, 1836	do. do.	do.	April 25, 1836
1255	McPherson, John D.	10	March 26, 1832	July 29, 1833	John	119 Washington	...
1256	Post, Sarah Ann	8	do.	May 27, 1833	Margaret Lawrence	Carlisle, near the Dock	...
1257	Spears, Francis	8	do.	May 25, 1835	Peter Van Varick	42 Leonard	...
1258	Boardman, William J.	6	April 30, 1832	June 24, 1839	William	28 King	June 24, 1839
1259	Chambers, Mary	5	do.	May 25, 1835	do.	5 Duane	...
1260	Woolley, Simon F.	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Henry	118 Bedford	...
1261	Ellenwood, Clarissa	4	May 28, 1832	July 25, 1836	Mary McPherson	William	...
1262	Erskine, Edward	7	do.	June 29, 1835	James	16 Marketfield	...
1263	Hammond, Ann Amelia	7	do.	March 31, 1834	Mrs.	141 Amos	...
1264	Penson, Henry H.	11	do.	April 29, 1833	Isabella	80 Hamersley	...
1265	Murray, William	10	June 25, 1832	April 28, 1834	Mary H.	59 North Moore	...
1266	Storms, Robert	9	do.	Nov. 25, 1833	John	47 Robinson	...
1267	Billings, Elizabeth	7	Sept 24, 1832	June 27, 1836	Henry Dunningberg	366 Water	...
1268	Hawkins, Zecariah	12	do.	April 27, 1835	do. do.	do.	...
1269	Morris, William N.	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Jacob	40 Barrow	...
1270	Morris, John J	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	...
1271	Post, Gideon	6	do.	April 27, 1835	Alice Verhoff	366 Water	...
1272	Riell, Noah Wetmore	10	do.	April 29, 1833	Jacob	14 Thomas	...

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1273	Riell, Evert	8	Sept. 24, 1832	April 29, 1833	Jacob	14 Thomas	
1274	Van Saun, John	12	do.	April 27, 1835	Helen	99 Bedford	April 27, 1835
1275	Van Winkle, Cornelius V. R.	11	do.	do.	Peter	554 Broome	do.
1276	Van Winkle, Thos. V. R.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1277	Verhoff, Essaba	8	do.	April 24, 1837	Anthony	366 Water	
1278	Verhoff, William	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1279	Wood, Elizabeth Ann	9	do.	May 27, 1833	Hannah, *Gr'ndmother*	5 Duane	
1280	Barr, Garrit	12	Oct. 29, 1832	April 28, 1834	Lydian Brooks	40 Thompson	
1281	Brooks, Wm. H.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1282	Clements, Caroline	12	do.	April 29, 1833	Hannah Barr	do.	
1283	Ellis, Mary	11	do.	May 25, 1835	Mary	14 Orchard	May 25, 1835
1284	Ellis, Theodore	9	do.	May 27, 1833	do.	do.	
1285	Garns, Henrietta	5	do.	May 12, 1843	Henry.	60 Provost	May 12, 1843
1286	Myers, Isaac H.	12	do.	March 30, 1835	Edward.	74 Greene	Mar. 30, 1835
1287	Post, John	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	Abraham	Jersey City	
1288	Stewart, Maria L.	10	do.	May 26, 1834	William	167 Essex	
1289	Stewart, William Henry	9	do.	Feb. 22, 1834	do.	do.	
1290	Way, Henry	9	Nov. 26, 1832	April 29, 1833	Mary Forsyth	156 William	
1291	Shay, James F	6	Jan. 28, 1833	Sept. 30, 1833	Lucretia	12 Thompson	
1292	Berdan, Albert	7	Feb. 25, 1833	Feb. 23, 1835	Isaac	552 Broome	
1293	Bruce, Jane	15	do.	July 29, 1833	Alexander	Harrison and Staple	
1294	Bruce, Catharine	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	do.	do. do.	
1295	Bruce, Alexander	9	do.	Aug. 5, 1834	do.	do. do.	
1296	Romeyn, Peter	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1835	John	100 Bedford	
1297	Price, Reuben	11	March 25, 1833	April 27, 1835	Samuel	270 William	April 27, 1835
1298	Price, Samuel	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1834	do.	do.	
1299	Stuyvesant, Elizabeth A.	4	do.	May 30, 1836	Peter	12 Thomas	
1300	Worden, Mary Ann	9	do.	May 26, 1834	Alfred	106 Monroe	
1301	Worden, Ashley	6	do.	June 30, 1834	do.	do.	
1302	Coppinger, Deborah	..	April 29, 1833	June 24, 1839	John C.	3 Anthony	June 24, 1839
1303	Coppinger, Adriana	..	do.	April 25, 1836	do.	do.	April 25, 1836
1304	Coppinger, Charles	..	do.	March 27, 1843	do.	do.	
1305	Myers, John	9	do.	May 28, 1838	Edward	74 Greene	May 28, 1838
1306	Myers, Cornelius P.	7	do.	March 25, 1839	do.	do.	Mar. 25, 1839
1307	Myers, Andrew W.	5	do.	Nov. 30, 1840	do.	do	
1308	Anderson, John	9	May 27, 1833	June 29, 1835	Robert	35 Clinton	
1309	Bryant, William	8	do.	May 26, 1834	Joseph	167 Essex	
1310	Bryant, Reuben	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1311	Ellis, Robert	5	May 27, 1833	Nov. 26, 1838	Mary	141 East Broadway	Nov. 26, 1838
1312	Myers, Lavinia	10	do.	Oct. 28, 1833	Lydia	Hudson	
1313	Myers, Cornelius F	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1842	Cornelius	45 Crosby	Jan. 31, 1842
1314	Phelps, Augustus E	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1836	Asa H	165 Essex	
1315	Shepherd, Joseph	9	do.	June 25, 1838	Cath. Battell	31 Watts	June 25, 1838
1316	Frazier, Jane Ann	8	July 29, 1833	Feb. 24, 1840	Rebecca	22 Hamersley	Feb. 20, 1840
1317	Frazier, George W	6	do.	June 29, 1843	do.	do.	
1318	Besher, John H	9	Sept. 30, 1833	March 28, 1836	Ann	41 Oak	
1319	Besher, Ann M	5	do.	May 30, 1836	do.	do.	
1320	Eldridge, Simeon	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1835	Richard	54 Anthony	
1321	Eldridge, Edgar	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	do.	do.	
1322	Harrington, Washington	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Sarah	113 Elizabeth	
1323	Jones, Aaron	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	James N	172 Spring	
1324	Jones, William	7	do.	May 30, 1836	do.	do.	
1325	Morris, John	6	do.	Jan. 25, 1841	Jacob	41 Chapel	
1326	Ripley, Sarah J	6	do.	June 30, 1834	Eden	152 Cherry	
1327	Smith, Maria	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1834	Henrietta Snell	187 Spring	
1328	Ware, Harriet	6	do.	May 26, 1834	Samuel Ripley	152 Cherry	
1329	Collard, James	7	Oct. 28, 1833	June 24, 1839	James	639 Washington	
1330	Mansfield, Matthew	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	Matthew Van Orden	118 Bedford	
1331	Schiener, Lewis	8	do.	Sept. 27, 1841	Lewis Olmsted	148 Elizabeth	
1332	Olmsted, James H	5	do.	May 30, 1842	Lewis	do.	
1333	Olmsted, John	7	Nov. 25, 1833	Sept. 27, 1841	do.	do.	Sept. 27, 1841
1334	Wartz, Samuel T	7	Jan. 28, 1834	May 28, 1838	Peter	Broadway and Walker	
1335	Brown, Wm. A. P	4	Feb. 22, 1834	May 26, 1834	Mary	67 Cedar	
1336	Burras, Wm. H. (*Vide Notes*)	7	April 28, 1834	Nov. 1, 1841	Francis	190 Church	Nov. 1, 1841
1337	Dougherty, George	6	do.	Oct. 30, 1837	Sarah	Mulberry	
1338	Bragaw, Francis	10	May 26, 1834	Nov. 27, 1837	Isaac	31 Essex	Nov. 27, 1837
1339	Bragaw, Isaac	8	do.	July 30, 1838	do.	do.	July 30, 1838
1340	Cooper, Robert J	6	do.	April 25, 1836	Joseph T	25 Rose	
1341	Filberg, John	7	do.	June 25, 1838	Mrs. Winckelmann, *G'dm'r*	47 Leonard	
1342	Winckelmann, John	11	do.	April 27, 1837	John	do.	
1343	Winckelmann, Catharine	10	do.	June 25, 1838	do.	do.	
1344	Winckelmann, Rachel A	7	do.	March 25, 1839	do.	do.	
1345	Brown, John	7	June 30, 1834	May 29, 1837	Elizabeth	706 Greenwich	
1346	Brown, Amanda	10	Aug. 5, 1834	June 29, 1835	do.	do.	
1347	Ackerman, William	10	do.	April 25, 1836	Jno. E. Buckbee	143 Amos	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1348	Baker, Isaac B.	11	Sept. 30, 1834	May 30, 1836	Jane Thorn, *G'dm'r*	183 South	
1349	Baker, Benjamin F.	7	do.	do.	do. do.	do.	
1350	Devoe, George	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1839	Margaret	165 Reade	Sept. 30, 1839
1351	Morris, Catharine	5	do.	April 26, 1841	Ann	Hudson and Franklin	
1352	Boyce, Catharine E.	7	Oct. 27, 1834	July 25, 1836	Hannah Barr	197 Washington	
1353	Doremus, Jacob	10	do.	June 29, 1835	John.	41 Chapel	
1354	Doremus, Sarah.	7	do.	Jan. 26, 1835	do.	do.	
1355	Heyer, Sarah M.	12	do.	July 27, 1835	William	192 Rivington	
1356	Heyer, William G.	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1837	do.	do.	
1357	Heyer, Catharine M.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1358	Mooney, Manoah	..	do.	Sept. 28, 1840			Sept. 28, 1840
1359	Mooney, Frederick	..	do.	June 25, 1838			
1360	Shannon, Margaret	7	do.	June 29, 1835	David.	172 Chapel	
1361	Smith, Archibald	10	do.	April 27, 1835	Harriet	44 Roosevelt	
1362	Smith, Harriet	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	do.	do.	
1363	Van Wart, Mason	8	do.	April 26, 1841	Samuel	80 Christopher	April 26, 1841
1364	Bell, William H.	11	Jan. 26, 1835	Nov. 30, 1835	Mrs.	241 Hudson	
1365	Romeyn, Isaac	9	do.	Nov. 26, 1838	John	103 Troy	
1366	Sunberg, John	12	March 30, 1835	Sept. 28, 1835	Nicholas	680 Greenwich	
1367	Sunberg, Emily	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1368	Sunberg, Peter	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1369	Sunberg, Nicholas	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1370	Collard, William	7	May 25, 1835	May 29, 1843	Rachel	639 Washington	
1371	Hyde, Henry	6	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Eliz'h Keyser, *G'dm'r*	678 Washington	
1372	Keyser, Henry	9	do.	June 29, 1839	Elizabeth	do.	
1373	Vanderbeck, James	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	Maria, *Grandmother*	166 Essex	
1374	Vanderbeck, Abraham.	6	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	do. do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1842
1375	Bragaw, Lewis	..	April 27, 1835	July 30, 1838	Isaac	31 Essex	
1376	Ackerman, Mary	9	June 29, 1835	Nov. 30, 1835	Jane Vosburgh	Fourth St. and Sixth Ave.	
1377	Brown, William	10	do.	July 25, 1836	Sarah	227 Mulberry	
1378	Cregier, Joseph	9	do.	March 28, 1836	John	44 6th Ave., cor. 4th St	
1379	Myers, Mary F.	8	do.	July 30, 1838	Lucretia Day	37 Watts	
1380	Sullivan, Jeremiah W.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1835	Jane	15 Thompson	
1381	Olmsted, Mary M.	4	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	Mary Ann	148 Elizabeth	
1382	Romeyn, James H.	6	do.	April 26, 1841	John	103 Troy	
1383	Barry, Catharine J.	4	Sept. 28, 1835	April 25, 1836	Elinor S.	479½ Pearl	
1384	Penson, Abraham	7	do.	Feb. 24, 1840	Isabella	Christopher	
1385	Williams, Peter.	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1838	Robert	79 Hamersley	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1386	Williams, Samuel	7	Sept. 28, 1835	July 31, 1837	Robert	79 Hamersley	
1387	Christie, John	8	Oct. 26, 1835	June 24, 1839	Elizabeth	57 Laurens, cor. Broome	
1388	Meeker, Uzal	7	do.	Oct. 30, 1838	Michael	Hamersley	
1389	Danningberg, Lucinda	5	Nov. 30, 1835	June 27, 1836	Henry	2 Monroe	
1390	Powles, John	13	do.	Sept. 24, 1838	Martin	204 Mott	Sept. 24, 1838
1391	Vanderbeck, Maria	11	do.	April 25, 1836	Eliza	164 Broome	
1392	Van Wart, Daniel	7	do.	May 30, 1842	Daniel	80 Christopher	
1393	Titus, William	..	Jan. 25, 1836	April 25, 1836			
1394	Ackerman, John	11	April 25, 1836	July 31, 1837	Peter	3 King	
1395	Filberg, Catharine A.	6	do.	May 25, 1840	Mrs	25 Park Place	
1396	Walmsley, Stephen B	7	do.	May 12, 1843	Harriet	40 Crosby	May 12, 1843
1397	Dugan, William	10	May 30, 1836	Sept. 24, 1838	Mary Ann	69 Greene	Sept. 24, 1838
1398	See, Maria	10	do.	July 31, 1837	Eunice	178 Thompson	
1399	Traphagen, William	13	do.	Oct. 30, 1837	Peter	57 Jane	Oct. 30, 1837
1400	Waldron, John R	7	do.	April 22, 1837	Richard	73 Sullivan	
1401	Bovee, Alfred	8	June 27, 1836	Sept. 26, 1842	Jacob	53 Greene	
1402	Bovee, Joseph	9	do.	Sept. 25, 1837	do.	do.	
1403	Dyckman, Peter B	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1839	John	13 Dominick	
1404	Pettiner, Daniel do. do.	7 14	do.	June 24, 1839	John S	25 Thomas	
1405	Pettiner, James do. do.	5 11	Feb. 27, 1843 June 27, 1836	Sept. 25, 1843 June 24, 1839	do. do.	181 Varick 25 Thomas	
1406	Pettiner, John do. do.	9 12	Oct. 31, 1842 June 27, 1836	April 29, 1844 June 24, 1839	do. do.	181 Varick 25 Thomas	Oct. 28, 1844 June 24, 1839
1407	Vanderbeck, Eliza A	11	Nov. 25, 1839	April 27, 1840	do.	110th Street	
1408	Collard, Richard	6	June 27, 1836	May 28, 1838	David	166 Essex	
1409	Boardman, Mary E	9	Sept. 26, 1836	April 29, 1844	Rachel	659 Washington	Oct. 28, 1844
1410	Coleman, Charles	11	Oct. 31, 1836	March 27, 1843	William	144 Sullivan	
1411	Riker, Jacob	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1837	Nathaniel	713 Greenwich	
1412	Riker, Abraham	8	do.	June 25, 1838	Elizabeth	623 Washington	
1413	Foster, Enos	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1414	Foster, John	5	Nov. 28, 1836	July 29, 1844	Lydia	Greenwich Lane	
1415	Pettiner, William H	14	do.	Nov. 28, 1842	do.	do. do.	
1416	Concklin, Jacob	12	do.	July 30, 1838	John S	25 Thomas	July 30, 1838
1417	Concklin, Henry	9	Dec. 22, 1836	May 29, 1837	Jacob		
1418	Mount, Sarah M	12	do.	do.	do.		
1419	Willse, Peter	10	do.	do.		120 Warren	
1420	Willse, George W	8	do.	do.	Isaac	171 Eighth Avenue	
			do.	do.	do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1421	Baird, William A	4	Jan. 30, 1837	March 25, 1839	David A	70 Greene	
1422	Clute, Cecilia H	6	Feb. 27, 1837	Oct. 30, 1837	Henry	388 Broome	
1423	Love, Alexander	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842		Jersey City	
1424	Moffat, Isaac L	6	March 27, 1837	Sept. 28, 1840	John	380 Bowery	
1425	Moss, James R	10	April 22, 1837	March 29, 1841	Hannah Smith	146 Christopher	
1426	Vanderbeck, Harriet	6	do.	April 26, 1841	David	166 Essex	
1427	Earle, John S	8	May 29, 1837	March 30, 1840	William H	390 Bowery	
1428	Freeland, Ann	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1838	Samuel	34 Grand	
1429	Freeland, Mary	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1430	Freeland, John	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1431	Payne, Samuel	9	June 26, 1837	June 24, 1839	Jesse	201 Church	
1432	Deklyn, Barnet	10	July 31, 1837	Sept. 25, 1837	Mrs.	72 Thompson	
1433	Boardman, Sarah J	7	Sept. 25, 1837	May 27, 1844	William	144 Sullivan	
1434	Bovee, John	7	do.	May 12, 1843	Jacob	53 Greene	
1435	Coppinger, Eliza J	6	do.	May 25, 1846	John C	243 Broome	
1436	Kaylor, Isaac	12	do.	June 25, 1838	Mrs.	36 Watts	
1437	Trumper, Emily A	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1837	Peter	76 Greene	
1438	Trumper, Henry	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1439	Quereau, Abigail J	10	do.	July 30, 1838	William	163 Greene	
1440	Quereau, Hannah W	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1441	Doneghan, Bernard	7	Oct. 30, 1837	June 27, 1842	Mrs. Michael	141 Spring	
1442	Filberg, Charles P	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1838	Mrs.	57 Eldridge	
1443	Magonigle, Charles E	10	do.	Jan. 25, 1841	John	41 Renwick	
1444	Magonigle, John Henry (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	April 3, 1848	do.	do.	April 26, 1848
1445	Myers, John J	9	do.	Sept. 25, 1843	Andrew	109 Christopher	Oct. 30, 1843
1446	Pine, Samuel	8	do.	April 29, 1844	Elizabeth	102 Spring	
1447	Clark, Eliza	13	Nov. 27, 1837	July 30, 1838	Mrs.	28 Grand	
1448	Hill, William H	11	do.	Sept. 27, 1841	Mrs.	241 Hudson	
1449	Whitlock, James A	5	do.	March 25, 1839	Mrs.	220 Church	
1450	Whittle, Maria A	9	do.	March 27, 1843	Peter	28 Grand	
1451	Whittle, Samuel R	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1839	do.	do.	
1452	Buckbee, Benjamin	9	Dec. 26, 1837	June 24, 1839		158 Hammond	
1453	Corson, Christina	8	do.	May 28, 1838		do.	
1454	Frazier, Rebecca	8	Jan. 29, 1838	March 25, 1844	Rebecca	22 Hamersley	April 26, 1844
1455	Sayres, Zenas H	5	Feb. 25, 1838	Dec. 29, 1845	Nathan	14 Thompson	
1456	Stewart, Charles	10	do.	April 26, 1841	Catharine Flack	31 Watts	
1457	Stewart, Catharine	7	April 30, 1838	June 28, 1841	do.	Varick and Watts	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1458	Earle, Martha J.	11	May 28, 1838.	Sept. 30, 1839.	William H.	436 Bowery	
1459	Moffat, Lucy G.	5	do.	Nov. 25, 1844.	John	65 Leonard	
1460	Dawson, Samuel B.	10	June 25, 1838.	Sept. 30, 1839.	Rachel B.	69 Greene	
1461	Gray, William H.	8	do.	May 26, 1845.	James	146 Sixth Ave.	Oct. 29, 1845
1462	Griffith, Joseph.	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1840.	Rachel	2d Ave., bet. 24th & 25th.	
1463	Mead, Peter.	13	do.	April 26, 1841.	William	170 Christopher	April 26, 1841
1464	Mead, David V. N.	7	do.	April 29, 1844.	do.	do.	
1465	Mead, Abraham R.	5	do.	May 26, 1845.	do.	do.	
1466	Moffat, Mary.	8	do.	June 29, 1840.	John H.	49 Carmine	
1467	Galatian, Samuel W.	4	July 30, 1838.	July 29, 1844.	John	209 Elm	
1468	Galatian, William W.	11	do.	June 24, 1839.	do.	do.	
1469	Ackerman, Jacob W.	11	Sept. 24, 1838.	April 26, 1841.	do.	174 12th, n. University Pl.	April 26, 1841
1470	Cregier, Eliza J.	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1846.	do.	43 Christopher	
1471	Degroot, Eleanor A.	10	do.	March 27, 1843.	Michael V.	Varick and Downing	
1472	Degroot, Mary J.	7	do.	June 29, 1840.	do.	do. do.	
1473	Hill, John M.	5	do.	Nov. 29, 1847.	Joseph	41 Grand	
1474	Romaine, Caroline.	6	do.	June 30. 1845.	John	83 Eleventh	
1475	Whittle, Abraham.	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1843.	Peter	41 Grand	
1476	Hillyer, John.	8	Oct. 31, 1838.	Sept. 30, 1839.	Mrs.		
1477	Schenck, Robert.	12	do.	do.	Henry	107 Spring	
1478	Van Beuren, Rachel.	12	do.	March 29, 1841.	George W.		
1479	Van Beuren, Maria.	7	do.	April 29, 1844.	do.		
1480	Post, Richard.	11	Nov. 29, 1838.	June 24, 1839.	Mrs. Hawes.	107 Christopher	
1481	Clark, Thomas.	5	Dec. 21, 1838.	July 25, 1842.	Mrs. Clark, *G'dm'r*		
1482	Earle, George	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1844.	Christina	552 Houston	Oct. 28, 1844
1483	Earle, Henry.	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842.	do.	do.	
1484	Sillick, Abraham A.	10	Feb. 25, 1839.	April 27, 1840.	Mrs. Vanderhoff	168 Christopher	
1485	Love, Charles	..	March 25, 1839.	Sept. 20, 1842.		Jersey City.	
1486	Van Wart, William.	11	April 29, 1839.	May 30. 1842.	William, *Grandfather*	98 Barrow	
1487	Bowman, Jane	8	June 24, 1839.	Feb. 28, 1842.	Hannah	110 Greenwich Lane	
1488	Frazier, John W.	8	do.	May 26, 1845.	Rebecca	22 Hamersley	
1489	Earle, John.	5	July 29, 1839.	March 4, 1847.	Christina	558 Houston	
1490	Hadden, Thomas.	9	Sept. 2, 1839.	March 27. 1843.	Catharine Ackerman	37 Renwick	
1491	Van Wart, Henry.	6	do.	June 27, 1842.	Samuel	109 Christopher	
1492	Childs, Christopher.	10	Sept. 30, 1839.	March 27, 1843.	Christopher	114 Pitt	
1493	Childs, Deborah J.	12	do.	April 29, 1844.	do.	do.	April 26, 1844
1494	Childs, Elizabeth.	8	do.	April 27, 1846.	do.	do.	
1495	Logan, Anna	11	do.	Sept. 25, 1843.	Jane	17 Christopher	Oct. 30, 1843

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1496	Logan, Sarah	6	Sept. 30, 1839	Jan. 27, 1845	Jane	17 Christopher	
1497	Moore, Samuel	12	Oct. 28, 1839	Nov. 30, 1840	Mrs. Stutes	221 Sullivan	
1498	Quereau, William	7	do.	do.	Catharine	138 Thompson	
1499	Quereau, John	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1500	Springsteen, Abraham	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1844	Lydia	671 Washington	
1501	Springsteen, Richard H	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1844	do.	do.	
1502	Van Sciver, Mary	6	do.	March 26, 1844	Peter	91 Christopher	
1503	Van Sciver, Peter	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1842	do.	do.	
1504	Evans, Isaac	9	Nov. 25, 1839	April 29, 1844	James G	71 Watts	
1505	Olmsted, Ann Maria	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1843	Lewis	148 Elizabeth	
1506	Ashby, William H	10	Feb. 24, 1840	Sept. 26, 1842	Catharine	264 Bleecker	
1507	Moffat, Elijah	6	do.	June 29, 1840	John H	49 Carmine	
1508	Moffat, Janet	4	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1509	Moffat, Margaret	5	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1510	Stewart, Mary E	13	do.	April 27, 1840	Catharine Flack	147½ Franklin	
1511	Frazier, Sarah	7	May 25, 1840	April 3, 1848	Rebecca	109½ Charlton	
1512	West, Elijah	9	June 29, 1840	July 26, 1841	Daniel	87 Perry	
1513	Norris, Agnes	10	July 27, 1840	May 26, 1845	do.	19 Christopher	Oct. 29, 1845
1514	Norris, Margaret	12	do.	Jan. 22, 1844	do.	do.	April 26, 1844
1515	Pine, William T	6	do.	Oct. 3, 1843	Elizabeth	133 Amity	
1516	Byard, Mary	4	Sept. 28, 1840	June 28, 1841	David	87 Perry	
1517	Herring, Catharine	4	do.	June 30, 1845	Eliza Garns, *Aunt*	85 Charlton	
1518	Porter, Julia	9	do.	do.	Thomas	29 Christopher	Oct. 29, 1845
1519	Porter, Elizabeth	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1846	do.	do.	
1520	Post, Ann B	12	do.	June 28, 1841	David Byard	87 Perry	
1521	Van Beuren, Emeline	7	do.	April 28, 1845	George W	84 Hamersley	
1522	Dawson, Jacob H	6	Oct. 7, 1840	Dec. 27, 1847	George	40 North Moore	
1523	Dawson, States	4	do.	Nov. 24, 1845	do.	do. do.	
1524	Hill, Jefferson	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	John	Greenwich and King	
1525	Woolley, Ezra	9	do.	May 30, 1842	John, *Grandfather*	do. do.	
1526	Parsons, John H	9	Oct. 26, 1840	May 31, 1841	William	110 Greenwich Lane	
1527	Parsons, Margaret A	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
1528	Parsons, Peter N	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
1529	Mandeville, Elizabeth	10	Nov. 30, 1840	May 12, 1843	Elizabeth	5 Weehawken	
1530	Mandeville, Hannah A	11	do.	April 29, 1844	do.	do.	
1531	Norris, Elizabeth	4	do.	Feb. 23, 1846	Daniel	19 Christopher	
1532	Vandenburgh, Samuel	4	Dec. 28, 1840	Feb. 25, 1847	Oliver	Sixth Ave., near Twelfth	
1533	Vandenburgh, Thomas	6	do.	May 30, 1846	do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1458	Earle, Martha J.	11	May 28, 1838	Sept. 30, 1839	William H.	436 Bowery	
1459	Moffat, Lucy G.	5	do.	Nov. 25, 1844	John	65 Leonard	
1460	Dawson, Samuel B.	10	June 25, 1838	Sept. 30, 1839	Rachel B.	69 Greene	
1461	Gray, William H.	8	do.	May 26, 1845	James	146 Sixth Ave.	Oct. 29, 1845
1462	Griffith, Joseph.	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1840	Rachel	2d Ave., bet. 24th & 25th.	
1463	Mead, Peter.	13	do.	April 26, 1841	William	170 Christopher	April 26, 1841
1464	Mead, David V. N.	7	do.	April 29, 1844	do.	do.	
1465	Mead, Abraham R.	5	do.	May 26, 1845	do.	do.	
1466	Moffat, Mary.	8	do.	June 29, 1840	John H.	49 Carmine	
1467	Galatian, Samuel W.	4	July 30, 1838	July 29, 1844	John	209 Elm	
1468	Galatian, William W.	11	do.	June 24, 1839	do.	do.	
1469	Ackerman, Jacob W.	11	Sept. 24, 1838	April 26, 1841	do.	174 12th, n. University Pl.	April 26, 1841
1470	Cregier, Eliza J.	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1846	do.	43 Christopher	
1471	Degroot, Eleanor A.	10	do.	March 27, 1843	Michael V.	Varick and Downing	
1472	Degroot, Mary J.	7	do.	June 29, 1840	do.	do. do.	
1473	Hill, John M.	5	do.	Nov. 29, 1847	Joseph	41 Grand	
1474	Romaine, Caroline.	6	do.	June 30, 1845	John	83 Eleventh	
1475	Whittle, Abraham.	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1843	Peter	41 Grand	
1476	Hillyer, John.	8	Oct. 31, 1838	Sept. 30, 1839	Mrs.		
1477	Schenck, Robert.	12	do.	do.	Henry	107 Spring	
1478	Van Beuren, Rachel.	12	do.	March 29, 1841	George W.		
1479	Van Beuren, Maria.	7	do.	April 29, 1844	do.		
1480	Post, Richard.	11	Nov. 29, 1838	June 24, 1839	Mrs. Hawes.	107 Christopher	
1481	Clark, Thomas.	5	Dec. 21, 1838	July 25, 1842	Mrs. Clark, *G'dm'r.*		
1482	Earle, George	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1844	Christina	552 Houston	Oct. 28, 1844
1483	Earle, Henry.	9	do.	Sept. 26, 1842	do.	do.	
1484	Sillick, Abraham A.	10	Feb. 25, 1839	April 27, 1840	Mrs. Vanderhoff.	168 Christopher	
1485	Love, Charles	..	March 25, 1839	Sept. 20, 1842		Jersey City.	
1486	Van Wart, William.	11	April 29, 1839	May 30, 1842	William, *Grandfather*	98 Barrow	
1487	Bowman, Jane	8	June 24, 1839	Feb. 28, 1842	Hannah	110 Greenwich Lane	
1488	Frazier, John W.	8	do.	May 26, 1845	Rebecca	22 Hamersley	
1489	Earle, John.	5	July 29, 1839	March 4, 1847	Christina	558 Houston	
1490	Hadden, Thomas.	9	Sept. 2, 1839	March 27, 1843	Catharine Ackerman	37 Renwick	
1491	Van Wart, Henry.	6	do.	June 27, 1842	Samuel	109 Christopher	
1492	Childs, Christopher.	10	Sept. 30, 1839	March 27, 1843	Christopher	114 Pitt	
1493	Childs, Deborah J.	12	do.	April 29, 1844	do.	do.	April 26, 1844
1494	Childs, Elizabeth.	8	do.	April 27, 1846	do.	do.	
1495	Logan, Anna	11	do.	Sept. 25, 1843	Jane	17 Christopher	Oct. 30, 1843

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1570	Mickens, Elizabeth A.	11	April 25, 1842	April 26, 1847	Tunis Haulenbeck *Stepfather*	Greenwich Lane	Oct. 28, 1847
1571	Mickens, George T.	15	do.	Dec. 30, 1844	do.	do.	April 28, 1845
1572	Mickens, Rachel A. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1850	do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1850
1573	Mickens, Sarah C. (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1574	Banker, Mary E.	6	June 27, 1842	April 28, 1851	Benjamin	152 Stanton	
1575	Helms, Charles	8	do.	July 29, 1844	Peter	16 Clark	
1576	Helms, Emily	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1845	do.	do.	
1577	Lamberson, Cornelius V.	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1848	David	12 King	
1578	Lamberson, David W.	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1846	do.	do.	
1579	Mandeville, Sophronia E. F.	6	do.	May 31, 1847	Elizabeth	69 Fourth	
1580	Storrs, George L.	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1845	Sarah	do.	
1581	Storrs, John J.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1582	Storrs, Wm. H. (*Vide Notes*)	12	do.	May 31, 1847	do.	do.	April 29, 1846
1583	Vandenburgh, Louisa	6	do.	Feb. 25, 1847	Oliver	114 Perry	
1584	Wilson, Catharine J.	6	do.	Nov. 28, 1842	John	14 King	
1585	Wilson, George	9	do.	June 29, 1843	do.	do.	
1586	Bowers, Mary C.	11	Sept. 26, 1842	Feb. 23, 1846	Mrs.	87 Greenwich Lane	
1587	Clendenin, Wm.	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1848	George	554 Houston	
1588	Collard, Stephen D.	10	do.	March 30, 1846	Rachel	645 Washington	
1589	Gray, Hannah T.	11	do.	Jan. 25, 1847	James	109 Barrow	Oct. 28, 1847
1590	Gray, Isabella W.	7	do.	May 26, 1851	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1852
1591	Layman William	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1849	Henry	1 Gay	
1592	Myers, Ann Eliza	11	do.	April 26, 1847	Andrew	105 Hamersley	
1593	Galatian, Magdalen.	11	Oct. 31, 1842	May 27, 1844	John B.	43 Sullivan	
1594	Porter, John	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1847	Thomas	29 Christopher	
1595	Barber, Silas.	8	Nov. 28, 1842	May 27, 1844	John Shepherd, *G'd'f'r*	155 Chapel	
1596	Davis, John	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1845	Benjamin	Great Kiln Road	
1597	Freeland, John	12	do.	April 29, 1844	Mrs.	18 Leonard	Oct. 28, 1844
1598	Lippincott, Ebenezer W.	11	do.	April 28, 1845	Henry	56 Greene	
1599	Lippincott, Edward E.	13	do.	April 29, 1844	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1844
1600	Lippincott, Henry	9	do.	April 27, 1846	do.	do.	
1601	Myers, Andrew	14	do.	May 29, 1843	Andrew	105 Hamersley	
1602	Myers, Edward S.	7	do.	May 29, 1848	do.	do.	
1603	Warner, Leonard W.	8	do.	Feb. 29, 1848	Ann	189 Mulberry	
1604	Parkinson, Randolph	11	Dec. 19, 1842	May 12, 1843	Sarah	140 Amos	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1605	Burns, Mary A.	12	Feb. 27, 1843	April 28, 1845	Mary	828 Broadway	
1606	Gray, Agnes L	7	do.	May 18, 1852	James	109 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1858
1607	Mandeville, Wm.	9	March 27, 1843	Feb. 23, 1846	John	3 Weehawken	
1608	Verlander, Eliza Ann	9	do.	April 26, 1847	Margaret	5th Ave. and 13th St	
1609	Marseilles, John	9	April 25, 1843	Dec. 18, 1848	John	547 Broome	
1610	Acker, Mary E.	10	May 12, 1843	Jan. 22, 1844	Mrs.	153 Perry	
1611	Boardman, Rachel	8	do.	May 27, 1850	William	680 Greenwich	
1612	Capewell, Susan A.	7	May 29, 1843	do.	Mrs. Varick	69 King	
1613	Purdy, Catharine W.	6	June 29, 1843	Nov. 30, 1847	Abraham B.	250 Hudson	
1614	Purdy, Jas. W. (*Vide Notes*)	11	do.	May 26, 1845	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1845
1615	Kelly, Charles Jerome	9	July 24, 1843	Nov. 30, 1846	Luke	235½ Spring	Oct. 31, 1860
1616	Van Houten, Henry	8	do.	Sept. 26, 1847	Jacob	15 Cornelia	
1617	Van Houten, Mary E.	12	do.	May 27, 1844	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1618	Van Houten, Sarah J.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1619	Berdan, Peter	10	Sept. 25, 1843	Feb. 23, 1846	John	110 Barrow	
1620	Bogert, Wm. C	6	do.	May 12, 1852	James	40 Crosby	Oct. 27, 1852
1621	Childs, Rebecca	6	do.	May 27, 1850	Christopher	123 Pitt	
1622	Somerindyke, William	13	do.	June 24, 1844	George	275 Spring	Oct. 28, 1844
1623	Verlander, Theodore	6	do.	April 26, 1847	Margaret	151 Waverley Place	
1624	Callow, Catharine A.	9	Oct. 3, 1843	Feb. 24, 1845	Rhoda	250 West 18th	
1625	Colfax, Mary Jane	10	do.	June 30, 1845	Mrs. Haulenbeck, *Sister*	30 Troy	
1626	Brady, Abner S.	7	Nov. 27, 1843	April 3, 1848	Archibald C.	335 Fourth	
1627	Chapin, Henry A.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1846	Augustus	11 Cornelia	
1628	Tinslay, Caroline	13	do.	Sept. 16, 1845	Thomas P	105 Franklin	
1629	Varick, Joseph	9	do.	Nov. 1, 1844	Joseph, *Grandfather*	46 Amity	
1630	York, Jacob S.	10	do.	April 29, 1844	Sarah	138 Barrow	
1631	Higgins, William	8	Jan. 22, 1844	Oct. 31, 1844	Abraham Spader	47 Perry	
1632	Pullis, Sarah E.	11	do.	April 28, 1845	Nicholas	64 Grove	
1633	Magonigle, Mary	11	March 26, 1844	Sept. 29, 1845	John	47 Wooster	
1634	Nodine, Mary Ann	8	do.	Feb. 24, 1845	Mrs. Pullis	64 Grove	
1635	Banks, Ann Amelia	10	April 29, 1844	Feb. 23, 1846	Ann Eliza	10 Carmine	Oct. 31, 1860
1636	Banks, Obadiah	8	do.	Jan. 29, 1849	do.	do.	do.
1637	Chapin, James F.	7	do.	April 3, 1848	Augustus	11 Cornelia	
1638	Crouter, Joseph	10	do.	July 29, 1844	Albert	86 Sixteenth	
1639	Haulenbeck, James B.	7	do.	June 24, 1844	Mrs.	87 Perry	
1640	Kelly, Anna	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1846	Luke	225½ Spring	
1641	Kettleman, Maria	7	do.	Feb. 24, 1851	Elizabeth	31 Charles	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1642	Myers, Wm. Henry	11	April 29, 1844	May 25, 1846	Julia	761 Washington	Oct. 30, 1850
1643	Roe, Nathaniel	11	do.	July 29, 1844	Mrs. Joseph Varick	83 Amity	
1644	Stoll, George	12	do.	Oct. 26, 1846	George	183 Seventh	
1645	Tinslay, Hephzibah	8	do.	Feb. 25, 1847	Thomas P.	105 Franklin	
1646	Voorhis, Peter	7	do.	May 27, 1850	Richard.	do.	Oct. 30, 1850
1647	Voorhis, Samuel	9	do.	July 25, 1844	do.	do.	
1648	Cregier, Ann Maria	6	May 27, 1844	March 30. 1846	Mrs. George C.	103 Eleventh	
1649	Mandeville, Elmira	10	do.	do.	Nicholas H.	71 Perry	
1650	Van Houten, Martha	6	do.	July 22, 1850	Jacob	15 Cornelia	Oct. 31, 1860
1651	Lefferts, Edward E.	11	June 24, 1844	May 27, 1850	William	154 Perry	
1652	Lefferts, William H.	13	do.	June 29, 1846	do.	do.	
1653	Lynch, Peter	8	July 29, 1844	May 29, 1848	Sophia	12 Gay	
1654	Ackerman, Frederick	13	Sept. 30, 1844	July 28, 1845	Mrs. Lefferts	5 Factory	
1655	Banks, William O.	13	do.	April 28, 1845	Ann Eliza	10 Carmine	Oct. 31, 1860
1656	Pettiner, Mat'w (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	March 31, 1851	John	181 Varick	Oct. 29, 1851
1657	Vanderbilt, John J.	16	do.	June 30, 1845	Ann	31 Bethune	
1658	Vanderbilt, Peter J.	16	do.	May 26, 1845	do.	do.	
1659	Van Houghten, Alfred	9	do.	Feb. 26, 1848	Jacob	15 Cornelia	
1660	Van Houghten, John R.	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1846	Sarah	177 Amos	
1661	Mandeville, Edward	7	Nov. 1, 1844	April 27, 1846	Elizabeth	69 Fourth	
1662	Tinslay, William E.	7	do.	April 27, 1847	Thomas P.	105 Franklin	
1663	Van Ness, Benjamin H.	7	do.	May 26, 1845	Simon S.	168 West Seventeenth	
1664	Cadmus, Hartson P.	9	Nov. 25, 1844	Sept. 3, 1849	John K.	Bleecker and Barrow	Feb. 20, 1850
1665	Mandeville, David H.	9	Dec. 30, 1844	March 30, 1846	Nicholas H.	71 Perry	
1666	Stoll, Margaret	10	do.	June 29, 1846	George	183 Seventh	
1667	Conover, Ann Elizabeth	10	Jan. 27, 1845	April 25, 1849	Peter	66 Essex	Feb. 20, 1850
1668	Mandeville, Ellen	12	do.	March 30, 1846	Nicholas H.	71 Perry	
1669	Conover, Mary S	6	Feb. 24, 1845	July 22, 1850	Peter	66 Essex	
1670	Lefferts, Mary	10	do.	Sept. 28, 1846	John B.	5 Factory	
1671	Van Ness, Sarah E.	10	do.	May 26, 1845	Simon S.	168 West Seventeenth	
1672	Conover, Cath. A.	8	April 28, 1845	July 22, 1850	Peter	66 Essex	Oct. 30, 1850
1673	Lyons, Jefferson W.	12	do.	May 25, 1846	Eleanor	Washington and Charles	
1674	McKibbin, Charlotte	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1846	Frances	Spring and Laurens	
1675	McKibbin, John	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1845	do.	do. do.	
1676	Moffat, John	7	do.	May 26, 1845	John	194 West Broadway	
1677	Van Houten, Maria J.	13	do.	March 29, 1847	Sarah	177 Amos	
1678	Van Ness, Maria	14	do.	May 26, 1845	Simon S.	168 West Seventeenth	
1679	Brady, Charles E.	7	May 26, 1845	Dec. 18, 1848	Archibald C.	335 East Fourth	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1680	Brady, James H	7	May 26, 1845	Dec. 18, 1848	Archibald C	335 East Fourth	
1681	Devoe, Edwin F	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1851	Daniel	739 Washington, n. Troy	Oct. 29, 1851
1682	Devoe, Margaret Ann	8	do.	May 18, 1852	do.	do. do.	Oct. 27, 1852
1683	Lyons, Sarah W	8	do.	May 27, 1850	Eleanor	Washington and Charles	Oct. 30, 1850
1684	Marseilles, Adrian	9	do.	do.	John	547 Broome	
1685	Stoll, Catharine	7	do.	June 29, 1846	George	91 Ridge	
1686	Westervelt, William	10	do.	June 28, 1847	John	549 Broome	
1687	Herring, Charles E	7	June 30, 1845	May 18, 1852	Eliza Garns	85 Charlton	Oct. 27, 1852
1688	Banker, Susan J	6	Sept. 16, 1845	April 28, 1851	Benjamin	15 East Thirteenth	
1689	Grassal, George	9	do.	Jan. 29, 1849	Frederick	145 Monroe	
1690	Grassal, Louisa	10	do.	May 31, 1847	do.	do.	
1691	Lippincott, Alfred B	7	do.	Dec. 27, 1847	Henry	56 Greene	
1692	Mandeville, Mary C	7	do.	March 30, 1846	Nicholas H	345 Bleecker	
1693	McKibbin, George A	7	do.	Sept. 26, 1847	Frances	4 Sixth Avenue	
1694	Roth, Jacob	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1853	William	317 Houston	
1695	Tinslay, Theodosia M	6	do.	Nov. 29, 1847	Thomas P	76 Greene	
1696	Birdsall, Constant	14	Sept. 29, 1845	March 30, 1846	James	240 Mercer	
1697	Capewell, Richard	7	Oct. 27, 1845	Nov. 29, 1852	Mrs. Varick, *gr'ndm'r*	107 Greene	Oct. 27, 1852
1698	Hunnenmurder, Mary	11	do.	June 29, 1846	Catharine	171 Allen	
1699	Boardman, Charles H	8	Nov. 12, 1845	Oct. 26, 1846	William	680 Washington	
1700	Ratz, Dorotha	9	Nov. 24, 1845	Oct. 30, 1848	Maria	161 Christie	Oct. 25, 1848
1701	Roth, William G	7	do.	May 24, 1852	George	77½ Norfolk	Oct. 27, 1852
1702	Elbert, Catharine E	10	Dec. 29, 1845	Oct. 30, 1848	Henry	49½ Allen	
1703	Metnich, Henry	8	March 30, 1846	April 27, 1846	Jacob	204 Walker	
1704	Metnich, Jacob	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1705	Powles, Jacob (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	March 25, 1850	Paul M	148 Thompson	
1706	Voorhis, Calvin M	7	do.	March 28, 1853	Richard	9 Cornelia	Oct. 29, 1851
1707	Wenz, Christian	11	do.	Feb. 25, 1847	Christian	94 Essex	Oct. 31, 1860
1708	Wenz, William	9	do.	Oct. 25, 1852	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1709	Ayers, Edgar	8	April 27, 1846	April 25, 1849	Daniel	177 Laurens	
1710	Ayers, Joseph B	15	do.	June 28, 1847	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1847
1711	Van Orden, Charles	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1849	Jane	183 Perry	
1712	Clendenin, Geo. (*Vide Note*)	7	June 29, 1846	June 28, 1847	Charlotte	23 Christopher	
1713	Conant, Charles F	10	do.	March 31, 1851	Erastus D	214 Seventh	Oct. 29, 1851
1714	Kyle, David	12	do.	June 28, 1847	W. F. Van Wagenen	Nineteenth	
1715	Nicholson, Elsie J. (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	E. S. Burras	199 Church	Oct. 26, 1853
1716	Bogert, Orrin S	7	Sept. 28, 1846	April 24, 1855	James	40 Crosby	Oct. 31, 1855

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1717	Lamberson, James M.	7	Sept. 28, 1846.	June 28, 1852.	David	14 King	
1718	Maverick, Wm. H. (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	do.	Mary	45½ Carmine	
1719	Powles, Henry	7	do.	March 25, 1850.	Paul M.	148 Thompson	
1720	Wiseburn, Harriet S.	14	do.	April 26, 1847	Lawrence	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1721	Wiseburn, Margaret.	11	do.	July 22, 1850	do.	do.	Oct. 30, 1850
1722	Wenz, Augustus.	7	do.	April 26, 1854.	Christian.	34 Essex	Oct. 26, 1859
1723	Devoe, Frederick.	7	Oct. 26, 1846.	May 12, 1852.	Rachel	151 Hammond.	
1724	Kettleman, George W.	7	do.	do.	Peter	1 Morton.	
1725	Ayers, Ann Augusta.	6	Nov. 30, 1846.	Nov. 21, 1848.	Daniel.	177 Laurens	
1726	Ayers, Louiza J.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1727	Holskampfer, Dirck	20	do.	March 29, 1847.		35 Hammersly.	
1728	Lawson, Ann Elizabeth.	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1847.	John	147 Laurens	
1729	Lawson, Charlotte.	6	do.	Nov. 29, 1847.	do.	do.	
1730	Lawson, Lydia.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1731	Marshall, Jesse D. W.	11	do.	April 24, 1848.	do.	Avenue B and Fifth.	
1732	Hoagland, William H.	9	Jan. 25, 1847.	Nov. 25, 1849.	Henry V.	133 Mulberry	
1733	Van Houten, John.	7	Feb. 25, 1847	Dec. 28, 1851	Jacob	687 Greenwich	
1734	Jelliffe, Samuel G. (*Vide Notes*)	9	March 29, 1847	May 12, 1852.	William B.	34 Troy.	Oct. 27, 1852
1735	Melvin, Frederick.	8	do.	Sept. 4, 1849.	Solomon	96 Greene	
1736	Melvin, Mortimer.	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1849.	do.	do.	
1737	Spader, Maria.	10	April 26, 1847	Nov. 29, 1847.	Jonathan.	83 Perry.	
1738	Arkills, Mary E.	9	May 31, 1847	Oct. 31, 1853	Peter E.	587½ East Fourth.	Oct. 26, 1853
1739	Button, John.	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1851.	John, *Grandfather*	206 Ninth	
1740	Chapin, Charles	7	do.	May 27, 1850.	Augustus.	15 Cornelia.	
1741	Tallman, Dowah D.	11	do.	April 3, 1848	Peter	110 Bank	Oct. 25, 1854
1742	Tallman, John H.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1743	Tinslay, Susannah.	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1847.	Thomas P	109½ Greene.	
1744	Cadmus, Charles C.	9	June 28, 1847.	May 29, 1848	John K.	105 Barrow	
1745	Dickhout, Catharine.	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1852.	Conrad	48 Avenue D.	Oct. 27, 1852
1746	Edmonds, Catharine W.	12	do.	Oct. 25, 1848	Erastus D. Conant.	214 East Seventh	Oct. 25, 1848
1747	Hunt, Abigail	9	do.	Sept. 1, 1851.	Eliza	318 Bleecker	
1748	See, Charles H.	8	do.	May 12, 1852	Joseph	634 Washington.	Oct. 27, 1852
1749	See, Margaret Ann	13	do.	Oct. 25, 1848	Cornelius.	39 Christopher.	Oct. 25, 1848
1750	See, Mary E.	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1751	See, Sophia.	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1848
1752	See, William L.	10	do.	Nov. 24, 1851.	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1848

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1753	Dickhout, Henry	8	Sept. 26, 1847	May 12, 1852	Conrad	48 Avenue D	
1754	Jones, Wm. D. (*Vide Notes*)	13	do.	Jan. 28, 1850	Charles J	84 West Twentieth	Feb. 20, 1850
1755	McAdoo, Elizabeth R	12	do.	Oct. 16, 1849	Sarah	68 West Washington Place	do.
1756	McAdoo, Margaret A	9	do.	March 28, 1853	do.	do. do.	
1757	McAdoo, Sarah J	6	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	do.	do. do.	
1758	Neal, Wilhelmina	13	do.	Oct. 31, 1850	Jane, *Sister*	14 Orchard	Oct. 30, 1850
1759	Brady, Catharine Ann	8	Oct. 26, 1847	Nov. 21, 1848	Archibald C	440 East Fourth	
1760	Clendenin, Eliza	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1848	George	20 Factory	
1761	Gray, Maria T	8	do.	April 24, 1855	James	109 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1858
1762	Jones, Mary L	11	do.	Feb. 25, 1851	Charles J	84 West Twentieth	Oct. 29, 1851
1763	Jones, Sarah K	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1764	Knight, John L	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1848	Daniel	362 East Tenth	
1765	Blauvelt, Julia F	8	Nov. 29, 1847	July 28, 1851	Hardenbergh, *Step'r*	143 Sixteenth	
1766	Butler, Emma	6	do.	July 24, 1848	Daniel	32 Jones	
1767	Butler, Julia	9	do.	do.	do.	do	
1768	Collins, Jesse	8	do.	May 28, 1849	Helen	Houston and Cottage Place	
1769	Collins, John P	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
1770	Hulick, Lemmey	6	do.	April 28, 1851	Henry	15 Cornelia	
1771	Marshall, Hester Ann	10		May 29, 1848	Margaret	Avenue B and Fifth	
1772	Myers, Sarah J	11	Nov. 29, 1847	April 3, 1848	Jane Ann	259½ Bleecker	
1773	Nicholson, Thomas D. W	7	do.	June 29, 1850	Eliza	199 Church	
1774	Reger, Nancy J	7	do.	May 31, 1858	Joseph	19 Burton	Oct. 27, 1858
1775	Maverick, Samuel	7	Dec. 27, 1847	Sept. 1, 1851	Mary	45½ Carmine	
1776	Overshultz, Mary	6	do.	May 28, 1855	Francis	24 Cornelia	
1777	Overshultz, Rebecca	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	do.	do.	
1778	Schilling, Herman	8	do.	May 28, 1849	Herman	7 Cornelia	
1779	Slingerland, Henry T	7	do.	Nov. 26, 1849	John V	83 Perry	
1780	Clark, William H	13	Feb. 28, 1848	May 29, 1848	Margaret Randolph	24 Wooster	
1781	Concklin, Mary E	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1851	Eliza, *Grandmother*	101 Charles	Oct. 29, 1851
1782	Mandeville, Thomas	13	do.	April 3, 1848	Leah	111 Perry	
1783	Myers, William E	9	do.	do.	John J	146 Sullivan	
1784	Rowland, William H	9	do.	do	Tunis	29 Jane	
1785	Verbryck, Caroline	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	Peter A	16 Morton	
1786	Arkills, James E	8	April 3, 1848	Oct. 29, 1856	Peter E	587 East Fourth	Oct. 29, 1856
1787	Conant, George H	7	do.	April 24, 1854	Erastus D	214 East Seventh	
1788	Lefferts, Lydia Ann	9	do.	May 27, 1850	John B	5 Factory	
1789	Lyon, John H	7	do.	June 25, 1849	Alvin	14 Morton	
1790	Vehslage, Henry (*Vide Note*)	11	do.	Sept. 25, 1848	Henry	59 Houston	Oct. 27, 1858

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1791	Westervelt, Garret H.	13	April 3, 1848	May 12, 1852	Benjamin	31 Burton	Oct. 27, 1852
1792	Westervelt, Maria E.	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1793	Anderson, Jacob	11	April 24, 1848	April 28, 1851	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 29, 1851
1794	Mabie, Andrew E.	7	do.	May 26, 1856	Peter	1 Bethune	Oct. 29, 1856
1795	Mabie, Cornelius	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1854	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1854
1796	Yereance, Cath. L. E. (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	Nov. 2, 1853	Richard	44 Downing	Oct. 26, 1853
1797	Clark, Allena	7	May 29, 1848	Feb. 24, 1851	Margaret Jane	14 Commerce	
1798	Clark, Cornelia	9	do.	March 31, 1851	do.	do.	
1799	Haring, Henry	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	John	128 Hammond	
1800	Hesketh, Joseph H.	12	do.	Sept. 25, 1848	Joseph	739 Washington	
1801	Horton, Antoinette	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1849	James P.	12 Sixth Avenue	
1802	Moore, David	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	James	413 Hudson	
1803	Reger, Harriet A.	7	do.	May 31, 1858	Joseph	81 Barrow	Oct. 27, 1858
1804	Voorhis, James	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1856	Richard	220 West Twenty-seventh.	Oct. 29, 1856
1805	Webb, Charles E.	12	June 26, 1848	Oct. 29, 1849	Jane A. Myers	3 Morton	
1806	Hoagland, Catharine W.	8	July 24, 1848	May 26, 1851	Henry V.	133 Mulberry	
1807	Moore, Letitia	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1849	James	413 Hudson	
1808	McCain, John	8	Sept. 28, 1848	Dec. 19, 1853	Mary	83 Charlton	
1809	Porter, Mary	10	do.	Jan. 27, 1851	Thomas	29 Christopher	
1810	Anderson, Lavinia	6	Oct. 30, 1848	April 25, 1853	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 31, 1860
1811	Brinckerhoff, John J.	7	do.	Dec. 28, 1851	Henry V.	741 Greenwich	
1812	Lefferts, Lydia Ann	11	do.	Jan. 27, 1852	William	158 Perry	
1813	Lefferts, Sarah M.	9	do.	Feb. 28, 1853	do.	do.	
1814	Lowe, Margaret	12	do.	May 27, 1850	Lawrence	6 Varick	
1815	Rothe, Henry E.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	George	77½ Norfolk	Oct. 27, 1858
1816	Weiler, Jacob	12	do.	July 22, 1850	Frederick	66 Avenue A	
1817	Haring, Ann	13	Nov. 27, 1848	Sept. 24, 1849	William	128 Hammond	
1818	Gallagher, Theodore H.	9	Dec. 18, 1848	March 28, 1853	Leah Dyckman, *g'dm'r*		
1819	Baker, Edgar	11	Jan. 29, 1849	April 28, 1851	Dowling E.	154 Perry	Oct. 27, 1852
1820	Raymond, Charles	10	do.	June 25, 1849	Wm. A	17 Fourth	
1821	Bogert, David	12	Feb. 26, 1849	July 23, 1849	Caroline	40 McDougal	
1822	Bogert, Eugenia A.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1849	do.	do.	
1823	Demarest, Hannah J.	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	Benjamin P.	15 Jones	
1824	Haring, Eliza	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1851	William	128 Hammond	Oct. 29, 1851
1825	Mason, Sarah	10	do.	April 28, 1851	Jane Brown	87 Perry	
1826	Ruston, Charles (*Vide Notes*)	10	do.	Dec. 28, 1851	John G.	19 Bedford	Oct. 27, 1852
1827	Ruston, George	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1855

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1828	Sproull, Henry S. (*Vide Notes*)	7	Feb. 26, 1849	Jan. 27, 1851	George V.	16 Cornelia	
1829	Jones, John J	13	March 26, 1849	Oct. 29, 1849	Nicholas	131 Hammond	Oct. 25, 1854
1830	Jones, Stephen	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1854	do.	do.	do.
1831	Babb, Ellen V	11	April 25, 1849	March 26, 1855	William G	581 Hudson	Oct. 28, 1857
1832	Babb, Thomas Earle (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	March 26, 1856	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1856
1833	DuBois, James	9	do.	Nov. 28, 1853	Grant	267 Seventh	
1834	DuBois, William L	11	do.	Dec. 19, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1851
1835	Ferdon, Garret	9	do.	May 29, 1854	Henry	86 Bedford	Oct. 25, 1854
1836	Jones, Emma G	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852	Nicholas	131 Hammond	Oct. 27, 1852
1837	McCain, Mary	6	do.	Jan. 26, 1857	Mary	11 East Thirteenth	Oct. 27, 1858
1838	Babb, George F	12	May 28, 1849	Feb. 23, 1852	William G	581 Hudson	Oct. 27, 1852
1839	Bogert, Sarah J	10	do.	May 12, 1852	Peter	11 Le Roy	do.
1840	Hall, Charles H.	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1850	Huldah	138 West Sixteenth	
1841	Hall, Huldah	8	do.	Oct. 30, 1851	do.	do. do.	
1842	Hall, Sarah E	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
1843	Jones, Lucinda	6	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	Charles J	332 Bleecker	Oct. 31, 1855
1844	Steins, Frederick W	12	do.	June 24, 1850	Rev. Frederick	122 Broome	Oct. 31, 1860
1845	Steins, Gustavus	9	do.	May 26, 1851	do.	do.	
1846	Steins, Herman C	13	do.	May 27, 1850	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1847	Childs, Andrew	7	June 25, 1849	May 26, 1856	Mary	685 East Fourth	
1848	Hickok, Cordelia A	6	do.	Jan. 27, 1851	Preston	10 Greenwich Avenue	
1849	Hickok, Sarah A	13	do.	July 28, 1851	do.	do. do.	Oct. 29, 1851
1850	Kiefer, Charles	11	July 23, 1849	March 31, 1851	Elizabeth	297 Division	
1851	See, Ann Margaret	9	do.	Feb. 25, 1850	Isaac	332 Bleecker	
1852	Mauri, Julia C. M	9	Sept. 30, 1849	Oct. 23, 1849	Louis	21 Cornelia	
1853	Bogardus, James	13	Nov. 26, 1849	Nov. 29, 1852	Richard	115 Bedford	
1854	Decker, William	11	do.	May 27, 1850	Eliza	25 Bethune	
1855	McCain, Elizabeth	11	do.	Nov. 28, 1853	Mary	11 East Thirteenth	
1856	Pettiner, Joseph (*Vide Note*)	7	do.	May 25, 1857	John	354 Hudson	Oct. 28, 1857
1857	Ackerman, Jacob D	8	Jan. 28, 1850	Oct. 29, 1856	David	5 Morton	Oct. 29, 1856
1858	Ackerson, Almira	12	do.	July 22, 1850	John	49 Anthony	
1859	Ackerson, Charles P	8	do.	May 27, 1850	do.	do.	
1860	Anderson, Daniel A	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1852	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 27, 1852
1861	Annin, Sarah L	7	do.	do.	Catharine E	127 Christopher	
1862	Archer, Catharine	10	do.	July 22, 1850	Floyd D	69 Morton	
1863	Archer, Mary	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1864	Bogert, Garret	8	Jan. 28, 1850	Jan. 31, 1853	Peter	11 Le Roy	
1865	Devoe, Mary M.	7	do.	Feb. 27, 1854	Daniel	84 Hammond	
1866	Ferdon, James H.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	Henry	86 Bedford	
1867	Ferdon, John	12	do.	May 30, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1868	Heppe, Otto	11	do.	May 26, 1851	Lisette	39 Norfolk	
1869	Hickok, Benjamin	11	do.	Oct. 25, 1852	Preston	10 Greenwich Avenue	
1870	Hulick, Anna L.	6	do.	Dec. 19, 1853	Henry	16 Jones	
1871	Johnson, Amelia	7	do.	Dec. 23, 1850	William	43½ Carmine	
1872	Johnson, Martha	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	do.	do.	
1873	Kettleman, Catharine	8	do.	March 26, 1855	Peter	138 West Sixteenth	
1874	Lefferts, John B.	8	do.	March 25, 1850	John B.	5 Factory	
1875	Metzgar, John V	10	do.	Dec. 27, 1850	Christiana	201 Seventh	
1876	Newbrunner, Wm	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1852	Christian	48 First Avenue	
1877	Ryerson, Cornelius	11	do.	May 27, 1850	Abigail	10½ Grove	
1878	Ryerson, George	8	do.	Sept. 12, 1853	do.	do.	
1879	Smith, Charles	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1850	Anna	38 Perry	
1880	Tunison, Sarah	8	do.	June 28, 1852	Hardenbrook, *Step f'r*	69 Sixth Avenue	
1881	Tunison, Wardell	7	do.	Feb. 23, 1852	do. do.	do.	
1882	Tunison, William	13	do.	Feb. 24, 1851	do. do.	do.	
1883	Vehslage, William	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1852	Henry	207 Fifth, cor. Avenue B	Oct. 27, 1858
1884	Westervelt, Catherine D.	12	do.	do.	James P.	727 Greenwich	Oct. 27, 1852
1885	Westervelt, David	9	do.	March 27, 1854	do.	do.	
1886	Westervelt, James	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1854	do.	do.	
1887	Ackerman, Rachel J	6	Feb. 25, 1850	Nov. 29, 1858	David	5 Morton	Oct. 27, 1858
1888	Diekhout, Magdalen	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1852	Conrad	613 Fourth	Oct. 27, 1852
1889	Latschar, Christian	7	do.	May 12, 1852	John	48 First Avenue	
1890	Latschar, Mary	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1852
1891	Munson, Chas. R., *Vide Note*	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1854	Catharine	457 Sixth Avenue	
1892	Munson, George E.	6	do.	May 29, 1854	do.	do.	
1893	Rice, Emma	8	do.	Oct. 29 1855	Alfred	117 Perry	
1894	Rice, Theodore.	10	do.	June 28, 1852	do.	do.	
1895	Roth, Hannah	9	do.	Sept. 12, 1853	William	48 First Avenue	
1896	Arkills, Lydia A (*Vide Note*)	9	March 25, 1850	Oct. 17, 1856	Peter E.	675 Fourth	Oct. 29, 1856
1897	Brinckerhoff, John W.	11	do.	Nov. 28, 1853	Philip	18 Jane	
1898	Demarest, Cornelius V. R.	7	do.	April 27, 1857	Benjamin	15 Jones	
1899	Haring, Dan'l J. (*Vide Note*)	7	do.	March 29, 1858	Jacob C.	130 Hammond	Oct. 28, 1857
1900	Palmer, John H.	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	Jane	22 Le Roy	Oct. 29, 1856
1901	Schafer, Frederica	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1851	Christian	206 Stanton	

M

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1902	Clark, William W	10	April 22, 1850	Feb. 24, 1851	Stephen	28 Amos	
1903	Dombaski, Charles / do. do.	8 / 11	do. / Dec. 18, 1854	July 28, 1851 / April 24, 1855	Mary / Philip S.	75 Avenue A / 164 Attorney	
1904	Haulenbeck, Mary F	7	April 22, 1850	April 28, 1851	Tunis	30 Troy	
1905	Valentine, Henry M	9	do.	do.	Henry M	155 Laurens	
1906	Allen, James	7	May 27, 1850	March 31, 1851	Mary	McDougal	
1907	Black, Eliza Jane	12	do.	Oct. 31, 1853	Eliza	48 Avenue D	Oct. 26, 1853
1908	Clark, Priscilla	6	do.	March 31, 1851	James M.	14 Commerce	
1909	Ross, James	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1851	Nancy	96 Ridge	
1910	Ryerson, Eliza J	6	do.	June 29, 1857	Abigail	10½ Grove	
1911	Ferdon, James A	9	June 24, 1850	Oct. 29, 1855	John	101 Varick	Oct. 27, 1858
1912	Ferdon, Sarah C	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1855
1913	Smith, Charles E	13	do.	May 12, 1852	John A	638 Washington	Oct. 27, 1852
1914	Williamson, Henry V	11	do.	April 28, 1851	John	300 Mott	
1915	Ferdon, David	7	July 22, 1850	April 24, 1855	Jacob B.	87 West Twenty-eighth	
1916	Ferdon, James S	12	do.	May 30, 1853	do.	do. do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1917	Ferdon, Margaret	10	do.	Dec. 19, 1853	do.	do. do.	
1918	Oelbermann, Augustus	10	do.	Sept. 1, 1851	Peter	104 Attorney	
1919	Steins, Victor H	6	do.	Oct. 1, 1850	Rev. Frederick	122 Broome	
1920	Kelsey, Sarah M	8	Sept. 12, 1850	April 28, 1851	Job	282½ Fifth	
1921	Roth, Elizabeth	7	do.	May 26, 1856	George	77½ Norfolk	
1922	Bakewell, George W	10	Oct. 1, 1850	Feb. 27, 1854	Joseph	59 Fourth	
1923	Bakewell, Milton	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1854	do.	do.	
1924	Barth, Mary Elizabeth	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1851	Charles	157 Second	
1925	Clark, Abraham	9	do.	Dec. 28, 1851	Daniel D.	78 Jane	
1926	Clark, Peter	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1850	do.	do.	
1927	Larkins, Ellen M	13	do.	Sept. 12, 1853	Daniel Colyer	23 Christopher	
1928	Sproull, William O / do. do.	7 / 11	do. / Feb. 26, 1855	Jan. 27, 1851 / May 26, 1856	George V / do.	16 Cornelia / 661 Greenwich	
1929	Talman, Martin	10	Oct. 1, 1850	July 28, 1851	Rachel	29 Le Roy	
1930	Van Orden, Edward	8	do.	May 30, 1853	Jane	31 Downing	
1931	Williamson, George H	7	do.	March 28, 1853	John	300 Mott	
1932	Anderson, Maria A	6	Nov. 1, 1850	Nov. 27, 1860	Albert	16 Morton	Oct. 31, 1860
1933	Palmer, Peter (*Vide Notes*)	12	do.	May 30, 1853	Jane	22 Le Roy	Oct. 26, 1853
1934	Van Dyk, Francis C	13	do.	Nov. 29, 1852	Maria E	95¼ Fourth Avenue	Oct. 27, 1852
1935	Hahn, Elizabeth	8	Dec. 27, 1850	May 26, 1856	Christian	48 First Avenue	Oct. 29, 1856
1936	Cook, Francis W	10	Jan. 27, 1851	May 25, 1857	Jacob	234 West Eighteenth	Oct. 28, 1857
1937	Cook, Peter A	7	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1938	Demarest, John K. (*Vide Notes*)	7	Jan. 27, 1851	Nov. 30, 1858	Jasper	550 Broome	Oct. 28, 1857
1939	McKay, Francis A	7	do.	Sept. 1, 1851	Hester J	81 Hamersley	
1940	Colgrove, Ann E	10	Feb. 24, 1851	April 24, 1854	William	330 Bleecker	
1941	McPherson, Ann M	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	Alexander	450 Twelfth	
1942	McPherson, Donald	13	do.	May 12, 1852	do.	do.	
1943	McPherson, John	13	do.	Sept. 1, 1851	do.	do.	
1944	Reichmann, Chas	12	do.	do.	Henry	139 Third	
1945	Roberts, Ellen L	10	do.	May 26, 1851	Pattillow	337 Bleecker	
1946	Vanderbilt, Mary C., *Vide Note*	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1856	Cornelius	15 Cornelia	Oct. 29, 1856
1947	Vanderbilt, Sarah L., *Vide Note*	12	do.	Nov. 28, 1853	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1853
1948	Wenz, Elizabeth	6	do.	May 31, 1859	Christian	63 Norfolk	Oct. 26, 1859
1949	Wenz, Maria L	9	do.	May 26, 1856	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1950	Bogert, James O	8	March 31, 1851	May 29, 1860	James	40 Crosby	Nov. 14, 1861
1951	Brant, Mary W	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	John C	53 Troy	Oct. 26, 1859
1952	Brant, Sophia E	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1953	Lefferts, Harriet	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	Harmon	9 Commerce	
1954	Cook, Rachel E	6	April 28, 1851	May 31, 1859	Jacob	234 West Eighteenth	Oct. 27, 1858
1955	Eagleson, Fanny	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	William Alexander	730 Broadway	do.
1956	Eagleson, James H	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
1957	Eagleson, Mary E	11	do.	Dec. 18, 1854	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1958	See, John Jacob	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1854	George	198 West Twenty-first	
1959	Van Orden, Sarah A., *Vide Note*	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Jane	31 Downing	Oct. 28, 1857
1960	Williamson, Albert V	10	do.	March 28, 1853	John	300 Mott	
1961	Barth, Caroline	11	May 26, 1851	Sept. 29, 1851	Charles	157 Second	
1962	Eagleson, Sarah J	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1856	William Alexander	730 Broadway	Oct. 31, 1860
1963	Langdon, Cornelia	13	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	William R	110 Hammond	
1964	Loromer, Cornelia	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1852	James A	Greenwich & Hammond	
1965	Loromer, John	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
1966	Stoller, John J	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1851	John J	49½ Allen	
1967	Bogert, Euphemia	11	July 28, 1851	Dec. 19, 1853	Mary	170 West Twenty-sixth	Oct. 25, 1854
1968	Ferdon, Andrew T	7	do.	May 26, 1856	Henry	86 Bedford	
1969	Koeker, Louisa	12	do.	Oct. 27, 1851	William	134 Third	
1970	Mabie, Henry P	8	do.	Feb. 22, 1858	Peter	1 Bethune	Oct. 27, 1858
1971	Altenhain, Charles	9	Sept. 1, 1851	May 29, 1854	John	289 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 25, 1854
1972	Gifing, Isaac A	8	do.	Oct 29, 1856	Isaac H	53 Bank	Oct. 29, 1856
1973	Gifing, William C	7	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1974	Keller, Antoinette	8	do.	April 24, 1854	John W	551 Fourth	
1975	Kircheis, Alex'r F. (*Vide Note*)	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	Frederick	483 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 29, 1856

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
1976	Kircheis, Chas. A. (*Vide Notes*)	8	Sept. 1, 1851.....	April 27, 1857 ...	Frederick	483 Sixth Avenue	Oct. 28, 1857
1977	Kircheis, Wm. H. (*Vide Notes*)	10	do.	Oct. 29, 1856.....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1856
1978	Koeker, William.	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1851.. ..	William	134 Third	
1979	Rott, Jacob.....	10	do.	May 29, 1854 ...	Martin.....	613 Fourth.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1980	Van Dyk, Henry M.....	15	do.	Nov. 29, 1852...	Maria E.....	95½ Fourth Avenue	
1981	Smith, Margaret Ellen..	11	Sept. 29, 1851....	Jan. 30, 1854.....	John A.....	638 Washington	
1982	Bakewell, Louisa.....	13	Oct. 27, 1851....	May 29, 1854 ...	Joseph	59 Fourth	
1983	Bogardus, Julia E.....	6	do.	April 27, 1857 ...	Richard	115 Bedford.....	
1984	Clendenin, Thomas.....	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852...	Adam.....	188 Seventh.....	
1985	Van Der Weyde, Peter H....	13	do.	do.	Peter H.	N. Y. University	
1986	Hasie, Charles.....	7	Nov. 24, 1851....	May 12, 1852....	Mark N.....	579 Grand	
1987	Hasie, Montague...	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1988	Keller, Louis.....	10	do.	May 29, 1854....	John W.....	551 Fourth.....	
1989	Kline, Elizabeth W.....	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1856.....	Jacob..... .	51 Le Roy	Oct. 29, 1856
1990	Kline, Margaretta	8	do.	April 24, 1854 ...	do.	do.	
1991	Thorburn, Bithiah B....	13	do.	do.	James R....	81 West Eleventh.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1992	Thorburn, Isabella G.....	11	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
1993	Wichelhouse, Chas.....	10	do.	Sept. 26, 1853...	Charles	140 Greenwich Avenue.	
1994	Van Der Weyde, John J.....	12	Dec. 29, 1851....	Nov. 29, 1852...	Peter H.....	N. Y. University	
1995	Blauvelt, Helen M.....	13	Jan. 26, 1852....	Oct. 30, 1854	David	735 Greenwich.....	Oct. 25, 1854
1996	Bogert, Samuel P.....	7	do.	July 26, 1852	Mary	170 Twenty-sixth	
1997	Merritt, Julia E.....	7	do.	May 31, 1853....	Frederick.....	128 Sixth Avenue	
1998	Del Noy, Virginia.....	7	March 29, 1852..	July, 1853.	John M.....	214 Bleecker.....	
1999	Kip, Araminta.....	12	do.	June 28, 1852....	Rachel.....	151 West Twenty-sixth	
2000	Berry, John M.....	10	May 12, 1852....	Nov. 30, 1857....	John.....	109 Christopher.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2001	Blauvelt, John D.....	9	do.	May 26, 1856 ..	David D.....	735 Greenwich.....	
2002	Bogert, N. I. Marselus (*Vide Notes*).....	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1852....	William	82 Charles	
2003	Brant, John C	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	John C	49 Troy.....	
2004	Demarest, Ann Maria.....	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1852 ...	Samuel.	640 Washington.....	
2005	Demarest, Cath. Amanda.....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857 ...	Cornelius	122 Amos.....	Oct. 28, 1857
2006	Demarest, Samuel E.....	10	do.	Nov. 29, 1856....	Abraham	124 Amos.....	
2007	Devoe, John.....	8	do.	Dec. 19, 1853....	Daniel W.....	84 Hammond	
2008	Disbrow, Emily J.	12	do.	April 24, 1855...	Thomas R.....	651 Greenwich.....	Oct. 27, 1858
2009	Disbrow, Stephen L	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	do.	do.	
2010	Jones, Charles H.....	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1856....	Charles	332 Bleecker	Oct. 31, 1860
2011	Kircheis, Louis P. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Frederick	306 Eighth Avenue	Oct. 28, 1857
2012	Stryker, James V. W.....	7	do.	Nov. 28, 1853....	Peter J.....	54 Sixth Avenue	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2013	Van Der Weyde, Jos. J. / do. do.	6 / 7	May 12, 1852.... / Jan. 30, 1854.....	Nov. 29, 1852. .. / March 27, 1854..	Peter H... / do.	N. Y. University, 33 / W. Washington Pl..	 /
2014	Ellerman, Mary A.....	12	June 28, 1852....	Sept. 12, 1853....	Adam Lutz.....	334 Houston.....	
2015	Sexton, Abraham.....	8	do.	May 30, 1853....	William.....	1 Minetta Place.....	
2016	Demarest, Ephraim B.....	11	Sept. 13, 1852....	March 29, 1858..	David S.	345 West Twenty-fourth	Oct. 28, 1857
2017	Demarest, Marg't Ann.....	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1858
2018	Waugh, James	12	do.	May 30, 1853....	James L.....	112 Franklin.....	
2019	Clark, Catalina C..... ..	11	Sept. 27, 1852....	Dec. 24, 1855....	Cornelia.....	32 Perry.....	
2020	Perrine, Frances.....	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Jane.....	352 Bleecker...	Oct. 28, 1857
2021	Perrine, Julia.....	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2022	Reynolds, Irwin	12	Oct. 25, 1852. ..	July 25, 1853 ...	G. G. Smith, *Guard'n*	76 Tenth..... ..	
2023	Hotaling, Harriet A.....	6	Nov. 1, 1852.....	do.	Samuel, *Guardian*....	127 Amity....	
2024	Martin, Eliza J..	10	do.	Sept. 12, 1853....	Margaret.....	304 Ninth.....	
2025	Martin, Ellen.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2026	Atkinson, Elizabeth	14	Nov. 29, 1852....	Oct. 25, 1854....	Wilhelmina.....	322 Bowery.....	Oct. 25, 1854
2027	Christie, Gamaliel	11	do.	do.	Christian W.....	1 King..... .	
2028	Crolius, Josephine....	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	John..... ...	32 Perry.....	Oct. 27, 1858
2029	Hahn, John.....	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1859...	Christian....	48 First Avenue..	Oct. 26, 1859
2030	Christie, Maria E.....	9	Dec. 27, 1852....	Nov. 30, 1858....	Christian W.....	1 King.....	Oct. 27, 1858
2031	Gurnee, Ellen	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1854.....	Francis W.....	650 Washington.	
2032	Vanderbilt, Cornelius	8	do.	May 25, 1857....	Cornelius.....	15 Cornelia....	Oct. 26, 1859
2033	Gallagher, Benjamin D..	7	Jan. 31, 1853.....	March 28, 1853..	Martha.....	192 Grand.....	
2034	Gallagher, Wm. E.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2035	Waugh, Henry M....	8	do.	May 30, 1853 ...	James L.....	112 Franklin.....	
2036	Lander, Charles	13	Feb. 28, 1853	do.	Charles, *Uncle*.....	267 Seventh.....	
2037	Beeker, Herman R.....	7	March 28, 1853..	Jan. 25, 1858.....	Henriette.....	20 Seventeenth.....	
2038	Demarest, James Henry.....	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Cornelius...	122 Amos.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2039	McKee, Thos. W. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	May 31, 1858....	Beulah Atkinson.....	322 Bowery.....	Oct. 27, 1858
2040	Bogardus, Alfred M.....	11	April 25, 1853...	Feb. 25, 1856....	Cornelius.....	18 Commerce.....	
2041	Bogardus, Cornelius...	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2042	Bogardus, E. Webster...	13	do.	Sept. 12, 1853....	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2043	DuBois, Catharine.....	8	do.	May 26, 1856....	Catharine.....	214 Seventh.	Oct. 29, 1856
2044	DuBois, Gertrude.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
2045	Ottignon, Alice.....	8	do.	May 31, 1859....	Lucy.....	13 Cornelia.....	
2046	Ottignon, Claudius	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1855....	do.	do.	
2047	Ottignon, Mary F.....	10	do.	April 27, 1857...	do.	do.	
2048	Beach, Anna C.....	9	May 30, 1853....	Nov. 30, 1858....	David..... ...	80 Fourth.....	Oct. 27, 1858

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2049	Niemann, Mary	7	May 30, 1853	Nov. 30, 1858	Henry W.	620 Greenwich	Oct. 27, 1858
2050	Ruston, John E.	7	do.	May 26, 1856	John D.	87 Jane	
2051	Wilson, John	10	June 29, 1853	Nov. 29, 1856	William	5 La Fayette Place	
2052	Wilson, Margaret	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1856	do.	do.	
2053	Diehl, John Jacob (*Vide Notes*)	7	Sept. 12, 1853	May 25, 1857	Jacob	133 Essex	Oct. 31, 1860
2054	Dolde, Elizabeth	9	do.	May 29, 1860	John	Avenue B and Sixth	Oct. 26, 1859
2055	Ferdon, Frances	7	do.	May 26, 1856	Henry	86 Bedford	
2056	Ferdon, Stephen L.	7	do.	Jan. 31, 1860	John	7 Bethune	Oct. 26, 1859
2057	Gerhauser, Margaret	9	do.	May 26, 1856	do.	172 Second	
2058	Gerhauser, Mary A.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2059	Kemp, Wm. M. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	William	55 Christopher	
2060	Vehslage, Mary	10	do.	May 25, 1857	Henry	Avenue B and Fifth	Oct. 26, 1859
2061	Westervelt, Charles	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	John	64 Twenty-ninth	
2062	Powell, Emily B.	10	Sept. 26, 1853	Nov. 30, 1857	Elisha	5 Hammond	Oct. 28, 1857
2063	Ackerson, Eunice A.	9	Oct. 31, 1853	Nov. 27, 1854	Eunice	33 Fourth	
2064	Ackerson, James T.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2065	Black, Robert	11	do.	June 26, 1854	Elizabeth	41 Avenue D	
2066	Cowing, Charles J	11	do.	Dec. 19, 1853	Henry Hulick	116 Christopher	
2067	Lewis, Gertrude D. B.	10	do.	May 28, 1855	Abraham	367 Eighth	
2068	Vanderbilt, Richard	13	do.	April 24, 1854	John H.	130 Barrow	
2069	Vanderbilt, William	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2070	Dilloway, Georgine	17	Nov. 28, 1853	May 29, 1854	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue	
2071	Gaisberg, Wm. C.	12	do.	Oct. 30, 1854	Charles	Ridge	
2072	Wendover, Olivia (*Vide Notes*)	16	do.	do.	Peter P.	99 Christopher	Oct. 25, 1854
2073	Bedford, Augustus	9	Dec. 19, 1853	Oct. 29, 1856	Augustus	72 Fourth	Oct. 26, 1859
2074	Wilson, Joseph	9	do.	Jan. 25, 1858	John T.	113 Bank	
2075	Cooke, Leah M.	7	Jan. 30, 1854.	Nov. 27, 1860	Jacob	35 Eighth Avenue	
2076	Wilsey, Louisa	10	do.	May 31, 1858	Henry P.	279 Bleecker	Oct. 31, 1860
2077	Wilsey, Mary C.	11	do.	May 25, 1857	do.	do.	Oct. 28, 1857
2078	Wilsey, Sarah J.	9	do.	May 31, 1858	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2079	Hammond, Theodore A.	12	Feb. 27, 1854	April 26, 1854	Joseph	115 Bank	
2080	Roth, Julia	8	do.	May 29, 1860	George	77½ Norfolk	
2081	Westervelt, Cornelius A.	7	do.	Oct. 25, 1854	James P	727 Greenwich	
2082	Ferdon, Abraham	7	March 27, 1854	Oct. 29, 1855	Jacob B.	132 Perry	
2083	Giffing, John Ferguson	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	Isaac H.	53 Bank	Oct. 31, 1860
2084	Mabie, Richard	8	do.	Feb. 25, 1856	Abraham	134 Perry	
2085	Sunter, Theodore	11	do.	April 26, 1854	James Glass	234 Bleecker	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2086	Ashenfelder, Anna B.	9	April 24, 1854	May 26, 1856	Philip	105 First	
2087	Demarest, Jane	6	do.	March 27, 1860	Jasper	556 Broome	
2088	Hahn, Jacob	7	do.	April 30, 1861	Christian	91 First	Nov. 14, 1861
2089	Green, Catharine	11	May 29, 1854	Oct. 29, 1855	Ellen Harrington	673 Greenwich	
2090	Harman, Henry	11	June 26, 1854	May 26, 1856	Margaret	285 Bowery	
2091	Baker, William F.	14	Sept. 25, 1854	April 23, 1855	John R.	123 Sheriff	
2092	Blauvelt, Kate M.	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1859	Harriet	95 McDougal	Oct. 31, 1860
2093	Brown, Wm. H.	7	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	John G.	456 Sixth Avenue	
2094	Butz, Henry	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1859	Frederick	219 Sullivan	Oct. 26, 1859
2095	Frost, Georgiana	15	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	Abraham, *G'd father*	94 Seventh	Oct. 27, 1858
2096	Howland, Wm. W.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1855	William	15 Bethune	
2097	Huyler, Henrietta	6	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	James	235 Sullivan	Oct. 21, 1863
2098	Huyler, Mary F.	13	do.	Jan. 28, 1862	do.	do.	Nov. 14, 1861
2099	Pray, George	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1854	Henry	38 Hammond	
2100	Vehslage, Charles	9	do.	May 25, 1857	do.	Avenue B and Fifth	Oct. 26, 1859
2101	Wheeler, Albert	12	do.	Dec. 18, 1854	Edward, *Grandfather*	46 Bedford	
2102	Wheeler, Charles	9	do.	do.	do. do.	do.	
2103	Wheeler, Sarah	7	do.	March 26, 1855	do. do.	do.	
2104	Arkills, Charles P.	10	Oct. 30, 1854	Feb. 25, 1862	Peter E.	674 Fourth	Nov. 14, 1861
2105	Genin, Louis E. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	March 27, 1860	Erastus	22 Greene	Oct. 31, 1860
2106	Nick, Jacob	13	do.	April 23, 1855	Bernhard	57 Pearl	
2107	Bedford, John S.	8	Nov. 27, 1854	Nov. 29, 1856	Augustus	99 Amos	
2108	Case, Julia D.	9	do.	May 26, 1856	Orrin	324 Bowery	
2109	Lange, Anna	11	do.	do.	Charles W.	263 Bleecker	
2110	Lange, Clara	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1856	do.	do.	
2111	Lange, Ida	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2112	Ware, Jane	9	do.	May 25, 1857	Rev. N. I. Marseilus, *Guardian.*	46 Hammond	
2113	Dilloway, Godfrey	12	Dec. 18, 1854	Sept. 24, 1855	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue	
2114	Bartholf, Leah Jane	9	Jan. 29, 1855	May 31, 1859	Lettuce	285 Bleecker	Oct. 27, 1858
2115	Brant, Abraham	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1855	John C.	49 Troy	
2116	Dilloway, Catharine	9	do.	Sept. 24, 1855	George W.	461 Eighth Avenue	
2117	Dilloway, Elizabeth	14	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2118	Elbert, Caroline	9	do.	April 24, 1855	Catharine	318 Ninth	
2119	Elbert, Wm. H.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2120	Wenzel, George	11	do.	Nov. 29, 1856	John H.	134 Attorney	
2121	Brown, Charles E.	13	Feb. 26, 1855	Oct. 29, 1855	Matthias	89 Cannon	
2122	Van Wagenen, Cornelia	15	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Catharine	229 Ninth	Oct. 28, 1857

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age.*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2123	Walser, Emil (*Vide Notes*) ...	16	Feb. 26, 1855 ..	Oct. 29, 1855	Edward.....	Staten Island...	Oct. 31, 1860
2124	Berdan, Abby L.....	8	March 26, 1855..	April 27, 1857....	James.....	748 Washington....	
2125	Berdan, Mary E.....	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2126	Harman, Margaret.....	9	do.	March 27, 1860..	Margaret.....	285 Bowery.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2127	Hitchcock, James R. (*Vide Notes*).....	14	do.	May 26, 1856....	Daniel R.....	Staten Island.....	Oct. 26, 1859
2128	Bogardus, Mary.....	6	April 24, 1855...	April 27, 1857...	Richard.....	102 Bedford..... ...	
2129	Borneman, Francis.....	10	do.	Nov. 28, 1857....	Amelia.....	561 Fourth..	
2130	Crolius, James W.....	7	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	John.....	32 Perry.....	Oct. 30, 1860
2131	Hopper, Calvin.....	7	do.	Nov. 29, 1856....	Garret J.	103 Amos.....	
2132	Parker, Henrietta.....	11	do.	May 26, 1856 ...	Rev. Charles....	West Hoboken.....	
2133	Parker, Julia M.....	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2134	McArdle, Catharine...	7	May 28, 1855....	Nov. 27, 1860....	Christiana.....	Cor. Hamersley and	
2135	McArdle, Mary.....	9	do.	Nov. 29, 1859....	do.	Greenwich.	
2136	McGregor, Cara L.....	8	do.	May 26, 1856....	Rev. Edwin R.....	203 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2137	Roth, Charles (*Vide Notes*)...	7	do.	April 30, 1861...	George.....	77½ Norfolk	
2138	Powles, Euphemia (*Vide Note*)	7	June 25, 1855....	Oct. 27, 1863	John H.....	11 Cornelia.....	Oct. 21, 1863
2139	Powles, James E.....	9	do.	April 24, 1860...	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2140	Presler, Charles.....	10	do.	May 26, 1856....	George..	112 Sixth.....	
2141	Bedford, Harriet A.....	7	Sept. 24, 1855....	Nov. 29, 1856....	Augustus..	99 Amos....	
2142	Clarke, Walter S	8	do.	do.	Henry.....	141 Christopher.	
2143	Demarest, Francis Eugene...	7	do.	June 24, 1862....	David S.....	345 W. Twenty-fourth..	
2144	Lefman, Emma.....	10	do.	May 29, 1860....	Henry.....	15 Union Place, Ho-	Oct. 26, 1859
2145	Lefman, George W..... ...	11	do.	May 31, 1858....	do.	boken.	Oct. 27, 1858
2146	Crum, Emma F..... ..	6	Oct. 29, 1855.....	Nov. 25, 1864....	Henrietta.....	348 Hudson.....	Nov. 2, 1864
2147	Crum, Frederick H.....	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1862....	do.	do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2148	Genin, Nancy E..... ..	6	do.	April 29, 1862...	Erastus.....	22 Greene	Nov. 2, 1864
2149	Parker, Frank.....	8	do.	May 26, 1856....	Rev. Charles.....	West Hoboken..... ...	
2150	Parker, Laura.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2151	Blanche, Emma A.....	10	Nov. 26, 1855....	Nov. 29, 1859....	John H....	644 Hudson....	Oct. 26, 1859
2152	Garretson, Charity.....	11	do.	Nov. 24, 1856....	Abraham.....	153 Perry.....	
2153	Dearing, James.....	11	Dec. 24, 1855....	May 26, 1856....	Catharine.....	284 W. Twenty-sixth...	
2154	Ostrom, Julia (*Vide Notes*)....	16	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Ann, *Sister*.....	101 Sixth Avenue.....	Oct. 28, 1857
2155	Wenzel, Albert F.....	7	do.	Jan. 28, 1862.....	Henry.....	134 Attorney.....	Oct. 29, 1862
2156	Wenzel, Herman.....	10	do.	May 31, 1859....	do.	do.	
2157	Dewitt, Joseph C. H	14	Feb. 25, 1856....	May 26, 1856....	Gasherie	125 Sixteenth.....	
2158	Roth, Catharine.....	12	March 31, 1856..	Nov. 24, 1856....	William.....	Houston Street Church .	
2159	Jones, Cath. E. (*Vide Notes*)..	14	May 26, 1856.. .	Nov. 30, 1857....	Levi Onderdonk.....	95 Bank..	Oct. 28, 1857

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2160	Goodrich, Sarah A	14	June 30, 1856	May 31, 1859	Sarah	189 East Seventeenth	
2161	Hopper, Cornelius A	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Abraham C	93 Charles	
2162	Mabie, Ann E. (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	Feb. 23, 1864	Peter	7 Bethune	Oct. 21, 1863
2163	Ferdon, Abraham	7	Sept. 27, 1856	Jan. 31, 1860	John	do.	
		12	Nov. 25, 1862	May 26, 1863	do.	226 S. First, Jersey City.	
2164	Hyne, Frances	6	Sept. 27, 1856	Dec. 19, 1859	Joseph W	6 King	
2165	Hyne, Mary	8	do.	Nov. 29, 1859	do.	do.	
2166	Lefman, Robert L	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1864	Henry	15 Union Pl., Hoboken	
2167	Leipold, Robt. H. T. (*Vide Notes*).	14	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Charles Wm	211 Fifth	
2168	Mott, Emma J	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Israel A	62 Amos	Oct. 21, 1863
2169	Mott, Sarah C. (*Vide Notes*)	10	do.	April 29, 1862	do.	do.	Nov. 14, 1861
2170	Colwell, Charles G	10	Oct. 6, 1856	Jan. 25, 1858	Lewis	307 West Twenty-fourth	
		13	Jan. 31, 1860	March 27, 1860	do.	do. do.	
2171	Lefferts, Anna	9	Oct. 29, 1856	Feb. 25, 1862	William	158 Perry	Oct. 29, 1862
2172	Veen, Adrian	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1861	Dirck Jan	163 Christie	
2173	Veen, Cornelia	12	do.	March 27, 1860	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1860
2174	Veen, John D	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	do.	do.	
2175	Vredenburgh, Alfred P	8	do.	June 24, 1862	Alfred	673 Houston	Oct. 29, 1862
2176	Bartholf, Lydia Ann	6	Jan. 26, 1857	Jan. 28, 1862	Jno. Haywood, *Stepf'r*	278 Bleecker	
2177	Colwell, Warren A	14	do.	April 27, 1857	Lewis	307 West Twenty-fourth	Oct. 26, 1859
2178	Dean, Lemuel P	7	do.	May 26, 1863	John H	18 Cornelia	Oct. 21, 1863
2179	Wilsey, Elizabeth A	6	do.	May 31, 1858	Henry P	279 Bleecker	
		9	Oct. 2, 1860	Jan. 28, 1862	do.	do.	
2180	Moir, Archibald S	10	Feb. 23, 1857	May 27, 1862	William	21 Minetta	
2181	Anderson, Lorena	8	March 30, 1857	May 31, 1866	Albert	6 Ninth Avenue	May 30, 1866
2182	Carpenter, Robert L	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1857	Henry	29 Harrison	
2183	Clarkson, John S	16	do.	May 31, 1859	Charles	Staten Island	Oct. 27, 1858
2184	Cottrell, Israel A	7	do.	March 31, 1864	Israel A. Mott	62 Amos	
2185	Mead, John W	9	do.	Dec. 19, 1859	John B	7 Jones	
2186	Baker, Oscar	11	April 27, 1857	April 30, 1861	Mary	148 Perry	
2187	Lippold, Henry F. (*Vide Note*)	9	do.	April 24, 1860	Augustus F	42½ Norfolk	Oct. 31, 1860
2188	Stager, Ann Amelia	12	do.	Nov. 30, 1858	Abraham	387 Ninth Avenue	Oct. 27, 1858
2189	Veen, William V	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Dirck Jan	167 Christie	
2190	Voorhis, Sarah J	7	do.	May 31, 1859	Nicholas K	78 Horatio	
2191	Acker, Laura G	8	May 25, 1857	June 24, 1862	John B	4 Vandam	
		15	Sept. 29, 1864	Nov. 30, 1865	do.	do.	
2192	Beckar, Louisa	8	May 25, 1857	Nov. 29, 1859	William	105 Wooster	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2193	Blanche, Chas. A.....	9	May 25, 1857....	Sept. 29, 1863....	John H.....	236 West Seventeenth ..	Oct. 21, 1863
2194	Haniquet, Charles.....	12	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	Louisa.....	273 West Thirty-seventh	
2195	Haniquet, Louisa.....	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2196	Haniquet, Virginia.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2197	Lehmkuhl, Geo. H.(*Vide Note*)	10	do.	May 31, 1859....	John H.....	188 Seventh	Oct. 31, 1860
2198	Reger, Louisa.....	6 10	do. Oct. 2, 1860.....	Nov. 30, 1857.... Nov. 22, 1866....	Joseph..... do.	918 Broadway 55 West Twenty-first...	
2199	Roth, Caroline.....	6	May 25, 1857....	Sept. 24, 1861....	George	77½ Norfolk.....	
2200	Vredenburgh, Frank	7	do.	May 26, 1863....	Alfred	673 Houston	
2201	Wurster, Louisa.....	13	do.	Nov. 30, 1857....	William	21 Greenwich Avenue ..	
2202	Gayler, Ellen H.....	6	June 29, 1857....	May 26, 1864....	Sarah	116 Christopher.....	
2203	Gayler, Jessie.....	8	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2204	Hahn, William.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Christian	91 First.....	
2205	Ackerman, Peter D.....	7	July 27, 1857	Nov. 25, 1862....	David	177 Christopher.....	
2206	Cleverley, Wm. (*Vide Notes*).	15	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	Thomas	240 West Forty-second.	Oct. 27, 1858
2207	Myers, Gabriel D.....	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	John J.....	24½ Christopher...	
2208	Acker, Frances.....	13 17	Sept. 28, 1857.... Sept. 28, 1861....	Nov. 29, 1859.... Jan. 28, 1862	John B..... do.	4 Vandam do.	
2209	Anderson, Jessie.....	11	Sept. 28, 1857....	May 28, 1861....	John.....	209 Bleecker.....	Oct. 31, 1860
2210	Anderson, Martha.....	7	do.	Nov. 29, 1859....	do.	do.	
2211	Dunshee, James.....	8	do.	Jan. 31, 1860.....	James	21 Clark	
2212	Huyler, James S.	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862....	do.	235 Sullivan..... ..	Nov. 2, 1864
2213	Jeffrey, Mary J.....	10	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	William	21 Minetta Lane	
2214	Marrener, James H	10	do.	Oct. 30, 1860	David J.....	21 Hammond	
2215	Van Dyke, Wm. L.(*Vide Notes*)	8	Oct. 30, 1857	Sept. 29, 1863....	Peter.....	71 Eighth Avenue	
2216	Dunn, Sarah F.....	13	Jan. 25, 1858	Nov. 30, 1858....	Matthew S..... ...	102 West Twentieth	
2217	Mason, Anna Melissa.....	9	do.	May 26, 1863....	George	117 Christopher.....	Oct. 21, 1863
2218	Ferdon, George W.....	7 11	Feb. 22, 1858.... Nov. 25, 1862....	Jan. 31, 1860 ... May 26, 1863....	John..... .. do.	7 Bethune 226 S. First, Jersey City.	
2219	Steinhaus, Wilhelmina....	10 12	Feb. 22, 1858.... Oct. 2, 1860	Nov. 30, 1858.... Jan. 28, 1862	Christine do.	15½ Frankfort... do.	 Nov. 14, 1861
2220	Dunn, Henry.....	10	March 29, 1858..	May 31, 1859....	Nancy.....	46 S. Fifth, Williamsb'gh	
2221	Haight, John E. B.....	9	do.	Nov. 30, 1858....	John E. B.....	27 Cornelia	
2222	Rose, Ann Eliza.....	14	do.	Nov. 27, 1860....	Edwin S.....	43 McDougal	Oct. 31, 1860
2223	Blanche, Ann Amelia	8	May 31, 1858....	Nov. 25, 1864....	John H	236 West Seventeenth ..	
2224	Bornmann, Chas. G.....	9	do.	Feb. 24, 1863....	Amelia	251 Seventh Avenue	Oct. 21, 1863
2225	Duval, John E.....	9	do.	March 25, 1862 ..	Rev. Richard Horton.	442 East Fourth	Oct. 29, 1862
2226	Little, Helen A. (*Vide Notes*) :	7	do.	Nov. 23, 1864....	Thomas	53 Vandam	Nov. 2, 1864

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2227	Moore, Mary A.	11	May 31, 1858.	Nov. 30, 1858.	Myron K.	127 Sullivan.	
2228	Moore, Willis L.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2229	Scott, Amelia G.	9	do.	May 29, 1860.	James.	119 Sullivan.	
2230	Van Saun, Samuel S.	9	do.	April 30, 1861.	Samuel J.	786 Greenwich.	Nov. 14, 1861
2231	Hall, Mary Ann.	9	June 24, 1858.	Nov. 30, 1858.	Mary Ann.	202 Spring.	
2232	Martyn, Sarah A.	7	do.	May 26, 1863.	Benjamin.	151 Waverley Place.	Nov. 2, 1864
2233	Prins, Johanna.	6 / 11	do.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Joachim.	86 Grove.	
2234	Hoagland, Anna L.	9	July 1, 1863.	May 26, 1864.	do.	do.	
2235	Mason, George H.	7	Sept. 28, 1858.	Oct. 27, 1863.	Catharine.	56 Sixth Avenue.	Oct. 21, 1863
2236	McKibben, Charles C.	12	do.	May 26, 1863.	George.	117 Christopher.	
2237	Norris, Wm. C.	13	do.	April 24, 1860.	Frances.	148 Wooster.	Oct. 31, 1860
2238	Oram, Jane A.	12	do.	Nov. 29, 1859.	Daniel S.	17 Christopher.	
2239	Pine, Charles H.	13	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.	James D.	158 Mott.	Oct. 21, 1863
2240	Roof, Mary Anna.	12	do.	Oct. 30, 1860.	Charles H.	156 Wooster.	
2241	Thorne, Elizabeth H.	12	do.	Dec. 19, 1859.	Jane A.	192 Bleecker.	
2242	Voorhis, George W.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Richard.	78 Horatio.	
2243	Wilson, Eliza F.	7	do.	May 30, 1867.	John R.	222 W. Twenty-seventh.	May 23, 1867
2244	Wood, Lula.	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860.	William T.	9 Morton.	
2245	Hyne, Charles H.	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.	John H.	14 McDougal.	Oct. 21, 1863
2246	Pitman, James M.	7	Oct. 26, 1858.	May 29, 1860.	Charles H.	37 King.	
2247	Trusdell, Samuel.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1860.	William E.	190 Hudson.	
2248	Norris, Julia P.	7	do.	May 27, 1870.	Samuel.	122 Hamersley.	
2249	Quackenbush, James N.	11	Nov. 30, 1858.	May 28, 1861.	Daniel S.	17 Christopher.	
2250	Norris, Sarah M.	8	do.	Jan. 26, 1864.	James J.	749 Washington.	
2251	Johnson, Maggie H.	15	Dec. 21, 1858.	Nov. 27, 1860.	Daniel S.	17 Christopher.	
2252	Krechting, John P. (*Vide Note*)	7	Jan. 25, 1859.	do.	Elizabeth H.	Sixth Avenue.	
2253	Marrener, Edward.	20	do.	May 31, 1859.	Jeremiah Lanphier.	Tammany Hall.	Oct. 31, 1860
2254	Wenzel, Adolph C.	14	do.	Dec. 19, 1859.	David J.	21 Hammond.	
2255	Wilson, Wm. T.	7	do.	March 30, 1865.	Henry.	59 Attorney.	May 30, 1866
2256	Allen, Frances A.	11	do.	March 25, 1862.	Margaret Hughes.	7 Cherry.	Oct. 29, 1862
2257	Allen, Kate.	11 / 8 / 14	Feb. 22, 1859.	Oct. 27, 1863.	Henry A.	233 Sullivan.	Oct. 21, 1863
2258	Worth, Mary E.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1864.	do.	do.	
2259	Worth, Sydney B.	8	Sept. 28, 1865.	May 30, 1867.	do.	150 W. Forty-seventh.	May 23, 1867
2260	Campbell, Adolphus W.	14	Feb. 25, 1859.	March 30, 1865.	Marian.	191 West Fourth.	
2261	Jordan, Wm. B. M.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2262	Jordan, Louis C. Levin.	8	April 30, 1859.	March 26, 1860.	Theo. F. Pruden.	208 W'hington, Hobok'n	Oct. 31, 1860
			do.	Nov. 25, 1862.	Philip.	148 West Thirty-third.	Oct. 29, 1862
			do.	Oct. 27, 1863.	do.	do. do.	Oct. 21, 1863

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2263	Marshall, Delia	9	April 30, 1859	Sept. 24, 1861	Elvin F	742 Washington	
2264	Patterson, Robert I.	9	do.	Dec. 19, 1859	Caroline	31 Christopher	
2265	Patterson, Augustus F	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2266	Soper, Julia F	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	Charles	27 Barrow	
		15	Sept. 28, 1865	Nov. 22, 1866	do.	41 Barrow	
2267	Acker, Josephine C	7	May 31, 1859	June 24, 1862	John B	4 Vandam	
2268	Baldwin, Harris J	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Andrew H	4 Warren Place	Oct. 21, 1863
2269	Baldwin, Lucy E	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2270	Brady, William H	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	John H	136 Amity	
2271	Corwin, Mary E	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	John B	43 McDougal	
2272	Ferguson, Thomas	14	do.	May 29, 1860	Robert	6 Walker	Oct. 31, 1860
2273	Giffing, Anna M	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864	William H	151 West Seventeenth	
2274	Giffing, John D	13	do.	May 27, 1862	do.	do. do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2275	Haight, Julia	11	do.	March 27, 1860	John W	181 Hudson	
2276	Lawson, Miller	7	do.	Jan. 28, 1862	James M	107 Hammond	
2277	Lownds, Cornelius V. C	12	do.	May 29, 1860	Jacob	44 Charlton	
2278	Mayereau, Louisa	10	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Bernard A	254 Hudson	Nov. 2, 1864
2279	Tracy, Edward P	12	do.	April 29, 1862	Caleb C	103 Greenwich Avenue	Oct. 29, 1862
2280	Tracy, John N	10	do.	April 28, 1863	do.	do. do.	do.
2281	Tracy, William H	7	do.	Feb. 26, 1865	do.	do. do.	
2282	Hanshe, Grace	7	June 28, 1859	Jan. 28, 1862	John	16 Christopher	
2283	Styles, Harriet B	13	do.	Dec. 19, 1859	James	567 Broome	
2284	Wendover, Thomas P	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1861	Thomas P	8 Jones	
2285	Ackerman, Peter I. (*Vide Note*)	13	Sept. 27, 1859	do.	John H	Wash'gton St., Hoboken	Nov. 14, 1861
2286	Beach, Emma	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	David	80 West Fourth	
2287	Bedford, Eleanor	6	do.	Oct. 29, 1861	Harriet	99 West Tenth	
2288	Boor, P. Edward	6	do.	Jan. 25, 1866	Peter	332 West Sixteenth	May 30, 1866
2289	Ferguson, William L	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Robert	6 Walker	
2290	Haight, Georgiana	7	do.	March 27, 1860	John W	181 Hudson	
2291	Lefman, Amelia	6	do.	Oct. 27, 1864	Henry	15 Union Place, Hobok'n	
2292	Runk, William B	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1860	William T	36 Seventh Avenue	
2293	Scott, Mary Isabella	6	do.	May 29, 1860	James J	119 Sullivan	
2294	Tully, John	13	do.	June 24, 1862	Alexander	124 Bank	Oct. 29, 1862
2295	Bogert, Alice	6	Oct. 25, 1859	May 30, 1867	Stephen	53 West Fourth	May 23, 1867
2296	Moir, Elizabeth	6	do.	April 29, 1862	William	21 Minetta	
2297	Murvihill, Fanny	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Marcella	172½ West Fourth	
2298	Tully, Thomas	15	do.	Nov. 27, 1860	Alexander	124 Bank	Nov. 14, 1861
2299	Carter, Alida	12	Nov. 29, 1859	do.	Charles T. Bogert	86 Bedford	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2300	Dusenberry, Henry K.	10	Nov. 29, 1859.	Sept. 29, 1864.	William H.	32 Morton.	
2301	Homan, Charles A.	10	do.	March 27, 1860.	Thomas	156 Hammond.	
2302	Homan, Marsalous.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2303	Martin, William V.	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862.	John S.	10 Carroll Place.	
2304	Morris, Louis C. L.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1861.	John H.	280 West Thirty-third.	
2305	Dexter, Emma	7	Dec. 20, 1859.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Esther C.	16 Sixth Avenue	
2306	Morris, Florence V.	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1861.	John H.	280 West Thirty-third.	
2307	Ward, Frances.	12	do.	May 28, 1861.	Thomas P. Wendover.	8 Jones.	
2308	Heacock, William C. B.	6	Feb. 28, 1860.	Nov. 27, 1860.	Spencer.	200 Prince.	
2309	Hopper, James F. F.	9	do.	Oct. 30, 1860.	Garret J.	103 Amos	
2310	Voorhees, Annie I.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Edward M.	157 Laurens.	
2311	Unkel, Otto.	11	March 27, 1860.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Charles.	39 Avenue A.	Oct. 29, 1862
2312	Anderson, Alfred.	7	April 24, 1860.	Sept. 28, 1865.	Albert.	74 Horatio	May 30, 1866
2313	Tompkins, Marietta.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1862.	John.	776 Washington.	
2314	Wood, Evelyna.	11	do.	March 29, 1866.	Thomas.	72 Hammond.	
2315	Wood, Juliana L.	6	do.	Nov. 24, 1864.	John H.	14 McDougal.	
2316	Doremus, Sarah.	10	May 29, 1860.	Sept. 29, 1863.	Daniel.	76 Horatio	
2317	Jones, Emeline.	11	do.	June 24, 1862.	John.	721 Houston	
2318	Jones, Mary L.	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2319	Jordan, Eleanor N.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865.	Philip	282 W. Twenty-second	
2320	Pitman, Lucy A.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1860.	William E.	Bleecker.	
2321	Zulauf, John H.	11	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.	John.	112 Greenwich	Oct. 21, 1863
2322	Ackerman, John A.	8	June 26. 1860.	May 25, 1865.	Henry.	8 Irving Pl., Hoboken	
2323	Ackerman, Christie.	7	Oct. 2, 1860.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2324	Clark, Mary E	13	do.	May 27, 1862.	Anna T.	233 Bleecker	Oct. 29, 1862
2325	Dusenberry, William P.	7	do.	Oct. 24, 1864.	William H.	32 Morton.	
2326	Kidd, Charles W.	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	William	84 Grove.	April 30, 1868
2327	Lowry, Sarah E.	14	do.	May 27, 1862.	Charles.	651 Greenwich.	
2328	Morris, Robert S.	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1864.	Helen	63 East Fourth.	
2329	Morris, William.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1861.	John H.	35th St. and Broadway.	
2330	Okie, Phebe.	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Martin.	100 Barrow	
2331	Reger, Alida.	7	do.	Dec. 23, 1869	Joseph.	55 West Twenty-first	
2332	Thorne, George.	10	do.	Nov. 27, 1860.	Sarah.	703 Washington.	
2333	Veen, Eva Marie.	8	do.	Jan. 26, 1865.	Dirck Jan.	42 Delancey.	
2334	Berry Mandeville.	8	Oct. 30, 1860.	April 26, 1865.	John S.	321 W. Twenty-fourth.	
2335	Gessner, Angeline S.	6	do.	March 25, 1862.	Matilda.	58 Grove.	
2336	Hyde, Emma J.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1861.	Henry P.	9 Barrow	
2337	Van Deusen, Lydia.	11	do.	Dec. 21, 1865.	Robert D.	76 Christopher.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2338	Van Deusen, Robert H.	14	Oct. 30, 1860.	April 29, 1862.	Robert D.	76 Christopher.	Oct. 29, 1862
2339	Van Deusen, William F.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1864.	do.	do.	
2340	White, Catharine E	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Catharine W	18 Vandam	Nov. 2, 1864
2341	Armstrong, Charles O.	10	Nov. 27, 1860.	Jan. 28, 1862.	William W. Hedges.	180 Fourth	
2342	Brown, Alice Knox.	7	do.	May 28, 1861.	Anna M.	160 West Twelfth	
2343	Minor, Jacob.	16	Dec. 18, 1860.	April 30, 1861	Elizabeth	94 West Twentieth.	
2344	Wood, Henrietta L.	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1862.	Jacob B	14 McDougal	Oct. 21, 1863
2345	Van Thof, Isaac	23	Jan. 29, 1861.	Sept. 30, 1862.	*Self*	415 Ninth Avenue	
2346	Blauvelt, Elizabeth L.	11	Feb. 26, 1861.	May 26, 1864.	John P.	64 Grove	
2347	Blauvelt, Rachel C.	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1866.	do.	do.	May 30, 1866
2348	Morrell, Emma	14	do.	April 29, 1862	Mary	East Fifty-third	Oct. 29, 1862
2349	Morrell, Robert N.	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2350	Giffing, Sarah Emily.	7	March 26, 1861.	Feb. 23, 1864.	William H.	151 West Seventeenth	
2351	Lehmkuhl, Margaret C.	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1862	John H	339 East Ninth	
2352	Mandeville, Emeline.	10	do.	Dec. 21, 1865.	Samuel	258 West Thirty-third.	
2353	Mandeville, James B.	14	do.	Nov. 25, 1862.	do.	do. do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2354	Mandeville, Millard.	8	do.	Dec. 21, 1865	do.	do. do.	
2355	Martin, Charles	7	do.	Feb. 25, 1862	John S.	107 Waverley Place	
2356	Post, Josephine.	9	do.	June 25, 1868.	Aaron.	258 West Thirty-third.	
2357	Rogers, Ph. Smith	13	do.	March 25, 1862.	Nicholas.	260 West Thirty-third.	
2358	Stager, Abraham.	7	do.	Nov. 24, 1863.	Abraham	do. do.	
2359	Stager, George A.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1862.	do.	do. do.	Oct. 29, 1862
2360	Adams, Charles F.	11	April 30, 1861.	Feb. 25, 1862	Charles	157 West Thirty-third.	
2361	Brower, John L.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864.	William H	425 8th Ave., cor. W. 32d	
2362	Dusenberry, Susan A.	15	do.	Nov. 25, 1862.	William H.	32 Morton	Oct. 29, 1862
2363	Genin, Thaddeus	8	do.	April 29, 1862.	Erastus.	325 West Fifteenth	
2364	Knight, Charles P.	10	do.	May 26, 1864.	Daniel.	72 West Thirty-seventh.	
2365	Van Voorhis, Aaron	8	do.	May 25, 1865.	John L.	247 West Thirty-second.	
2366	Willard, John E. (*Vide Notes*).	8	do.	May 30, 1867.	John W.	21 Cornelia	May 23, 1867
2367	Zulauf, Charles F.	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1862.	John.	112 Greenwich	
2368	Huyler, Abraham L.	7	May 28, 1861.	Feb. 25, 1862.	James S.	235 Sullivan	
2369	Lefferts, Benjamin	7	do.	May 26, 1864.	William	158 Perry	
2370	Voorhis, Charles W.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	John R.	222 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2371	Blauvelt, Isaac M.	14	June 25, 1861	March 25, 1862.	John P.	64 Grove	
2372	Derr, Hester.	6	do.	Oct. 31, 1867.	John C.	194 Seventh Avenue	
2373	Derr, Hobart.	11	do.	April 28, 1863.	do.	do. do.	
2374	Green, Charles E.	8	do.	March 29, 1866	Jonathan.	282 West Forty-second.	
2375	Green, Ella J.	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1865.	do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2376	Porter, Esther G.	7	June 25, 1861	March 31, 1863	Alexander M.	453 Hudson	
2377	Porter, Mary E.	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2378	Demarest, Ebenezer	9	Sept. 28, 1861	Nov. 25, 1862	David S.	95 Ninth Avenue	
2379	Ennis, Geraldine	8	do.	May 30, 1867	John J.	84 West Twenty-ninth	
2380	Lehmkuhl, John W.	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1862	John H.	339 Ninth	
2381	Lowry, Charles	11	do.	May 27, 1862	Charles,	651 Greenwich	
2382	Menges, Josephine	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1862	Magdalene	256 West Thirty-fifth	
2383	Menges, Julia	15	do.	April 29, 1862	do.	do. do.	
2384	Morris, Helen D.	6	do.	May 31, 1866	Helen	63 Fourth	
2385	Powles, Margaretta	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	John H.	11 Cornelia	
2386	Ulmer, Traugott	10	do.	March 30, 1865	Dorah	103 West Thirty-first	
2387	White, Benjamin F.	10	do.	April 28, 1864	William Moir.	21 Minetta Lane	
2388	Wood, Jane E.	13	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Isaac.	121 West Twenty-fourth	
2389	Ramsen, Henry C.	7	Oct. 28, 1861	May 30, 1867	Isaac E.	143 West Thirtieth	
2390	Stephens, Anna H.	9	do.	May 27, 1869	James	158 West Thirty-fifth	May 20, 1869
2391	Stephens, Thomas G.	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1869	do.	do. do.	
2392	Voorhees, Elizabeth C. B.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Edward M.	68 West Forty-eighth	
2393	Baldwin, Addie	15	Nov. 26, 1861	Jan. 30, 1863	Albina.	153 West Thirty-third	Oct. 29, 1862
2394	Baldwin, Annie	9	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	do.	do. do.	
2395	Baldwin, Phebe J.	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2396	Barkley, Ella	9	do.	do.	John C.	208 West Thirtieth	
2397	Barkley, Sarah	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2398	Bennet, Sarah Elizabeth	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Sarah R. I.	58 West Twenty-ninth	
2399	Clinton, Isabella	12	do.	June 30, 1864	Elizabeth McEvoy	250 West Thirty-fifth	
2400	Darr, Christina	9	do.	April 26, 1865	George	557 First Avenue	May 30, 1866
2401	Fox, Lewis	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	David.	152 West Thirty-first	
2402	Fox, Edward	5	do.	March 31, 1863	do.	do do.	
2403	Hues, Alice	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1864	Alexander	368 West Thirty-fifth	
2404	Hues, Henry L.	13	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	do.	do. do.	Oct. 21, 1863
2405	Hoffman, Anna	12	Nov. 26, 1861	Sept. 28, 1865	John G	98 West Twenty-fourth	
2406	Hoffman, George C.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	do.	do. do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2407	Jordan, Mary H. S.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Philip.	186 West Twenty-fifth	
2408	Kuntz, Jacob	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	Jacob.	247 West Thirty-fifth	
2409	Kuntz, Barbara	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2410	Lowry, George E.	13	do.	May 27, 1862	Charles.	651 Greenwich	
2411	Raquet, Katharine	8	do.	Dec. 20, 1866	Frederick.	155 West Thirty-second	
2412	Scott, Gilbert C.	15	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	Margaret M.	156 West Thirty-fourth	
2413	Smith, John Boyce	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Thomas H.	307 West Twelfth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2414	Steinhaus, Henrietta	..	Nov. 26, 1861	June 24, 1862	Christine ..	15½ Frankfort	
2415	Van Voorhis, Rachel A. (*Vide Notes*)	16	do.	Nov. 25, 1862	John A	247 West Thirty-second.	Oct. 29, 1862
2416	Williamson, W. Alex	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Cornelius T	116 West Twenty-eighth	
2417	Williamson, Frederick	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2418	Williams, Peter R	7	do.	do.	Edward	118 West Twenty-eighth	
2419	Wust, Magdelina	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	Henrietta	98 West Twenty-ninth	
2420	Brooks, George A	11	Jan. 28, 1862	do.	Thomas S	101 West Forty-fifth	
2421	Brown, James H	15	do.	June 25, 1862.	James H	249 Eighth Avenue	
2422	Cabana, Hannah R	8	do.	Nov. 30, 1865	Charles	91 West Thirty-third	
2423	Cowie, Alexander G	11	do.	May 26, 1863	David	323 Ninth Avenue,	
2424	Dick, Delia	8	do.	May 25, 1865	William	2 Pacific Place	
2425	Eyre, Mary Ann.	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1864	Anna Lowe, *Gr'ndm'r*	3 Pacific Place	
2426	Eichler, Christian H.	10	do.	June 24, 1862	Christian H	248 West Thirty-fifth	
2427	Farr, George	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	James	293 West Thirty-third	
2428	Farr, Thomas	10	do.	Feb. 24, 1863	do.	do. do.	
2429	Hoffstaetter, Frederick	7	do.	May 27, 1869	Ernst	557 First Avenue	May 20, 1869
2430	Hoppert, Albert	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	Charles	138 West Thirtieth	
2431	Hoppert, Pauline	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2432	Houseman, Rosanna	10	do.	Nov. 28, 1862	George	West Twenty-ninth	
2433	Howe, Robert B.	8	do.	Dec. 24, 1868	Benjamin F	6 Pacific Place	
2434	Hurrell, Eulalie	14	do.	March 25, 1862	John A	139 West Twenty-ninth	
2435	Hurrell, John A.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	do.	do. do.	
2436	Kidd, Isabella	15	do.	Nov. 25, 1862	James W	117 West Thirty-third	
2437	Kidd, Peter E	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864	do.	do. do.	
2438	Knight, George	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Daniel	72 West Thirty-seventh.	
2439	Kuntz, Louisa	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1863	Jacob	247 West Thirty-fifth	
		11	May 25, 1865	May 30, 1867	do.	128 East Fortieth	
2440	Lawson, George W	14	Jan. 28, 1862	March 25, 1862	Samuel L	104 West Twenty-fourth	
2441	Le Blanc, Louis	14	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	William	74 West Thirty-fourth	Oct. 21, 1863
2442	Locke, Lavinia	10	do.	May 26, 1864	Henry Louis	791 Sixth Avenue	
		15	Feb. 22, 1866	May 31, 1866	do.	272 West Thirty-first	
2443	Locke, Mary C.	7	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 30, 1863	Frederick T.	38 East Thirtieth	
2444	McKinney, Margaret A.	8	do.	May 24, 1864	David	255 West Thirty-second.	
		12	Nov. 30, 1865	May 30, 1867	do.	214 West Thirty-fifth	
2445	Miller, Martin	12	Jan. 28, 1862	Jan. 26, 1864	Vincent	313 Seventh Avenue	
2446	Peek, Emily	7	do.	June 30, 1864	David T	651 Sixth Avenue	
2447	Peek, George W.	14	do.	April 28, 1863	do.	do. do.	Oct. 21, 1863

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2448	Peek, Margaretta	9	Jan. 28, 1862	June 30, 1864	David T	651 Sixth Avenue	
2449	Possien, Charles	9	do.	May 26, 1863	Charles	507 Second Avenue	
2450	Simons, Ella M.	6	do.	Oct. 27, 1864	Charles H	164 West Thirty-first	
2451	Simons, Ida C.	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2452	Simons, Margaretta	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2453	Smith, Margaretta	13	do.	Feb. 24, 1863	Theodore E	115 West Thirty-third	
2454	Smith, Susan Amelia	10	do.	May 31, 1866	do.	do. do.	
2455	Van Hennick, Anna	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	John	402 Seventh Avenue	
2456	Van Hennick, Sebastian	12	do.	June 24, 1862	do.	do. do.	
2457	Van Horsen, Lewis K.	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	John M	169 West Thirty-eighth.	
2458	Campbell, William	9	Feb. 25, 1862	Nov. 25, 1862	Robert	405 East Fortieth	
2459	Cowie, Annie	15	do.	April 28, 1863	David	323 Ninth Avenue	
2460	Burns, Georgiana	11	do.	Feb. 23, 1864	Jane	287 Tenth Avenue	
2461	Burns, Margaret C.	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2462	Robbins, Wm. B.	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Browning Wm	241 West Thirty-fourth.	
2463	Stoutenburgh, John H. (*Vide Notes*).	8	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	William T	66 West Thirty-second	
2464	Weaver, Edward	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1863	Benjamin	408 Ninth Avenue	
2465	Weaver, Mary A.	12	do.	Nov. 24, 1863	do.	do.	
2466	Danner, Hannah	9	March 25, 1862	do.	Lewis	131 West Twenty-ninth.	
2467	Danner, Jacob	11	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	do.	do. do.	
2468	Kline, Lewis A.	11	do.	April 28, 1863	Jacob P.	251 So. 2d, Jersey City.	
2469	Van Thof, Henry	20	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	Isaac	415 Ninth Avenue	
2470	Bogert, Ella	9	April 29, 1862	May 26, 1864	Peter	76 Horatio	
2471	Jollie, Elizabeth P.	8	do.	do.	Edward	331 Tenth Avenue	
2472	Mount, Kate M.	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	John	225 West Forty-eighth	
2473	Mount, Margaret A.	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2474	Steele, John A. (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	April 28, 1864	James	160 West Twenty-sixth.	Nov. 2, 1864
2475	Austin, John E.	9	May 27, 1862	Sept. 30, 1862	John E	436 Seventh Avenue	
2476	Austin, Wm. A. F. P.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2477	Fisher, Peter.	14	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Nicholas	52d Street and 6th Ave.	
2478	Lawson, Caspar N.	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1865	Caspar N	139 Christopher	
2479	Lawson, Edward W.	13	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2480	Lowry, Mary F.	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1862	Charles	651 Greenwich	
2481	McCarthy, Annetta.	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1862	Lydia K.	74 West Thirty-third	
2482	Smith, Daniel H. (*Vide Notes*).	10	do.	Jan. 30, 1863	Henry J	362 Ninth Avenue	
2483	Steinbach, Charles.	8	do.	Nov. 24, 1863	Abraham C	165 West Thirty-second.	
2484	Bardusch, Jacob	7	June 24, 1862	Nov. 25, 1862	Christopher	121 West Twenty-eighth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2485	Dominick, Harriet P.....	9	June 24, 1862 ...	May 30, 1865....	Henry	317 Ninth Avenue.....	
2486	Greene, Sarah Louise.....	6	do.	Dec. 24, 1868....	Jonathan.....	282 West Forty-second.	
2487	Jackson, Harriet E.....	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	James	141 Bloomfield St., Hoboken	Nov. 2, 1864
2488	Jackson, Henry S.....	8	do.	May 25, 1865 ...	do.		
2489	Lefman, Albert.....	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1864	John Harley.....	15 Union Pl., Hoboken.	
2490	Little, Lucy J.....	6	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Thomas	53 Vandam.....	
2491	Ludlam, George.....	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	John.....	South Third, Jersey City	
2492	Smith, Charles L.....	7	do.	May 30, 1867....	Theodore.....	115 West Thirty-third..	
2493	Wood, Cath. Coe.....	6 13	do. Jan. 27, 1870.....	May 26, 1864....	Isaac	121 West Twenty-fourth	
2494	Ackerman, Anna	7	Sept. 30, 1862...	March 31, 1870..	Jane.....	63 West Sixty-fourth....	
2495	Boor, Margaretta.....	7	do.	June 27, 1871....	Jacob W.....	153 West Eighteenth....	June 8, 1871
2496	Dick, Ida	6	do.	May 31, 1866....	Peter.....	332 West Sixteenth.....	
2497	Fisher, Nicholas.....	8	do.	May 25, 1865....	William	2 Pacific Place.....	
2498	Franz, Jacobine.....	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1863	Nicholas.....	52d St. and 6th Ave.....	
2499	Ladd, Abraham Wilson ...	12	do.	May 26, 1864....	Frederick	167 West Thirty-second.	
2500	Miles, Stephen E.....	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	George	17 West Eleventh.....	May 30, 1866
2501	Myers, Eva.....	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1863.....	Stephen E.....	260 West Forty-fourth..	Oct. 21, 1863
2502	Riebe, Louise	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	John J..	240 West Fifteenth	
2503	Riebe, Theodore	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Theodore	534 Sixth Avenue.....	
2504	Stephens, Mary Adelaide.....	6	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2505	Williams, Elizabeth M.....	6	do.	June 27, 1871....	James	1184 Broadway	June 8, 1871
2506	Coleman, David E.....	9	Nov. 25, 1862 ...	May 31, 1866....	Edward.....	118 West Twenty-eighth	
2507	Coleman, Marianna.....	7 11	do. Oct. 2, 1866	Sept. 28, 1865....	Henry	367 Ninth Avenue.....	
2508	Cramer, Augustus H.....	9	Nov. 25, 1862....	March 30, 1865..	do.	do.	
2509	Hughes, Ella L.....	9	do.	Dec. 23, 1869....	do.	364 Eighth Avenue	
2510	Hughes, Mary A.....	12	do.	May 27, 1869....	William S....	173 West Twenty-fourth	May 20, 1869
2511	Jackson, Lewis F.	13	do.	Sept. 29, 1863....	Mary.....	7 Cherry.....	
2512	Janes, Josephine A..... ...	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2513	Knight, John.....	7	do.	May 26, 1864....	Hiram B.....	13 Henderson Pl., J. C..	
2514	Lamoureau, Delia.....	14	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Rev. Frederick.....	1,248 Broadway.....	
2515	Mount, Lydia.....	16	do.	do.	Daniel	72 West Thirty-seventh.	
2516	Mount, Robert W.....	14	do.	Feb. 25, 1864....	Margaret	475 Eighth Avenue	
2517	St. Lee, Anna.....	17	do.	Nov. 25, 1864....	Reuben B.....	E. 120th St., betw. 3d and 4th Aves.....	Nov. 2, 1864
2518	Stoutenburgh, Adeline.....	11	do.	May 25, 1865....	do.		
2519	Stoutenburgh, Mary E.....	14	do.	April 28, 1863 ...	Jas. O. Bennet.....	58 West Twenty-ninth..	
2520	Wheeler, John J.....	8	do.	May 30, 1867...	Alfred	87 West Forty-seventh.	May 23, 1867
				Oct. 27, 1863 ...	William T.....	66 West Thirty-second..	Oct. 21, 1863
				Nov. 22, 1866....	Jane.....	149 West Forty-sixth...	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2521	Wood, Benjamin F	10	Nov. 25, 1862	May 26, 1864	Jacob B.	Staten Island	
2522	Cole, Ferdinand S	14	Jan. 30, 1863	Jan. 26, 1864	Stephen H	24 Cornelia	May 30, 1866
2523	Cole, Samuel A	11 14	do. March 30, 1865	do. March 29, 1866	do. do.	do. 177 East Forty-first	May 30, 1866
2524	Littell, Bloomfield (*Vide Note*)	10	Jan. 30, 1863	May 26, 1864	Julia E.	35 Washington Square	
2525	Locke, Henry Louis		do. Feb. 22, 1866	do. Sept. 26, 1867	Henry Louis do.	792 Sixth Avenue 272 West Thirty-first	
2526	McEvoy, Mary E.	12	Jan. 30, 1863	Sept. 29, 1863	John	473 Eighth Avenue	
2527	Martine, Charles	7	do.	May 30, 1867	Mary	294 West Forty-fifth	
2528	Spence, Mary A	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1866	Robert	257 West Thirty-second	
2529	Van Tine, Francis	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1869	Charles	141 West Thirty-eighth	
2530	Lowe, Mary (*Vide Notes*)	15	Feb. 24, 1863	Nov. 25, 1864	Andrew	129 East Houston	Nov. 2, 1864
2531	Quin, Robert F	13	do.	May 26, 1863	Mary	Sailor Snug Harbor, S. I.	
2532	Brinckerhoff, Ransford W	10	March 31, 1863	Oct. 2, 1866	James J	58 Garden St., Hoboken	
2533	Cabana, Charles L	7	do.	May 30, 1867	Catharine	91 West Thirty-third	
2534	Cragin, Ida E	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Eliza J	146 West Thirty-third	
2535	Cragin, James W	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2536	Frülingstradt, John	10	do.	May 31, 1866	Fred'k A	123 West Twenty-ninth	
2537	Lawson, Clementine	8	do.	March 30, 1865	Caspar	139 Christopher	
2538	Van Emburgh, Walter (*Vide Notes*).	7	do.	May 27, 1869	John	467½ Eighth Avenue	May 20, 1869
2539	Clark, James Clifford	13	April 28, 1863	May 26, 1864	Henry E.	141 Christopher	
2540	Dealing, Charles E	7	do.	June 26, 1866	Michael	425 Eighth Avenue	
2541	Dealing, Oberlin	10	do.	Feb. 22, 1866	do.	do. do.	
2542	Bogert, Warren	7	May 26, 1863	Sept. 24, 1868	Stephen	320 West Twelfth	
2543	Cole, Charles S	8 11	do. May 25, 1865	Jan. 26, 1864 May 27, 1869	Stephen H do.	348 West Thirty-fifth 177 East Forty-first	 May 20, 1869
2544	Dealing, Micheletta	12	May 26, 1863	June 26, 1866	Michael	425 Eighth Avenue	
2545	McCulloch, Lewis R. (*Vide Notes*).	12	do.	Jan. 31, 1867	James	56 Newark St., Hoboken	May 23, 1867
2546	Silliman, Chauncey H	7 10	do. Dec. 20, 1866	Nov. 25, 1864 Sept. 24, 1868	Joseph do.	249 West Thirty-second 130 West Twenty-eighth	
2547	Bopp, Matilda	9	July 1, 1863	Feb. 25, 1869	Charles	103 West Thirty-first	
2548	Bopp, Sophia	9	do.	May 31, 1866	do.	do. do.	
2549	Klauberg, Frances M	14	do.	Feb. 23, 1864	Karl	6 Pacific Place	
2550	Klauberg, Frederick L.	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2551	Mickens, George W	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1864	Thomas	198 Hudson St., Hob'k'n	
2552	Peek, Henry	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	David T.	625 Sixth Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2553	Perkins, Maria E.	14	July 1, 1863	Nov. 24, 1863	George	135 West Thirty-fifth	
2554	Barney, Augustus W.	15	Sept. 29, 1863	Nov. 25, 1864	Daniel J.	315 West Twenty-fourth	
2555	Barney, Daniel	10	do.	Feb. 23, 1865	do.	do. do.	
2556	Brennan, Agnes A. (*Vide Notes*).	13	do.	May 31, 1866	Cornelia D. Marsh	10 Third	
		16	Sept. 26, 1867	Feb. 25, 1869	do.	do.	April 30, 1868
2557	Hill, Emma	12	Sept. 29, 1863	May 30, 1867	George	813 Sixth Avenue	May 23, 1867
2558	Hill, J. Edmund	9	do.	May 27, 1869	do.	do.	May 20, 1869
2559	Hill, Kate	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
2560	Hoffacker, Bernard	8	do.	Dec. 21, 1865	Louisa	291 Seventh Avenue	
2561	Hoffacker, Mary	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2562	Kennar, Charles	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1868	George.	110 West Thirty-second.	
2563	Kennar, Kate	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2564	Kircheis, Emma L	9	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	Frederick	108 Fifth	
2565	Kircheis, Mary M.	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	do.	do.	Nov. 2, 1864
2566	Mount, Andrew	12	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	Reuben B.	East 120th Street	
2567	Post, Mary Adelaide	6	do.	May 31, 1866	Aaron	258 West Thirty-third	
2568	Van Tine, Henrietta	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Charles	141 West Thirty-eighth.	
2569	Wolff, William	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Rev. Wm.	116 Seventh	
2570	Zipp, Jacob F.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Jacob	104 Seventh	Nov. 2, 1864
2571	Denizot, Agnes	9	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 26, 1865.	John	225 West Forty-third	
2572	Denizot, Ellen J.	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2573	Jackson, Peter A. H.	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1866	Peter A. H.	93 East Twenty-seventh	
2574	Mills, George V.	12	do.	May 30, 1867	Samuel H.	205 South Fifth, B'klyn.	May 23, 1867
2575	Odell, Wm. M.	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	William H.	464 Eighth Avenue	
		12	May 28, 1868	March 25, 1869.	do.	do. do.	
2576	Thornall, Edw'd V. (*Vide Note*	7	Oct. 27, 1863	Oct. 2, 1866	Benjamin	152 West Forty-eighth	
2577	Tittrington, Sophronia A.	7	do.	May 25, 1865	do.	126 West Thirty-seventh	
2578	Tittrington, Whitfield	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1865.	do.	do. do.	
2579	White, George B.	10	do.	April 28, 1864	Jane	Thirty-second Street	
2580	Haywood, Eleanor V. D.	11	Nov. 24, 1863	Nov. 22, 1866	George M.	54 Irving Place	May 30, 1866
2581	Howell, Hannah L.	7	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	George C.	81 West Twenty-seventh	
2582	Howell, Sarah	14	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2583	Janes, Wm. A.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Rev. Frederick	1,248 Broadway	
		15	Jan. 3, 1872	Oct. 1, 1872	do.	27 West Thirty-first	
2584	Butler, William B.	13	Jan. 26, 1864	Sept. 28, 1865	Henry	414 West Twenty-third.	
2585	Dixon, Amanda	7	do.	do.	Maria	116 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2586	Dunlap, Frank P.	12	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Thomas	211 West Thirty-first	
2587	Hoffman, Chas. J.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Charles	229 West Twenty-eighth	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2588	Jackson, Esther H	6	Jan. 26, 1864	June 1, 1874	Peter A. H	93 East Twenty-seventh	May 26, 1874
2589	McAleese, Kate	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1868	Sarah	77 West Twenty-eighth.	
2590	Steinbring, Charles	9	do.	Jan. 26, 1865	Christine	131 West Twenty-ninth.	
		12	Jan. 25, 1866	Sept. 26, 1867	do.	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
2591	Wilson, John D	7	Jan. 26, 1864	May 27, 1869	Martha	118 W. Twenty-seventh	
2592	Wolff, Julius H. (*Vide Notes*).	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Rev. Wm	116 Seventh	
2593	Wolff, Theodore	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2594	Dean, Henry F	7	Feb. 23, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Harriet H	18 Cornelia	
		11	May 30, 1867	Nov. 27, 1867	do.	39 West Twenty-first	
2595	Lutz, Philip	9	Feb. 23, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Nicholas	6 Clinton	
2596	Mabie, Samuel H. (*Vide Notes*)	9	do.	March 25, 1869	Abraham	165 West Twenty-eighth	May 23, 1872
2597	Mabie, Sarah	11	do.	Jan. 25, 1866	do.	do. do.	
2598	Mabie, Wm. H	7	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	do.	do. do.	
		13	Oct. 3, 1871	Oct. 31, 1871	do.	358 West Forty-fourth	
2599	Rugen, Henry F	9	Feb. 23, 1864	May 31, 1866	Henrietta	51 Franklin Avenue, Greenpoint	
2600	Rugen, Louis C	11	do.	do.	do.		
2601	Stoutenburgh, Frank	9	do.	Jan. 30, 1868	Alfred	133 West Forty-seventh.	
2602	Brower, Wm. J	7	March 31, 1864	Nov. 25, 1864	Wm. H	425 Eighth Avenue	
2603	Clark, Ada A	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	Theodore	141 East Fifty-first	
2604	Gruenewald, Charles	7	do.	Feb. 28, 1868	William	362 Seventh Avenue	
2605	Ooms, Henry	15	do.	May 26, 1864	Nicholas	224 William	
2606	Dolph, Clarence	9	April 28, 1864	March 29, 1866	Cath. L	206 West Thirty-eighth	
2607	Fuhrmann, Henry G	13	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	John J	111 Second	
2608	Van Emburgh, Clara	6	do.	May 27, 1869	John	467½ Eighth Avenue.	
2609	Beckar, Helen C	8	May 26, 1864	Sept. 28, 1865	Henry C	152 West Thirty-first.	
2610	Demarest, Francis Z. (*Vide Notes*).	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	John G	241 W. Twenty-seventh	May 29, 1873
2611	Streubel, Edward	9	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Fred'k	174 West Thirty-first.	
2612	Ackerman, Mary	10	June 30, 1864	March 28, 1867	Peter	202 West Thirty-seventh	
2613	Dunshee, William P	13	do.	Oct. 2, 1866	Henry W	36 West Tenth	May 30, 1866
2614	McAleese, Wm	9	do.	Nov. 25, 1864	Sarah	77 West Twenty-eighth.	
2615	Barthey, Katharine	7	Sept. 29, 1864	Oct. 28, 1869	Gottfried	110 West Thirty-second.	
2616	Blauvelt, Cornelius	8	do.	Oct. 28, 1864	John P	85 Christopher	
		9	May 25, 1865	Sept. 28, 1865	do.	do.	
		12	May 17, 1869	Sept. 29, 1870	do.	do.	
2617	Brampton, Francis	11	Sept. 29, 1864	March 29, 1866	John	308 W. Twenty-second	
2618	Brown, Frank	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865	James H	249 Eighth Avenue.	
2619	Cabana, Mary M	6	do.	May 30, 1867	Katharine	250 West Forty-ninth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2620	Crocheron, Charlotte E.....	14	Sept. 29, 1864....	March 29, 1866..	Edmond S.....	5 Pacific Place.....	
2621	Grassal, Henry.....	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Frederick	181 Henry.....	
2622	Harbeck, Anna.....	9	do.	Oct. 31, 1867.....	Charles.....	212 East Thirty-third...	
2623	Hinman. Amanda M. H.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Samuel S.....	1,246 Broadway.....	
2624	Hinman, Wm. H.....	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2625	Howe, Anna F. U.....	6	do.	Oct. 28, 1869.....	Benjamin F.....	5 Pacific Place.....	
2626	Jordan, Caroline E.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Philip.....	186 West Twenty-fifth..	
2627	McAleese, Daniel.	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Sarah.....	77 West Twenty-eighth.	
2628	Mayer, John W.....	8	do.	May 31, 1866....	John M.....	521 Sixth Avenue.....	
2629	Page, Eugenia.....	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Charles B.....	271 Seventh Avenue....	
		11	Sept. 30, 1869....	Oct. 3, 1871.....	do.	449 Ninth Avenue.....	
2630	Paterson, Edward W.	9	Sept. 29, 1864....	May 31, 1866....	Robert.....	259 West Fifty-fourth...	
2631	Paterson, Matilda.....	13	do.	Oct. 26, 1865	do.	do. do.	
2632	Paterson, Robert A.....	16	do.	Nov. 30, 1865....	do.	do. do.	
2633	Radcliff, Anna E.....	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1868....	Isaac.....	300 Ninth Avenue.....	
		16	Feb. 24, 1870....	Dec. 22, 1870....	do.	525 West Fifty-first.	
2634	Byers, John.	8	Oct. 27, 1864.....	May 30, 1867	John.....	89 West Twenty-eighth.	
2635	Byers, Moses	10	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	do.	do. do.	
2636	Edwards, Charles.....	8	do.	May 31, 1866....	John W.....	311 Ninth Avenue.....	
2637	Gardner, Walter.....	9	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	Stephen E.....	203 W. 43d St., c. 8th Av.	
2638	Garretson, John.....	16	do.	May 31, 1866....	Jacob C.....	Richmond, S. I.....	May 30, 1866
2639	Gruenewald, Cecilia.....	6	do.	Feb. 28, 1868....	Magdalen.....	362 Seventh Avenue....	
2640	Mayer, Sophia J.....	6	do.	May 31, 1866....	John M.....	521 Sixth Avenue.....	
2641	Brown, Alexander F.....	10	Nov. 25, 1864....	Dec. 20, 1866....	Rev. Isaac S. Hartley.	114 West Fifteenth.....	
2642	Ennis, Adelaide.....	8	do.	Dec. 24, 1867....	John J.....	84 West Twenty-ninth..	
2643	Weeks, Cornelia.....	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Hiram.....	410 Eighth Avenue.....	
2644	Blauvelt, Henry C.....	9	Dec. 15, 1864....	do.	David I.....	20 Charles.....	
2645	Churchwell, Mary E.....	13	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	Mary E.....	1,143 Broadway.....	
2646	Coleman, John L.....	14	do.	Jan. 25, 1866.....	Henry.....	364 Eighth Avenue.....	
2647	Franz, Catharine.....	11	do.	Nov. 22, 1866....	Frederick.....	137 West Thirty-fourth.	
2648	White, Robert.....	7	do.	March 25, 1869..	Thomas.....	77 West Twenty-eighth.	
2649	Gibson, Robert H.....	10	Jan. 26, 1865.....	May 25, 1865....	Cornelia.....	440 Sixth Avenue.....	
2650	Coleman, Charles E.....	7	March 30, 1865..	Sept. 29, 1870....	Henry.....	364 Eighth Avenue.....	
2651	Feldmuth, Barbara.....	9	do.	May 31, 1866....	Barbara.....	121 West Twenty-ninth.	
2652	Gardner, Oscar K.....	14	do.	May 30, 1867....	Stephen E.....	203 W. 43d St., c. 8th Av.	
2653	Hoffstaetter, George.....	9	do.	Sept. 5, 1871....	Ernst.....	462 Sixth Avenue.....	
2654	Hyatt, Fanny.....	13	do.	May 30, 1867....	John S.....	121 West Thirty-third...	
2655	McKee, Nathaniel.....	16	do.	Sept. 28, 1865....	Nathaniel.....	369 Ninth Avenue.....	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2656	Mills, Samuel H.	10	March 30, 1865	Sept. 28, 1865	Samuel H.	205 South Fifth, B'klyn.	
		13	Sept. 26, 1867	May 27, 1869	do.	99 First Place, Brooklyn	May 20, 1869
2657	Morris, William	11	March 30, 1865	May 31, 1866	John	63 West Twenty-second	
2658	Nollman, Annie	10	do.	Oct, 26, 1865	William	406 Ninth Avenue	
		12	Oct. 31, 1867	May 27, 1869	do.	1,244 Third Avenue	
2659	Nollman, Charles	8	March 30, 1865	Oct. 26, 1865	do.	406 Ninth Avenue	
		10	Oct. 31, 1867	Oct. 3, 1871	do.	1,244 Third Avenue	
2660	Nollman, William	13	March 30, 1865	Oct. 26, 1865	do.	406 Ninth Avenue	
2661	Paterson, Frank	7	do.	May 31, 1866	Robert	259 West Fifty-fourth	
2662	Pitman, William J	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1869	William	351 Eighth Avenue	
2663	Shay, Charles C.	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1870	William E.	91 West Twenty-ninth	
2664	Tooker, Emma L.	7	do.	May 31, 1866	Hannah	85 West Thirty-third	
2665	Hill, Sarah F.	7	April 26, 1865	do.	John M.	79 West Thirty-third	
2666	Hyatt, Emma	7	do.	May 30, 1867	John S.	121 West Thirty-third	
2667	McKee, Mary	14	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Nathaniel	369 Ninth Avenue	
2668	Stacker, Josephine	8	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	William	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
		11	June 25, 1868	Jan. 27, 1870	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue	
2669	Stacker, Theresa	..	April 26, 1865	Nov. 22, 1866	do.	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
2670	Cole, Georgiana	8	May 25, 1865	May 27, 1869	Stephen H.	177 East Forty-first	
		15	Jan. 3, 1872	June 3, 1873	do.	Hoboken	May 29, 1873
2671	Goetschius, Howard B.	8	May 25, 1865	Sept. 28, 1865	Joseph	539 Ninth Avenue	
2672	Raquet, Emelina	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Frederick	126 East Fortieth	
2673	Ackerman, Martha J.	7	Sept. 28, 1865	Oct. 3, 1871	Jacob W.	91 West Twenty-eighth.	
2674	Becker, Bertha	10	do.	May 30, 1867	Jacob	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
2675	Becker, Mary	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2676	Byers, William	13	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	John	89 West Twenty-eighth.	
2677	Demarest, Ella V. R.	12	do.	Feb. 28, 1867	Emma	West Thirty-second	
2678	Earle, Margaret A.	6	do.	Nov. 25, 1868	John	93 West Twenty-ninth.	
2679	Ernst, Elizabeth	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	do.	356 Seventh Avenue	
2680	Ernst, Paulina	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2681	Friedel, Ida	11	do.	May 31, 1866	Rev. Henry A.	127 Norfolk	
2682	Friedel, Selma	14	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2683	Friedel, Theophilus	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2684	Gackstadter, Evaline	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	Michael	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
2685	Graf, Ernst	11	do.	May 31, 1866	Louisa	127 Bleecker	
2686	Greene, Anna M.	7	do.	Dec. 24, 1868	Jonathan	442 Sixth Avenue	
2687	Hammel, George	12	do.	May 27, 1869	John	286 Third	
2688	Herbst, Frank C.	12	do.	May 28, 1868	Frank	288 Third	May 20, 1869

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2689	Hill, Sophia	7	Sept. 28, 1865	Oct. 27, 1870	George A	837 Sixth Avenue	
2690	McKee, Samuel B	10	do.	May 27, 1869	Nathaniel	369 Ninth Avenue	
2691	McKee, Susan	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	do.	do. do.	May 23, 1872
2692	McKinney, Anna	13	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	John	84 West Thirty-third	
2693	McKinney, George E	8	do.	May 26, 1870	do.	do. do.	
2694	McKinney, Helen J	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2695	Oerter, Samuel J. (*Vide Notes*)	8	do.	June 27, 1871	Rev. John H	143 West Thirty-first	June 8, 1871
2696	Pitman, Frances J	6	do.	do.	William	297 Ninth Avenue	
2697	Rogers, David T	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1866	do.	434 West Thirty-second.	
2698	Stacker, Caroline	6	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	do.	123 West Twenty-ninth.	
		9	June 25, 1868	Sept. 29, 1870	do.	102 East Houston	
		12	Oct. 31, 1871	June 4, 1872	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue	
2699	Stephens, Helen C	6	Sept. 28, 1865	June 3, 1873	James	3 Pacific Place	May 29, 1873
2700	Trimble, Starr	9	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	James N	128 East Twenty-eighth.	
2701	Atz, Frederick	9	Oct. 26, 1865	May 26, 1870	Adam	47 Avenue B	
2702	Atz, George A. C	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2703	Boyden, James S	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Elias W	96 Morton	
2704	Boyden, William H	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2705	Clearman, William H.	10	do.	May 30, 1867	John	48 King	
2706	Kirchner, Ameao	8	do.	Sept. 26, 1867	August	103 West Twenty-eighth	
2707	Kirchner, Henry	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
8708	Munn, Regina V	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Samuel E	65 West Twenty-seventh	
2709	Allason, Clarissa (*Vide Notes*)	7	Nov. 30, 1865	June 4, 1872	William	102 West Twenty-fourth	May 29, 1873
2710	Blair, William A	13	do.	Feb. 22, 1866	do.	1,303 Broadway	
2711	Coe, Samuel L	7	do.	Jan. 25, 1866	Samuel L	104 West Twenty-eighth	
2712	Howe, William	9	do.	Feb. 25, 1869	Benjamin F	71 Tenth Avenue	
2713	Keyser, Catharine	6	do.	May 30, 1867	Michael	105 West Thirty-first	
2714	McKinney, Alpheus	8	do.	do.	David	214 West Thirty-fifth	
2715	Peters, Anthony J.	15	do.	do.	John A	163 S. Fourth St., Bklyn.	May 23, 1867
2716	Radcliff, Andrew A	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	Isaac	300 Ninth Avenue	
2717	Tiers, Anna A	6	do.	Sept. 30, 1869	George W	117 West Twenty-ninth.	
2718	Warren, Emma J	7	do.	May 29, 1875	Andrew J	144 West Twenty-ninth.	
2719	Zabriskie, Peter J	14	do.	May 30, 1867	James P	Whiton St., La Fayette, New Jersey	May 23, 1867
2720	Conover, Clementine G	15	Dec. 21, 1865	May 27, 1869	Peter	227 West Forty-third	May 20, 1869
2721	Crygier, John U. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	John J	307 West Twenty-fifth.	May 29, 1873
2722	Lipfert, George	10	do.	May 27, 1869	John	219 East Fourth.	May 20, 1869
2723	Robbins, Leonora	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Sabina	50 West Thirty-first	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2724	Conklin, Francis M	7	Jan. 25, 1866	Oct. 31, 1867	Stephen A	174 West Thirty-seventh	
2725	Schoonmaker, Mary G	7	do.	May 31, 1866	William J	65 West Forty-ninth	
2726	Littlepage, Urania	7	Feb. 22, 1866	Oct. 2, 1866	William H	260 West Thirty-second.	
2727	McCarty, Chas. R	10	do.	June 3, 1873	Peter Conover, *Gard'r*	227 West Forty-third	May 29, 1873
2728	Miles, Robert J	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Frances E	116 Christopher	May 20, 1869
2729	Purdy, Isaac T	7	do.	May 27, 1869	Isaac	176 West Thirty-seventh	
2730	Rüdt, John	10	do.	May 30, 1867	John	317 Broome	
		14	Jan. 27, 1870	Nov. 23, 1870	do.	135 East Houston	
2731	Van Emburgh, Lizzie	6	Feb. 22, 1866	May 27, 1869	John H	467½ Eighth Avenue	
2732	Bell, Thomas J	9	March 29, 1866	Sept. 29, 1870	Thomas J	77 West Thirty-third	
2733	Campbell, John C	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1866	Cecilia M	340 West Thirty-sixth	
2734	Campbell, Phebe M	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	do.	do. do.	
2735	Hamm, Charles	9	do.	June 27, 1871	Charles	151 East Eleventh	June 8, 1871
2736	Hamm, Louisa	11	do.	Sept. 26, 1867	do.	do. do.	
2737	Sacks, Augustus	9	do.	May 27, 1869	Justus	49 Norfolk	
2738	Sacks, Mary	11	do.	Dec. 24, 1867	do.	do.	
2739	Van Blarcum, Thomas	13	do.	May 31, 1866	Charles R	278 West Twenty-ninth.	
2740	Linder, Kate	10	April 26, 1866	Dec. 24, 1867	Frank	240 West Thirty-second.	
2741	Wroeger, Hermann P.	12	do.	May 27, 1869	Louisa	211 Avenue A	May 20, 1869
2742	Allason, Martha W., *Vide Note*	6	May 31, 1866	June 4, 1872	William	102 West Twenty-fourth	May 29, 1873
2743	Allen, Mary E	10	do.	March 26, 1868	Robert S	152 West Forty-eighth	
2744	Crygier, Kate V	6	do.	Feb. 4, 1873	John J	307 West Twenty-fifth	
2745	Dunshee, Mary P.	9	do.	June 27, 1871	Henry W	142 West Tenth	June 8, 1871
2746	Jenzer, Arnold	12	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Elizabeth	117 Third	
2747	Nollman, George	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Heinrich	1,250 Third Avenue	
2748	Nollman, William	13	do.	May 30, 1867	do.	do. do.	April 30, 1868
2749	Carr, George G	9	June 26, 1866	Sept. 24, 1868	Philip	163 West Thirty-third	
2750	Carr, Sarah L	8	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	do.	do. do.	
2751	Lippold, Frederick A	9	do.	March 31, 1870	Augustus F	42½ Norfolk	May 23, 1872
2752	McKee, Gertrude	7	do.	Dec. 3, 1872	Nathaniel	369 Ninth Avenue	
2753	Miller, George	12	do.	May 30, 1867	George	453 East Houston	
2754	Tush, George	11	do.	do.	Charles	166 East Eleventh	
2755	Utz, Louis	10	do.	do.	John	117 Sixth	
2756	Boarden, Emily R	6	Oct. 2, 1866	Sept. 24, 1868	Anna E. Hardley	217 West Thirty-sixth	
2757	Byrnes, Corrinne A	10	do.	June 24, 1869	William A	214 West Thirty-sixth	
2758	Byrnes, Elizabeth A.	13	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	do.	do. do.	
2759	Campbell, Jane E	7	do.	Feb. 4, 1873	Charles	165 West Thirty-third	
2760	Collins, William A	15	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	William A	New Brighton, S. I.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2761	Ehlert, Mary J.	13	Oct. 2, 1866	April 25, 1867	Sophia	115 West Thirty-third	
2762	Fichtel, Charles G	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Charles	115 Eighth	May 29, 1873
2763	Hall, Mary Ann	8	do.	June 3, 1873	Margaret	141 West Twenty-ninth.	do.
2764	Laver, Henry	11	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Katharine	146 East Fourth	
2765	Nollman, Mary	11	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Frank	282 Henry	
2766	Ramsen, Franklin E	7	do.	May 30, 1867	Isaac E	157 West Thirtieth	
2767	Scherz, Wilhelmina	9	do.	do.	Augustus	214 West Thirty-fifth	
2768	Waldmayer, Julius	9	do.	do.	Francis J	143 West Thirty-first	
2769	Hay, John T	7	Nov. 22, 1866	Sept. 26, 1867	Jane	158 West Thirty-first	
2770	Jackson, Abigail H	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1875	Peter A. H	93 East Twenty-seventh	
2771	Jackson, Harry	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Henry	126 West Thirty-sixth	
2772	Laverty, Agnes	11	do.	May 26, 1870	John	291 Seventh Avenue	
2773	Laverty, Elizabeth.	6	do.	Jan. 3, 1872	do.	do. do.	
2774	Logan, Ida	9	do.	April 30, 1867	Mary	192 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2775	McGregor, Malcolm	11 14 17	do. Jan. 27, 1870 Dec. 3, 1872	Oct. 31, 1867 Sept. 29, 1870 Sept. 30, 1873	Peter Van Beuren, M. D. do. do.	214 West Twenty-second do. do. do. do.	
2776	McLaren, Agnes J.	8	Nov. 22, 1866	May 30, 1867	John	158 West Thirty-first	
2777	Radcliff, Charles E. D	8 11	do. Feb. 24, 1870	Oct. 29, 1868 Dec. 22, 1870	Isaac do.	571 West Fifty-second 525 West Fifty-first	
2778	Radcliff, Isaac	7 9	Nov. 22, 1866 Feb. 24, 1870	Oct. 29, 1868 Dec. 22, 1870	do. do.	571 West Fifty-second 525 West Fifty-first	
2779	Stryker, Peter	8	Nov. 22, 1866	May 30, 1867	John P	841 Sixth Avenue	
2780	Van Beuren, Harold S.	11	do.	do.	Gen. Thomas B	4 West Twenty-ninth	
2781	Van Voorhis, Abraham	13	do.	May 27, 1869	Henry	121 Barrow, Jersey City.	May 20, 1869
2782	Wroeger, Matilda	10	do.	Feb. 25, 1869	Louisa	211 Avenue A	
2783	Boehm, David	8	Dec. 20, 1866	Sept. 30, 1869	Margaret	325 West Thirty-ninth	
2784	Silliman, Anna	8	do.	Oct. 28, 1869	Joseph	130 West Twenty-eighth	
2785	Van Blarcum, William	9	do.	Dec. 24, 1867	Charles R	278 West Twenty-ninth.	
2786	Van Wagenen, Walter	7	do.	Sept. 26, 1867	Charles	249 Ninth Avenue	
2787	Friedenfelt, Wallgoth R.	13	Jan. 31, 1867	May 30, 1867	Charlotte	310 West Thirty-sixth	
2788	Laverty, John	14	do.	Sept. 20, 1867	John	291 Seventh Avenue	
2789	Lloyd, Joseph F	12	do.	do.	Joseph F	248 West Thirty-seventh	
2790	Tapper, Sarah E	10	do.	May 27, 1869	William	4 Pacific Place	
2791	Tapper, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2792	Clark, Margaret	7	Feb. 28, 1867	Dec. 22, 1870	John	141 West Twenty-ninth.	
2793	Clark, Martha	10	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	do.	do. do.	
2794	Normann, Lyllian E	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1867	David B	182 Seventh Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2795	Pitman, Samuel	12	Feb. 28, 1867	Sept. 24, 1868	William	297 Ninth Avenue	
2796	Coleman, Joseph V. D	7	March 28, 1867	May 26, 1870	Henry	364 Eighth Avenue	
2797	Earle, Ella	6	do.	Nov. 25, 1868	John	91 West Twenty-ninth	
2798	Kockler, Margaret	10	do.	May 27, 1869	Margaret	250 West Thirty-second.	
2799	Linder, Anna	7	do.	Dec. 25, 1867	Frank	240 West Thirty-second.	
2800	Wolf, Max	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1868	Frederick	268 West Thirty-sixth	
2801	Allen, Kate D	7	April 25, 1867	March 26, 1868	Robert S	152 West Forty-eighth	
2802	Van Roden, Henry E	7	do.	Feb. 3, 1874	Cornelius	13 West Forty-eighth	
2803	Van Roden, Susan	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do. do.	
2804	Brown, Harry	10	May 30, 1867	Sept. 30, 1873	Jane	490 Sixth Avenue	May 29, 1873
2805	Dunn, Catharine F	9	do.	June 3, 1873	Matthew S	156 Seventh Avenue	do.
2806	Dunn, Mary E	7	do.	June 26, 1875	do.	do. do.	May 25, 1875
2807	Frülingstradt, August	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1868	Frederick A	143 West Thirtieth	
2808	Jones, Mary Ann	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1867	Harriet H. Dean	39 West Twenty-first	
2809	Perlback, Ferdinand	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1868	Adolph	282 Henry	
2810	Trimble, Sarah A	7 14	do. Jan. 30, 1875	Feb. 28, 1871 June 2, 1877	James N do.	220 East Twenty-eighth. do. do.	
2811	Van Keuren, Matthew	9	May 30, 1867	Oct. 31, 1867	Isaiah Clearwater	7 Pacific Place	
2812	Dodge, Carrie L	7	June 27, 1867	Sept. 24, 1868	Amos	208 West Thirty-sixth	
2813	Hoffstaetter, Jacob	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Ernst	470 Sixth Avenue	
2814	Miller, Christina B	11	do.	May 26, 1870	Margaret	139 West Nineteenth	
2815	Gerdes, Caroline	9	Sept. 26, 1867	Oct. 3, 1871	Albert	531 West Twenty-ninth.	
2816	Gerdes, Elizabeth	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869	do.	do. do.	
2817	Gerdes, Sophia	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	do.	do. do.	
2818	Jackson, Edward	6	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Henry	126 West Thirty-sixth	
2819	Laverty, Joseph	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	John	291 Seventh Avenue	
2820	McKinney, John A	8	do.	May 26, 1870	do.	114 West Thirty-third	
2821	Meyer, Clara	10	do.	May 28, 1868	Adolph	282 Henry	
2822	Shepard, George E	16	do.	May 27, 1869	Thomas	Communipaw St., South Bergen.	May 20, 1869
2823	Hammel, Mary	10	Oct. 31, 1867	do.	John	115 Eighth	
2824	Perkins, Emma W	10	do.	May 28, 1868	George	430 Fourth Avenue	
2825	Purdy, Charles	7	do.	March 28, 1871	Isaac	42d St. and Eighth Ave.	
2826	Schmidt, George H	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1871	Frederick	341 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2827	Smyth, Adam	14	do.	May 27, 1869	Joseph	298 Eighth Avenue	
2828	Smyth, Archibald	13	do.	June 4, 1872	do.	do.	
2829	Smyth, Margaret	11	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	do.	do.	
2830	Sonnemann, Amedèus H	10	do.	Feb. 28, 1868	John	6 Clinton	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2831	Stoetzel, Henry	14	Oct. 31, 1867.	Feb. 25, 1869.	Theodore	315 West Thirty-eighth.	
2832	Van Wagenen, Charles F	14	do.	May 27, 1869.	Anna, *Aunt*	11 East Forty-ninth.	
2833	Atz, Adolph	7	Nov. 27, 1867.	Sept. 5, 1871.	Adam	47 Avenue B	
2834	Bingenheimer, Christopher	12	do.	May 28, 1868.	Jacob	6 Clinton	
2835	Turner, William C	7	do.	do.	John	422 Seventh Avenue	
2836	Hewlett, George B	7	Dec. 24, 1867.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Joseph	299 Seventh Avenue	May 26, 1874
2837	McGowan, Anna	10	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	John	157 West Thirty-first.	
2838	McGowan, Benjamin F	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1871.	do.	do. do.	
2839	Muir, James P	9	do.	June 1, 1874.	James	27 Greenwich Avenue.	May 26, 1874
2840	Perlback, Adolph	7	Jan. 30, 1868.	Sept. 24, 1868.	Adolph	282 Henry	
2841	Wood, Joseph	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1870.	Joseph	367 Seventh Avenue	
2842	Wood, Marion	11	do.	Nov, 23, 1870.	do.	do.	
2843	Stokesberry, Catharine	7	Feb. 28, 1868.	June 25, 1868.	John	490 Sixth Avenue	
2844	Stokesberry, Margaret	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2845	Stokesberry, Mary A	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2846	McGowan, Edward	8	March 26, 1868.	Nov. 23, 1870.	do.	157 West Thirty-first.	
2847	Hill, George A	7 11	April 30, 1868. Dec. 24, 1872.	Oct. 27, 1870. Dec. 2, 1873.	George A do.	837 Sixth Avenue 149 East 127th	
2848	Hopper, Peter F.	9	April 30, 1868.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Abraham D	225 Bleecker	
2849	Simons, Charles C	9	do.	do.	Charles H	244 West Thirty-first.	
2850	Swan, James H	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.	James H	160 West Twenty-ninth.	
2851	Früauf, George	7	May 28, 1868.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Jacob	178 Ludlow	
2852	Früauf, Justine	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	do.	do.	
2853	Segrist, Bertha	8	do.	do.	Rudolph	220 West Thirty-sixth.	
2854	Segrist, Julius	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2855	Serrine, Henry E	7	do.	Dec. 5, 1871.	Gertrude	442 West Fifty-fourth.	
2856	Simons, Carrie S	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charles H	244 West Thirty-first.	
2857	Stanwood, Carrie	14	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Nancy	322 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2858	Odell, Emma L	7	June 25, 1868.	May 27, 1869.	William H	464 Eighth Avenue	
2859	Ryerson, Edward	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	John	368 West Eleventh	
2860	Ryerson, George M	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2861	Borst, Jane	8 10	Sept. 24, 1868. Sept. 5, 1871.	Oct. 28, 1869. Sept. 30, 1873.	Leonard do.	221 Tenth Avenue 219 West Thirty-first.	
2862	Borst, William	12	Sept. 24, 1868.	Feb. 25, 1869.	do.	221 Tenth Avenue	
2863	Crocheron, Edward	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charlotte D.	17 Charlton	May 20, 1869
2864	Fichtel, Henry	7	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.	Charles	361 Bleecker	
2865	Hall, Joseph H	7	do.	Oct. 30, 1875.	Margaret	225 West Twenty-ninth.	
2866	Henshaw, Augustus	11	do.	June 4, 1872.	William	26 Seventh Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2867	Henshaw, Vanderbilt	10	Sept. 24, 1868	April 29, 1873	William	26 Seventh Avenue	
2868	Knowd, Sarah A	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Mary J.	213 West Twenty-ninth.	
2869	Pierce, Arthur W	14	do.	April 28, 1870	Elizabeth A	Eng. Neighborh'd, N. J.	April 25, 1870
2870	Prince, Benjamin	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1869	Christopher	22 West Thirtieth	
2871	Styles, Walter B. (*Vide Notes*)	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Charles H	110 West Thirtieth	May 18, 1876
2872	Wheaton, James W	11	do.	June 27, 1871	Ann Watson, *Gr'dm'r*	47 Beach	June 8, 1871
2873	Borst, Corstiaan	16	Oct. 29, 1868	Nov. 25, 1868	Leonard	221 Tenth Avenue	
2874	Boyd, Abraham A	14	do.	June 27, 1871	Moore	Tompkinsville, S. I	June 8, 1871
2875	Conrad, Emily	13	do.	Feb. 25, 1869	Wm. Schmidt	150 Nassau	
2876	De Groff, Edward	8	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	John	11 Warren Place	
2877	Van Cott, George F	12	do.	May 27, 1869	Myer	426 Eighth Avenue	
2878	Batheldes, Louis	9	Nov. 25, 1868	April 29, 1869	Louis	212 West Twenty-ninth.	
2879	Danforth, Anna	17	do.	March 25, 1869	Joseph Silliman	222 West Twenty-eighth	
2880	Griggs, Mary J	8	do.	May 26, 1870	Henry Coleman	420 West Thirty-first	
2881	Schwickert, Adolph	12	do.	May 27, 1869	William	157 West Thirty-first	
2882	Teutscher, Mary	11	do.	May 26, 1870	Charles	226 West Thirty-first	
2883	Carr, William	7	Dec. 24, 1868	Sept. 29, 1870	Benjamin	448 Eighth Avenue	
2884	Cramer, William J. C. P	8	do.	do.	William J. C. P	42 Ninth	
2885	Franz, John Frederick	9	do.	Feb. 24, 1870	Jacobine	256 West Thirty-fifth	
2886	Knight, Josephine E	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Daniel	1,166 Broadway	May 24, 1877
2887	Lord, David S	9	do.	Jan. 28, 1869	Margaret	1,373 Broadway	
		10	Feb. 24, 1870	Dec. 22, 1870	do.	do.	
2888	Lord, William H	8	Dec. 24, 1868	June 24, 1869	do.	do.	
		9	Feb. 24, 1870	Dec. 22, 1870	do.	do.	
2889	Allason, Anna	9	Jan. 28, 1869	April 25, 1871	William, *Uncle*	132 West Twenty-fourth	
2890	Byrnes, George A	7	do.	June 2, 1877	William A	227 West Thirty-fifth	June 26, 1878
2891	Cleverley, Thomas H	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	John	454 Eighth Avenue	May 24, 1877
2892	Flint, George	12	do.	Oct. 28, 1869	Edward	369 Ninth Avenue	
2893	Heunisch, Emma	9	do.	Feb. 25, 1869	Frank	434 West Thirty-first	
2894	Heunisch, Lena	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2895	Heunisch, Louisa	7	do.	May 27, 1869	do.	do. do.	
2896	Knowd, Charles	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Mary J	213 West Twenty-ninth.	
2897	Miner, Luella	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Henry	220 West Thirty-fifth	
2898	Perkins, Emma J	19	do.	May 26, 1870	Catharine A	124 West Eleventh	
2899	Taft, Peter	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Otis A	50 West Twenty-eighth.	
2900	Taft, Theodore	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2901	Ehrhart, Louisa	9	Feb. 25, 1869	Sept. 30, 1873	Ferdinand	1,034 Third Avenue	
2902	Lehmkuhl, Aramintha B	13	do.	Oct. 28, 1869	Henry	30 Norfolk	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS.—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2831	Stoetzel, Henry	14	Oct. 31, 1867.	Feb. 25, 1869.	Theodore	315 West Thirty-eighth.	
2832	Van Wagenen, Charles F	14	do.	May 27, 1869.	Anna, *Aunt*	11 East Forty-ninth.	
2833	Atz, Adolph	7	Nov. 27, 1867.	Sept. 5, 1871.	Adam	47 Avenue B	
2834	Bingenheimer, Christopher	12	do.	May 28, 1868.	Jacob	6 Clinton	
2835	Turner, William C	7	do.	do.	John	422 Seventh Avenue	
2836	Hewlett, George B	7	Dec. 24, 1867.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Joseph	299 Seventh Avenue	May 26, 1874
2837	McGowan, Anna	10	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	John	157 West Thirty-first.	
2838	McGowan, Benjamin F	12	do.	Jan. 26, 1871.	do.	do. do.	
2839	Muir, James P	9	do.	June 1, 1874.	James	27 Greenwich Avenue.	May 26, 1874
2840	Perlback, Adolph	7	Jan. 30, 1868.	Sept. 24, 1868.	Adolph	282 Henry	
2841	Wood, Joseph	8	do.	Oct. 27, 1870.	Joseph	367 Seventh Avenue	
2842	Wood, Marion	11	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	do.	do.	
2843	Stokesberry, Catharine	7	Feb. 28, 1868.	June 25, 1868.	John	490 Sixth Avenue	
2844	Stokesberry, Margaret	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2845	Stokesberry, Mary A	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2846	McGowan, Edward	8	March 26, 1868.	Nov. 23, 1870.	do.	157 West Thirty-first.	
2847	Hill, George A	7 / 11	April 30, 1868. / Dec. 24, 1872.	Oct. 27, 1870. / Dec. 2, 1873.	George A / do.	837 Sixth Avenue / 149 East 127th	 /
2848	Hopper, Peter F	9	April 30, 1868.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Abraham D	225 Bleecker	
2849	Simons, Charles C	9	do.	do.	Charles H	244 West Thirty-first.	
2850	Swan, James H	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.	James H	160 West Twenty-ninth.	
2851	Frühauf, George	7	May 28, 1868.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Jacob	178 Ludlow	
2852	Frühauf, Justine	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	do.	do.	
2853	Segrist, Bertha	8	do.	do.	Rudolph	220 West Thirty-sixth.	
2854	Segrist, Julius	9	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2855	Serrine, Henry E	7	do.	Dec. 5, 1871.	Gertrude	442 West Fifty-fourth.	
2856	Simons, Carrie S	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charles H	244 West Thirty-first.	
2857	Stanwood, Carrie	14	do.	Oct. 31, 1871.	Nancy	322 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2858	Odell, Emma L	7	June 25, 1868.	May 27, 1869.	William H	464 Eighth Avenue	
2859	Ryerson, Edward	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	John	368 West Eleventh	
2860	Ryerson, George M	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2861	Borst, Jane	8 / 10	Sept. 24, 1868. / Sept. 5, 1871.	Oct. 28, 1869. / Sept. 30, 1873.	Leonard / do.	221 Tenth Avenue / 219 West Thirty-first.	 /
2862	Borst, William	12	Sept. 24, 1868.	Feb. 25, 1869.	do.	221 Tenth Avenue	
2863	Crocheron, Edward	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1869.	Charlotte D.	17 Charlton	May 20, 1869
2864	Fichtel, Henry	7	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.	Charles	361 Bleecker	
2865	Hall, Joseph H	7	do.	Oct. 30, 1875.	Margaret	225 West Twenty-ninth.	
2866	Henshaw, Augustus	11	do.	June 4, 1872.	William	26 Seventh Avenue	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2940	Gerdes, Dora	7	Sept. 30, 1869	Oct. 3, 1871	Albert	531 West Twenty-ninth	
2941	Graham, Augusta	8	do.	April 25, 1871	Amanda	213 W. Twenty-eighth	
2942	Griffen, Phebe	12	do.	May 26, 1870	Anna C	4 West Twenty-ninth	
2943	Griffen, Sabina F.	15	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
2944	Losee, Mary F. (*Vide Notes*)	13	do.	June 27, 1871	Willett G	936 Eighth Avenue	June 8, 1871
2945	Mills, Charles L.	10	do.	June 1, 1874	Samuel H	203 S. Fifth, Brooklyn	May 26, 1874
2946	Page, Clara	9	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Charles B	449 Ninth Avenue	
2947	Peabody, Ella	10	do.	April 29, 1873	William H	201 W. Twenty-seventh	
2948	Spader, Electa	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	William	121 West Thirty-third	
2949	Stage, Harriet E.	11	do.	March 5, 1872	Jesse B	382 Ninth Avenue	
2950	Stewart, William	12	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	Stephen	399 Ninth Avenue	
2951	Terry, Walstein T.	14	do.	Dec. 23, 1869	Elias Watson	47 Beach	
		17	Sept. 5, 1871	June 4, 1872	do.	Marlboro, Ulster Co.	
2952	Townsend, Henry M.	13	Sept. 30, 1869	do.	Thomas	Eng. Neighborh'd, N.J.	
2953	Townsend, Thomas	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
		15	Dec. 3, 1872	Dec. 2, 1873	do.	Fairview, N. J.	
2954	Wicks, George P.	11	Sept. 30, 1869	Oct. 1, 1872	Oscar	435 West Twenty-fifth	
		15	Dec. 2, 1873	June 1, 1874	do.	244 West Thirty-third	
2955	Wicks, Mary E.	9	Sept. 30, 1869	Nov. 2, 1874	do.	435 West Thirty-fifth	
2956	Willis, Walton P.	9	do.	April 2, 1872	James	417 W. Twenty-eighth	
2957	Brownlee, J. Harrison (*Vide Notes*)	13	Oct. 28, 1869	Oct. 3, 1871	Thomas	161 West Thirty-first	May 23, 1872
2958	Burton, Minnie H.	10	do.	June 27, 1871	Amos	216 West Thirty-first	
2959	Connelley, Jennie	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Rebecca	226 West Thirty-first	
2960	Libby, William H.	17	do.	Dec. 23, 1869	John	Brighton Heights, S. I.	
2961	Lounsberry, Josephine	11	do.	Dec. 5, 1871	Alexander	229 West Thirty-fourth	
2962	Turquand, Victoria	13	do.	March 31, 1870	Sarah E.	245 West Twenty-first	
2963	McEown, Joseph T.	7	Nov. 25, 1869	Oct. 3, 1871	Susan	162 West Twenty-eighth	
2964	Smith, Ida	13	do.	Jan. 27, 1870	Frances	236 W. Twenty-seventh	
2965	Voorhis, Albert E.	9	do.	Jan. 29, 1876	Albert	442 West Thirty-fourth	
2966	Wills, Christina	15	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	Isabella Handwerk	82 Frankfort	
2967	Carss, John B.	9	Dec. 23, 1869	Sept. 28, 1874	John	261 West Thirtieth	May 26, 1874
2968	Fiske, Susie J.	11	do.	Jan. 27, 1870	Matilda	870 Broadway	
2969	Knauber, John	8	do.	March 31, 1870	John	85 Division	
2970	Ryerson, Edward J.	8	do.	Feb. 26, 1876	George N	536 West Forty-second	
2971	Ayers, Martha J.	7	Jan. 27, 1870	May 29, 1875	Joseph B.	5 Pacific Place	
		15	Jan. 27, 1877	Sept. 29, 1877	do.	435 Eighth Avenue	
2972	De La Mater, C. H. (*Vide Note*)	10	Jan. 27, 1870	April 1, 1873	Benjamin	519 West Twenty-third	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
2903	Lehmkuhl, Charles E. C.....	10	Feb. 25, 1869...	Oct. 28, 1869.....	Henry.....	30 Norfolk.....	
2904	Lord, Francis.....	7	do.	March 28, 1871..	Margaret.....	1,373 Broadway.....	
2905	Urlacher, Philip.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	John	361 Bleecker.....	
2906	Demarest, Kate.....	9	March 25, 1869..	Dec. 13, 1878....	Margaret.....	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	
2907	Free, Caroline.....	13	do.	Oct. 28, 1869....	Joseph Gegenhimer...	725 Sixth.....	
2908	Hausin, William.....	8	do.	April 29, 1869...	Gottfried.....	256 West Thirty-fifth...	
2909	Stoll, Frederica.....	12	do.	May 27, 1869....	Barbara.....	741 Sixth.....	
2910	Antz, Francis B	8	April 29, 1869...	Sept. 30, 1869....	Francis B.....	412 West Thirty-first...	
2911	Basmar, William.....	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Peter Nestrom, *Stepf'r*	410 Greenwich.....	
2912	Frïauf, Charlotte.....	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1871 ...	Jacob.....	178 Ludlow.....	
2913	Gambel, Frederick	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	Henry.....	310 Fourth.....	
2914	Henshaw, Adele.....	9	do.	April 1, 1873....	William.....	26 Seventh Avenue.....	
2915	Henshaw, Viola.....	7	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2916	Knapp, August.....	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	Charles.....	1,248 Third Avenue.....	
2917	Knapp, William.....	9	do.	do.	do.	do.	
2918	Miller, John	13	do.	June 24, 1869....	John.....	1,244 Third Avenue..	
2919	Miner, Andrew.....	8	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Henry.....	220 West Thirty-fifth...	
2920	Richardson, Sarah A.....	16	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	Joseph.....	414 West Thirty-first....	
2921	Conrey, John D.....	10	May 27, 1869....	Sept. 28, 1874....	John F.....	318 West Twenty-fifth..	May 26, 1874
2922	Van Derzee, Gordon D.....	15	do.	May 26, 1870....	Martha.....	Quarantine, S. I.....	
2923	Wingassen, Charles W.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1869....	George B.....	341 Hammond.....	
2924	Alcorn, Emma L.	11	June 24, 1869....	do.	David.....	423 West Thirtieth.....	
2925	Boehmer, August.....	11	do.	do.	Henry.....	162 Seventh.....	
2926	Brown, Gertrude.....	12	do.	do.	William.....	226 West Twenty-ninth.	
2927	Miner, Morton F.	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Henry.....	220 West Thirty-fifth...	
2928	Rogers, Amanda S.....	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1869	Catharine Ganter.....	724 Sixth.....	
2929	Schaefer, John.....	12	do.	June 30, 1870....	Jacob.....	332 Broome.....	
2930	Shepard, Frances E.....	13	do.	June 4, 1872.....	Thomas	8 Grove Terrace, J. C..	
2931	Wagner, George F.....	12	do.	Oct. 28, 1869 ...	Peter	216 Second.....	
2932	Angus, William	9	Sept. 30, 1869....	June 3, 1873.....	David.....	426 W. Twenty-eighth..	
2933	Bascom, William B.....	7	do.	April 2, 1872 ...	Henry C.....	2 Pacific Place.....	
2934	{Bates, Robert}	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Robert	219 West Thirty-second.	
		10	Dec. 3, 1872.....	Sept. 30, 1873....	do.	162 West Twenty-sixth.	
2935	Beatson, William.....	10	Sept. 30, 1869....	Sept. 29, 1870....	Andrew.....	307 Ninth Avenue.....	
2936	Beggs, Ada.....	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870 ...	John W.....	208 West Forty-ninth...	
2937	Chapman, Wm. R. (*Vide Note*)	14	do.	April 25, 1871...	Wm. J. Valentine.....	Fordham.....	
2938	Dolde, George	9	do.	June 4, 1872.....	John.....	361 Bleecker.....	
2939	Dunham, Catharine.....	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870.....	Sarah C.....	246 West Thirtieth.....	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3009	Bechthold, Julius E. J.	7	May 26, 1870	Sept. 28, 1874	Rev. A. H	245 West Twentieth	
3010	Clancy, Georgiana	14	do.	March 28, 1871	Wm. T. Stoutenburgh	110 West Thirty-second.	
3011	Drumgold, Henry	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Henry	729 Eleventh Avenue	
3012	Edwards, Alice	12	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Jesse	508 West Thirty-third.	
3013	Fay, Georgiana	6	do.	June 27, 1871	Julius	151 West Thirty-eighth.	
3014	Hose, Henry	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1870	Henry	635 East Eleventh	
3015	Houston, Henry L.	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1870	Letitia	212 West Thirty-first	
3016	Lindsey, John W.	9	do.	do.	Catharine	353 West Thirty-ninth	
3017	McClenachan, Lillian P.	14	do.	June 4, 1872	Charles F	203 W. Twenty-second	
3018	Officer, Letitia	13	do.	June 1, 1874	James	313 West Fifty-first	May 26, 1874
3019	Barclay, Kate	11	June 30, 1870	Sept. 29, 1870	Catharine	211 West Twenty-ninth.	
3020	De La Croix, Andrew	7	do.	Nov. 23, 1870	Matilda	144 West Twenty-ninth.	
		11	Sept. 30, 1873	June 1, 1874	do.	439 Fourth Avenue	
3021	De La Croix, Matilda C. (*Vide Notes*)	9	June 30, 1870	Nov. 23, 1870	do.	144 West Twenty-ninth.	
		12	Sept. 30, 1873	June 26, 1875	do.	439 Fourth Avenue	May 25, 1875
3022	Myers, Henry	9	June 30, 1870	Oct. 27, 1870	Anna	253 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3023	O'Shea, Francis A. K.	7	do.	March 4, 1873	Thomas	117 West Thirtieth	
3024	Page, Sarah E.	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Charles B.	495 Ninth Avenue	
3025	Troutman, Ida	8	do.	do.	Peter	138 West Twenty-ninth.	
3026	Young, Adaline	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	James	West and India, Gr'np't.	May 18, 1876
3027	Young, John R.	9	do.	Sept. 27, 1878	do.	do. do.	
		17	Nov. 21, 1879	Jan. 23, 1880	do.	130 Java, Greenpoint	
3028	Young, Mary E	13	June 30, 1870	June 1, 1874	do.	West and India, Gr'np't.	May 26, 1874
3029	Angus, James.	7	Sept. 29, 1870	May 4, 1874	David	426 W. Twenty-eighth	
3030	Ayers, Minnie L.	7	do.	May 29, 1875	Joseph B.	135 West Twenty-sixth.	
		12	Jan. 27, 1877	Sept. 27, 1878	do.	435 Eighth Avenue	June 26, 1878
3031	Bates, Jane	6	Sept. 29, 1870	Oct. 3, 1871	Robert	233 West Thirty-second.	
3032	Brandon, George.	10	do.	June 27, 1871	Alexander	220 West Thirty-third	
3033	Brown, Isabella L.	6	do.	June 4, 1872	William	226 West Twenty-ninth.	
3034	Brown, Louis G.	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Elijah T.	72½ Irving Place	
3035	Butt, John	13	do.	June 4, 1872	George	329 Seventh Avenue	
3036	Carey, John	11	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	John Tonilear	333 West Thirty-second.	
3037	Clark, Frank W	7	do.	May 30, 1871	Charles W	133 West Twenty-ninth.	
3038	Collins, James Ross	7	do.	June 4, 1872	James R	135 West Twenty-sixth.	
3039	Dorn, John	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	John	219 East Fourth	
3040	Dow, Mary	11	do.	Sept. 5, 1871	William	270 West Thirty-fourth.	
3041	Lipfert, Elizabeth	10	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	John	219 East Fourth	
3042	Marsh, Charles B.	11	do.	Jan. 26, 1871	Samuel.	10 Third	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3043	Martin, Alexander H.	10	Sept. 29, 1870.	Oct. 2, 1875	John T. Seymour	225 East Thirty-first.	
3044	McArthur, Martha	12	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	Mary	73 West Fifty-third	
3045	Morfey, Fredwood	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Lawrence	259 West Forty-first	
3046	Munn, Emma P.	6	do.	Oct. 28, 1876	Samuel E.	121 West Thirty-third.	
3047	Smith, Ira G	15	do.	Nov. 23, 1870.	Allen R.	223 West Twenty-eighth	
3048	Thompson, Eugene	13	do.	Dec. 24, 1872.	George W	463 West Thirty-fourth.	
3049	Traver, Leah C	13	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Henry E.	182 Seventh Avenue.	
3050	Van Roden, Catharine J	6	do.	do.	Cornelius	840 Sixth Avenue.	
3051	Vaubel, William	13	do.	April 30, 1872.	Conrad	145 East Houston	May 23, 1872
3052	Warley, Susan V	14	do.	June 27, 1871	Emma	702 Seventh Avenue.	
3053	Whelan, William	11	do.	April 25, 1871.	James	316 West Twenty-eighth	
3054	Wright, Walter L.	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	Henry F.	409 W. Twenty-seventh.	May 24, 1877
3055	Yeury, Frank	9	do.	June 2, 1877.	John S.	361 West Eleventh	do.
3056	Adams, Frances	14	Oct. 27, 1870	Sept. 28, 1874.	Samuel	254 W. Twenty-second	
3057	Drysdale, Anna	6	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Matthew	262 Seventh Avenue.	
3058	Engle, Charles	15	do.	June 4, 1872	Andrew	Eng. Neighborh'd, N. J.	
3059	McCabe, William	10	do.	April 29, 1873.	Mary Ann	225 West Twenty-ninth.	
		14	Nov. 27, 1874.	Feb. 27, 1875.	do.	323 West Twenty-first.	
3060	McClenachan, Emily	9	Oct. 27, 1870	June 27, 1871.	Charles F.	203 W. Twenty-second	
3061	McCrum, Ruth C	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879.	Elizabeth	5 Pacific Place	June 26, 1879
3062	Mortimer, Frederick	9	do.	Feb. 28, 1871.	Peter F.	142 West Twenty-ninth.	
3063	Sedgwick, Russell	12	do.	May 30, 1871.	Ann Hall	427 West Thirty-second.	
3064	Van Houten, Ida.	12	do.	June 4, 1872	Edward	58 West Thirty-first.	
		15	March 3, 1874.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do. do.	
3065	Watson, Florence	13	Oct. 27, 1870	Feb. 4, 1873.	George	592 Sixth Avenue	
3066	Byrnes, Ann Eola	6	Nov. 23, 1870.	Sept. 19, 1879.	William A.	227 West Thirty-fifth ..	June 26, 1879
3067	Danziger, Esther	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Hermann	1,251 Broadway	
3068	Howie, William	10	do.	Dec. 22, 1870.	John	435 West Twenty-fifth..	
3069	Jones, Howard	9	do.	June 4, 1872	Abraham L.	411 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3070	Kesselem, Catharine	11	do.	Dec. 22, 1870.	Frederick	535 West Twenty-ninth.	
3071	Lyster, Georgia	11	do.	Feb. 28, 1871.	Mary A. Charles	211 West Thirty-sixth.	
3072	McDonald, Jeremiah	12	do.	April 25, 1871.	Thomas	Eng. Neighborh'd, N. J.	
3073	McNeil, Emma	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1874.	Edward	157 West Twenty-eighth	
3074	McNeil, Frances	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do. do.	
3075	Merritt, Edward	17	do.	March 28, 1871.	Mary C.	53 East Twenty-fifth	
3076	Simmons, May	11	do.	April 25, 1871.	Jeffray	207 W. Twenty-second.	
3077	Stossel, Albert	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Ferdinand	285 West Twenty-sixth.	
3078	Watson, Josephine L.	11	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Anna	1,166 Broadway	May 25, 1875

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3079	Whittemore, Francisco	11	Nov. 23, 1870	Oct. 3, 1871	Francisco	64 West Forty-eighth	
3080	Whittemore, Theodore	13	do.	do.	do.	do do.	
3081	Brown, Benjamin W	16	Dec. 22, 1870	May 30, 1871	Henry	Guttenburg, New Jersey	
3082	Hoyt, Samuel A	12	do.	April 25, 1871	Samuel W	436 W. Twenty-eighth	
3083	Kruse, Henrietta	12	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	Henry	225 West Twenty-ninth.	
3084	Linkroum, Courtlandt	12	do.	March 5, 1872	James A	261 West Thirtieth	
3085	Thompson, Mary G	9	do.	Dec. 5, 1871	Theron	769 Sixth Avenue	
3086	Tracy, William H	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	William	109 West Thirty-third	
3087	Ballerman, Annie	12	Jan. 26, 1871	Sept. 30, 1873	Charles	477 Ninth Avenue	
3088	Blauvelt, John M	16	do.	Feb. 28, 1871	Blauvelt A	115 West Thirtieth	
3089	Thompson, George R	13	do.	June 4, 1872	Theron	769 Sixth Avenue	
3090	Tracy, Elizabeth	10	do.	April 1, 1873	William	109 West Thirty-third	
3091	Tracy, Rebecca	7 12	do. Oct. 2, 1875	Nov. 2, 1874 Nov. 27, 1875	do. do.	do. do. do. do.	
3092	Carss, Joseph	7	Feb. 28, 1871	Oct. 2, 1875	John	261 West Thirtieth	
3093	Grau, Michael	9	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	do.	426 West Twenty-sixth	
3094	McCracken, Anna	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	Ellen	419 West Thirty-second.	
3095	Ahmuty, Matthew	10	March 28, 1871	April 2, 1872	William	123 West Thirty-third	
3096	Gerdes, William	7 11	do. Nov. 27, 1875	Oct. 3, 1871 Oct. 28, 1876	Albert Mary	531 West Twenty-ninth. 537 West Twenty-ninth.	
3097	Goetchius, Clifford L	12	March 28, 1871	Jan. 3, 1872	William L	263 West Thirty-ninth	
3098	Henderson, Samuel	13	do.	April 2, 1872	William	331 Seventh Avenue	
3099	Hoffman, Schuyler V. V	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	Charles	31 Madison Avenue	
3100	Seiss, Augusta	9	do.	do.	Herman	440 W. Twenty-eighth	
3101	Seiss, Gustave	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3102	Thompson, Margaret C	8	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	John	209 West Twenty-sixth	
3103	Bartine, Jenny	7	April 25, 1871	do.	Louisa	115 West Thirtieth	
3104	Eagleson, Agnes	8	do.	June 27, 1871	Thomas	112 West Thirtieth	
3105	Elsie, Frances	14	do.	May 30, 1871	Fanny	1,251 Broadway	
3106	Evans, Jennie	11	do.	June 4, 1872	John J	340 Ninth Avenue	
3107	Monfort, Samuel S	10	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	John H	407 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3108	Sefton, Ida	12	do.	May 30, 1871	Joseph	112 West Thirtieth	
3109	Slaight, Annie M	12	do.	March 5, 1872	John	426 West Thirty-second.	
3110	Smith, John B	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1872	Joseph	261 West Thirtieth	
3111	Sykes, Mary	7	do.	June 27, 1871	Edward	490 Sixth Avenue	
3112	Gordon, Luanna	8	May 30, 1871	Oct. 3, 1871	Stephen	412 West Thirty-third	
3113	McIlvaine, Elizabeth J	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	George	321 Seventh Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3114	Munn, Edward F.	12	May 30, 1871	Oct. 31, 1871	Stephen H.	405 West Thirty-third.	
		13	Dec. 3, 1872	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	523 West Twenty-ninth.	
3115	Schoonmaker, Selah	9	May 30, 1871	June 4, 1872	John	801 Washington	
3116	Shute, George W	12	do.	April 1, 1873	William H.	261 West Thirtieth	
3117	Tyler, Cora	7	do.	Oct. 3, 1871	John Day	245 West Twenty-ninth.	
3118	White, Emma F	16	June 27, 1871	do.	Hiram	407 Ninth Avenue	
3119	Wright, Joseph A	12	do.	do.	Joseph	444 West Thirty-first.	
3120	Wright, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3121	Anderson, Richard C	17	Sept. 5, 1871	June 4, 1872	Lydia J	Cresskill, New Jersey.	
3122	Baisden, Hannah J	14	do.	April 29, 1873	John J	110 West Thirtieth	
3123	Busch, Adeline	10	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Henry	271 Ninth Avenue	
3124	Busch, Margaret	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	do.	do.	
3125	Dangler, Adolphus E.	7	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Augusta	261 West Thirtieth	
3126	Hewlett, James L.	7	do.	April, 1878	Joseph	343 Seventh Avenue	June 26, 1878
3127	Howells, Elizabeth	13	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	John	201 West Twentieth	
3128	Howells, Martha	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3129	Howells, Rhoda	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3130	Lammers, Edward	7	do.	Oct 2, 1875	Frederick H.	423 West Twenty-fifth	
3131	Schultz, Nicholas	10	do.	Jan. 29, 1876	Nicholas	153 East Houston	
3132	Schultz, William	10	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do. do.	
3133	Shute, Charles H.	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1875	William H.	261 West Thirtieth	
		13	Sept. 30, 1876	Sept. 27, 1878	Elizabeth	414 Eighth Avenue	
3134	Signa, Ella	10	Sept. 5, 1871	April 2, 1872	Henry	207 West Twentieth	
3135	Vere, Henry	7	do.	June 4, 1872	Maria	46 West Thirtieth	
3136	Ahmuty, Elizabeth	9	Oct. 3, 1871	March 5, 1872	William	123 West Thirty-third	
3137	Ahrens, Alfred	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	335 Seventh Avenue	
3138	Armstrong, Emeline W.	15	do.	June 1, 1874	Robert C.	140 West Twenty-sixth	May 26, 1874
3139	Corbett, Elizabeth	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872	Robert H.	118 West Forty-second	
3140	Corbett, Julia B.	10	do.	do.	do.	do do.	
3141	Crane, Everett I.	8	do.	June 4, 1872	Lemuel P.	258 West Forty-second	
3142	Crane, Lemuel F.	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3143	Crossingham, Caroline.	6	do.	do.	Daniel	356 West Twenty-sixth	
3144	De Bost, Alwyn	7	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	Augustus B.	200 West Forty-fifth	
3145	De Bost, Leon	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3146	De Bost, Marie Louise	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3147	De Turk, Herbert	14	do.	Dec. 5, 1871	Eliza	309 West Twenty-first	
3148	Dunlap, Edwin J.	14	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	James	401 West Thirty-third	
3149	Evans, William	8	do.	Nov. 4, 1873	William	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3150	Farrell, Florence H.	11	Oct. 3, 1871	May, 1878	Mitchell	211 West Twentieth	June 26, 1878
3151	Forrest, Anna M.	9	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Thomas	415 West Twenty-fifth	
3152	Halsey, Edwin B.	12	do.	Feb. 27, 1875	James E.	34 Grove	
3153	Halsey, Josephine R.	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do.	
		13	Oct. 28, 1876	Sept. 29, 1877	do.	Cherry Hill, N. J.	
3154	Hamilton, Isabella	15	Oct. 3, 1871	March 3, 1874	Isabella	817 Sixth Avenue	
3155	Henderson, Sarah	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	William	144 Seventh Avenue	
3156	Henderson, William	11	do.	April 2, 1872	do.	do.	
3157	Jacobs, Sarah	16	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	William H.	404 West Thirty-third	
3158	Just, James	16	do.	Jan. 3, 1872	Alexander	Fairview, N. J.	
3159	Kuhn, Amelia	13	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	Charles	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3160	Kuhn, Charles	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	do.	do. do.	May 24, 1877
3161	Kuhn, Louisa	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1874	do.	do. do.	
3162	Kuhn, William	7	do.	Jan. 24, 1879	do.	do. do.	
3163	Linder, Johanna	11	do.	March 5, 1872	Frank	240 West Thirty-second.	
3164	Linder, Rosina	8	do.	March 4, 1873	do.	do. do.	
		11	Sept. 28, 1874	May 29, 1875	do.	do. do.	
3165	Owens, Benjamin	13	Oct. 3, 1871	June 25, 1872	Benjamin	421 West Thirtieth	
3166	Owens, Mary L.	10	do.	April 29, 1873	do.	do. do.	
3167	Ryerson, Harriet	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	John	632 Greenwich	
3168	Snyder, Alfred L.	11	do.	Feb. 3, 1874	Henry	104 West Forty-ninth	
3169	Snyder, Frederick G.	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3170	Styles, Charles H.	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	Charles H.	110 West Thirtieth	June 26, 1879
3171	White, Mark Henry	11	do.	March 5, 1872	Mary L	248 West Forty-second.	
3172	Whitehead, Gertrude	11	do.	Oct. 31, 1871	John	415 West Thirtieth	
3173	Wilcox, Margaret	13	do.	March 5, 1872	Edward	333 Seventh Avenue	
3174	Abernethy, Mary A.	6	Oct. 31, 1871	June 4, 1872	William	440 West Twenty-eighth	
3175	Ahmuty, William	7	do.	March 5, 1872	do.	123 West Thirty-third	
3176	Armstrong, Charles	9	do.	Nov. 2, 1874	Robert C.	140 West Twenty-sixth.	
3177	Burns, Arthur	7	do.	June 1, 1874	William	306 West Twenty-eighth	
3178	Burns, Grace	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	do. do.	
3179	Burns, William J.	11	do.	June 1, 1874	do.	do. do.	
3180	Carman, Melissa C.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Samuel	I and Wash'gt'n, Gr'np't	May 18, 1876
3181	Corbett, Charlotte	15	do.	Dec. 24, 1872	Robert H.	118 West Forty-second.	
3182	De Baun, Edward	10	do.	June 4, 1872	Housmann	351 West Thirty-fourth.	
3183	Doolittle, Washington	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1872	Sarah.	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3184	Hopper, Margaret	10	do.	June 4, 1872	James A.	113 West Twenty-ninth.	
3185	Hopper, Mary	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3186	Kolb, Elizabeth	9	Oct. 31, 1871	Sept. 28, 1874	Philip	304 Eleventh Avenue	
3187	Kolb, Samuel	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	do.	
3188	McDougal, Matilda J	11	do.	Nov. 4, 1873	Hugh	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	
		14	Sept. 28, 1874	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	89 Ninth Avenue	May 25, 1875
3189	Porter, Georgiana	6	Oct. 31, 1871	June 4, 1872	Elizabeth	342 Eighth Avenue	
3190	Simmons, Edward	11	do.	Dec. 5, 1871	John	149 West Thirty-third	
3191	Stacker, Elizabeth	6	do.	June 4, 1872	William	304 Eleventh Avenue	
3192	Van Haughton, Kate	13	do.	do.	Maria L.	3 Pacific Place	
3193	Warner, Margaret A.	11	do.	do.	Leonard	161 West Twelfth	
3194	Cossum, Caroline	6	Dec. 5, 1871	do.	Charles	421 West Thirtieth	
3195	Cossum, William H.	8	do.	do.	do.	do.	
3196	Gross, John Frederick	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	Frederick	304 Eleventh Avenue	
3197	Hughton, Viola	14	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	Julia	110 West Thirtieth	
3198	McCluskey, Esther	8	do.	June 4, 1872	Edward	242 West Thirtieth	
3199	Marks, Amelia.	8	do.	do.	Abraham	134 West Thirtieth	
3200	Moore, John T	7	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	Margaret	325 Seventh Avenue	
		11	Feb. 27, 1875	Oct. 2, 1875	Abigail Adair.	415 West Thirty-third	
3201	Moore, Mary E.	6	Dec. 5, 1871	Oct. 1, 1872	Margaret	325 Seventh Avenue	
		9	Feb. 27, 1875	Oct. 2, 1875	Abigail Adair, *Aunt*.	415 West Thirty-third	
3202	Pfeffer, Catharine	12	Dec. 5, 1871	Sept. 28, 1874	Frederick	304 Eleventh Avenue	
3203	Ruding, Duncan	13	do.	Jan. 3, 1872	Walter	292 Jersey Avenue, J. C.	
3204	Travis, Alice	11	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	William H	233 West Thirty-first	
3205	Yoost, Bertha	11	do.	June 3, 1873	Claus	242 West Thirtieth	
3206	Yoost, Charles.	7	do.	Feb. 2, 1878	do.	do.	
3207	Bullene, John J.	13	Jan. 3, 1872	June 4, 1872	John	151 West Twelfth	
3208	Chamberlain, Perry.	14	do.	do.	George W	Englewood, N. J.	
3209	Engel, Peter	8	do.	Jan. 30, 1872	Peter	328 West Twenty-ninth.	
3210	Francis, Marion	15	do.	June 4, 1872	Isaac.	242 Garden, Hoboken	May 29, 1873
3211	Peabody, Alfred	8	do.	Nov. 4, 1873	William H	239 West Twenty-sixth.	
3212	Schultz, Michael S.	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	Michael S.	52 Eighth	
3213	Wade, William H.	7	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	Harrison	325 Seventh Avenue	
3214	Crosson, Mary M.	10	Jan. 30, 1872	March 5, 1872	Uriah	248 West Thirtieth	
3215	Crosson, William.	15	do.	do.	do.	do.	
3216	Holgate, Ella H.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	Thomas H., *M. D.*	217 West Twelfth	May 27, 1880
3217	Norbery, Lily	13	do.	April 2, 1872	Mary	224 West Thirty-second.	
3218	Oman, Mary.	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	Thomas H.	147 Sixth Avenue	
3219	Wagner, Charles.	12	do.	April 2, 1872	Charles.	202 West Twenty-first	
3220	Adma, Elizabeth.	8	March 5, 1872	Nov. 5, 1872	Francis.	459 Sixth Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3221	Beach, Clarence W.	11	March 5, 1872...	Sept. 30, 1873....	John, *M. D.*	111 West Forty-fifth	
3222	Beach, Willard Parker (*Vide Notes*)	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3223	Connolly, Jessie	11	do.	do.	Robert	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3224	Craddick, Emma	10	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Sarah	405 West Thirty-third...	
3225	Decker, William	13	do.	Dec. 3, 1872.....	Richard	Norwood, New Jersey..	
3226	Griggs, Emma	10	do.	June 4, 1872. . .	Louisa	429 West Thirtieth	
3227	Grosheim, Louisa G.	8	do.	Nov. 27, 1874....	Frederick.	244 West Thirty-second.	
3228	Gross, George.	10	do.	do.	do.	304 Eleventh Avenue...	
3229	Maxwell, William	8 12	do. Nov. 27, 1874....	Feb. 4, 1873 May 1, 1875.....	Arabella..... do.	201 West Thirty-fourth . 454 Eighth Avenue	
3230	Prins, Joachin M.	12	March 5, 1872...	Sept. 30, 1873...	Joachin	86 Grove	
3231	Seaward, William	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872....	Robert Wilson.	415 West Thirtieth.....	
3232	Van Emmerick, Bertha	10	do.	Nov. 5, 1872.....	Garret.	511 West Forty-third...	
3233	Allen, Mary	9	April 2, 1872....	Dec. 3, 1872.....	Lewis J.	357 West Twenty-ninth.	
3234	Dunn, Esther A.	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.....	Matthew S.	215 West Nineteenth....	
3235	Gross, Emma	7	do.	May 1, 1875.....	Frederick	304 Eleventh Avenue...	
3236	Haight, Willis D.	8	do.	Dec. 2, 1873.....	Edward.	263 West Thirtieth.....	
3237	Jagels, Cathalina	9	do.	April 29, 1873....	Henry.	249 West Twenty-ninth.	
3238	Reed, Ida.	8 10	do. Sept. 28, 1874....	Nov. 4, 1873.... Jan. 30, 1875....	Henry C. do.	311 W. Twenty-eighth. 723 Eighth Avenue.....	
3239	Clegg, Margaret J.	7	April 30, 1872...	Nov. 5, 1872....	Robert.	138 West Twenty-fifth..	
3240	Evesson, Isabelle	10	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Henry, Jr.	245 West Thirteenth....	
3241	Inslee, Elizabeth	12	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.....	Matilda	414 Eighth Avenue.....	
3242	Johnson, George	11	do.	Dec. 3, 1872....	Maria	555 West Twenty-ninth.	
3243	Kahl, Martin	12	do.	do.	Martin	539 West Twenty-ninth.	
3244	Knight, Leola	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	William.	128 West Forty-first....	
3245	Sweeney, Alexander	11	do.	March 4, 1873 ...	Sarah	413 Ninth Avenue.... ..	
3246	Ward, Emma C.	14	do.	June 1, 1874.....	John Jones.	450 West Thirty-fourth.	
3247	Albrecht, Charles.	9	June 4, 1872.....	Nov. 5, 1872....	John.	253 West Twenty-ninth.	
3248	Bell, James	13	do.	do.	do.	256 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3249	Clark, Alexander A.	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1875....	Asa	411 West Twenty-fifth..	
3250	Cocks, Louis A.	15	do.	Oct. 1, 1872.	Albert H..	Classon's Point, N. Y..	
3251	Coey, Elizabeth	10	do.	June 1, 1874....	Mary.	239 West Twenty-sixth.	
3252	Connelley, John H.	8	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.....	Rebecca	226 West Thirty-first....	
3253	Eckert, Louis V.	11	do.	Dec. 3, 1872.....	John J..	523 West Twenty-ninth.	
3254	Hagelman, Lizzie B.	8	do.	Nov. 5, 1872....	Louis.	259 West Twenty-ninth.	
3255	Horner, Annie M.	6	do.	Feb. 24, 1877....	Joseph W.	503 Sixth Avenue.....	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3256	Lutz, George	9	June 4, 1872	Dec. 3, 1872	George	251 West Twenty-ninth.	
3257	Newkirk, George W	14	do.	June 26, 1875	Frederick	528 West Twenty-ninth.	May 25, 1875
3258	Ohlandt, Christian	8	do.	April 1, 1873	Christian	563 West Twenty-ninth.	
3259	Peterson, Edward	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872	William	32 India, Greenpoint	
3260	Rollins, Ella	13	do.	Jan. 29, 1876	Hugh	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3261	Rollins, James	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	do. do.	
3262	Rollins, Margaret	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	do.	do. do.	
3263	Rollins, William	7	do.	June 1, 1874	do.	do. do.	
3264	Schmidt, Emma	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Philip	251 West Twenty-ninth.	
3265	Shute, Alice	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1874	William H	261 West Thirtieth	
3266	Tobin, Angelo	12	do.	Nov. 5, 1872	Louisa	468 Eighth Avenue	
3267	Young, Grace	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	James	32 India, Greenpoint	
3268	Dinkelman, Herman	8	June 25, 1872	Nov. 5, 1872	Henry	277 Seventh Avenue	
3269	Wheaton, Anna	13	do.	do.	William H	235 West Thirty-third	
3270	Anderson, Annie	12	Sept. 3, 1872	March 30, 1874	John	494 Ninth Avenue	
3271	Angus, Mary F	7	do.	May 4, 1874	David	426 W. Twenty-eighth	
		11	Dec. 16, 1876	Sept. 27, 1878	do.	402 West Thirty-second.	
3272	Armstrong, Cora A	6	Sept. 3, 1872	May 29, 1875	Samuel B	134 West Twenty-ninth.	
		10	Oct. 28, 1876	Sept. 29, 1877	do.	204 West Thirty-second.	
3273	Bell, George H	14	Sept. 3, 1872	May 1, 1875	Susan	86 Second, Hoboken	May 25, 1875
3274	Carman, Ella L	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Samuel	I & Washington, G'np't.	
		12	Sept. 30, 1876	Oct. 27, 1877	do.	666 Lorimer, Greenpoint.	
		15	May 28, 1880	Sept. 29, 1882	do.	do. do.	May 25, 1882
3275	Carss, Henry R	7	Sept. 3, 1872	Oct. 2, 1875	John	261 West Thirtieth	
3276	Eldershaw, Fanny	8	do.	April 29, 1873	Thomas	300½ West Thirty-first	
3277	Grint, Emma	15	do.	Oct. 1, 1872	James	213 First, Jersey City	
3278	Grint, Louisa	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3279	Lockwood, Emma E	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Nathaniel	34 India, Greenpoint	May 18, 1876
3280	Mason, George	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	John	261 West Thirtieth	
3281	O'Shea, Mary	7	do.	March 4, 1873	Thomas	122 West Thirty-third	
3282	Quick, Julia	12	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Smith	40 India, Greenpoint	
3283	Spader, Maria	6	do.	Oct. 30, 1875	Georgiana	259 West Forty-third	
3284	Bell, John E	11	Oct. 1, 1872	Sept. 30, 1873	Samuel	358 West Twenty-fifth	
3285	Corner, Margaret	14	do.	April 1, 1876	John	Claremont, N. Y	
3286	Corner, Mary	11	do.	do.	do.	do.	
3287	Daniels, Nellie	12	do.	Nov. 4, 1873	William	348 West Thirty-sixth	
3288	Davis, Sarah	11	do.	April 1, 1876	John	316 West Fifty-third	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3289	Drumgold, Charles G....	7	Oct. 1, 1872.....	Sept. 30, 1876...	Henry.....	313 W. Twenty-seventh.	
		12	Feb. 2, 1878.....	April, 1878.....	do.	do. do.	
3290	Dunn, Maria.....	17	Oct. 1, 1872.....	April 29, 1873....	Walter	215 West Nineteenth....	
3291	McLeod, D. Adrian.....	15	do.	Sept. 28, 1874...	David	High Bridge, N. Y.	May 26, 1874
3292	Preusser, John E. R.....	9	do.	June 1, 1874.....	Richard E....	541 West Twenty-ninth.	
3293	Purdy, John.	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	William	400 West Twenty-sixth .	
3294	Purdy, William.....	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3295	Scott, James H.....	10	do.	Dec. 3, 1872.....	Catharine E.....	21 Morton.....	
3296	Stetler, George..... .	12	do.	March 4, 1873...	Frederick M.....	Fairview, New Jersey..	
3297	Stetler, Henry I.....	14	do.	June 1, 1874.. ..	do.	do. do.	May 26, 1874
3298	Walton, John A....	12	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.....	John.....	400 West Twenty-sixth..	
3299	Whiteside, Mary J.....	9	do.	May 1, 1875.....	Margaret J. Stewart ..	230 West Thirtieth.....	
3300	Adams, Jennie.....	..	Nov. 5, 1872...	Feb. 2, 1878.....	Samuel M.....	719 Seventh Avenue	
		15	May 23, 1879. ..	Nov. 29, 1879....	do.	96 East 114th.	
3301	Armstrong, John G.	12	Nov. 5, 1872....	Dec. 23, 1873....	Robert C..	140 West Twenty-sixth .	
3302	Bates, Louis.....	13	do.	Nov. 2, 1874....	Charles L.....	Fairview, New Jersey..	
3303	Ewing, Jane...	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1873...	Elizabeth.....	331 Seventh Avenue	
3304	Finner, Emma S.....	8	do.	Sept. 28, 1874...	Louis.....	208 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3305	Finner, Lizzie L	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3306	Hanks, Annie D. W.....	9	do.	May 27, 1876....	Edwin J.....	74 West Fifty-third.....	May 18, 1876
3307	Jackson, Adrian	4	do.	Nov. 27, 1874...	Peter A. H.....	93 East Twenty-seventh	
3308	Jackson, Henry.....	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873...	do.	do. do.	
3309	Jagels, Anna.....	6	do.	Nov. 27, 1874...	Henry	249 West Twenty-ninth.	
3310	Knight, William...	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	William.....	377 Bleecker	
3311	Lehman, Albert D.....	12	do.	Dec. 24, 1872....	John.....	379 Bleecker	
3312	Lockwood, Alonzo.	13	do.	Feb. 4, 1873.....	Nathaniel.....	34 India, Greenpoint....	
3313	Potts, Benjamin E.....	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	Agnes.....	231 West Twenty-sixth .	
3314	Scully, Jessie.....	13	do.	do.	Henry.....	135 West Twenty-sixth .	
3315	Van Roden, William.....	7	do.	June 1, 1874.....	Cornelius.....	840 Sixth Avenue	
3316	Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	8	Dec. 3, 1872.....	do.	Isabella.....	753 Sixth Avenue.....	
3317	Jagels, Henry.....	12	do.	do.	Henry.....	249 West Twenty-ninth.	
3318	Widmayer, George.....	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1875....	George.....	217 Seventh Avenue	
3319	Widmayer, Hannah.....	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	do.	do. do.	
3320	Inslee, Hannah A.....	7	Dec. 24, 1872....	Feb. 24, 1877....	Sarah.....	257 West Thirty-third...	
3321	Purdy, Josephine.....	14	do.	Feb. 27, 1875....	Johnson	235 Ninth Avenue.....	
3322	Wilks, Seaman.....	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873....	Charles P.....	311 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3323	Wilks, Seth.....	11	do.	June 3, 1873.....	do.	do. do.	
3324	Ballard, Asa B	11	Feb. 4, 1873.....	June 1, 1874.....	Thomas Moffat.....	441 Ninth Avenue.....	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3325	Barthey, Gustave	10	Feb. 4, 1873	Sept. 30, 1873	Godfrey	214 West Thirty-first	
3326	Barthey, Lena	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3327	Bartholomae, Augusta C	12	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Augusta	352 West Fifty-first	May 18, 1876
3328	Kohl, Augusta	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	August	452 Eighth Avenue	
3329	Quick, Isabella	15	do.	Sept. 28, 1874	Smith	40 India, Greenpoint	
3330	Seymour, Jeannette	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1875	Allen	160 West Twenty-sixth	
3331	Anderson, Peter	11	March 4, 1873	Dec. 2, 1873	John	216 W. Twenty-seventh	
3332	Collins, Jeannette	13	do.	April 29, 1873	Thomas	365 West Twenty-fourth	
3333	Hatton, Amelia	10	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	Margaret Castello	West Twenty-seventh	
3334	McCabe, Anna E.	8 / 12	do. / Jan. 27, 1877	do. / Dec. 1, 1877	James / Mary Ann	190 Seventh Avenue / 165 West Twenty-fifth	 /
3335	Purdy, Caroline	10	March 4, 1873	May 1, 1875	William	400 West Twenty-sixth	
3336	Apgar, Charles	8	April 1, 1873	April 29, 1873	Wilbur	202 W. Twenty-seventh	
3337	Bell, George	10	do.	Dec. 2, 1873	Samuel	358 West Twenty-fifth	
3338	Exner, Edmund	11	do.	Dec. 21, 1874	Edmund	561 West Twenty-ninth	
3339	Hogenbruin, John	8	do.	May 1, 1875	William	36th Street and 8th Ave	
3340	Coward, Charles	8 / 9	April 29, 1873 / Sept. 28, 1874	Nov. 4, 1873 / Nov. 27, 1874	Jonathan / do.	121 West Thirty-third / do. do.	 /
3341	Coward, George	9 / 10	April 29, 1873 / Sept. 28, 1874	Nov. 4, 1873 / Nov. 27, 1874	do. / do.	do. do. / do. do.	 /
3342	Feery, Elizabeth	9	April 29, 1873	Nov. 4, 1873	Mary	472 Sixth Avenue	
3343	Haselrot, Frederick	12	do.	May 29, 1875	Frederick	422 West Forty-first	
3344	Leith, Nicholas	7	do.	June 1, 1874	John D	402 Eighth Avenue	
3345	McIlvaine, George	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	George	321 Seventh Avenue	
3346	Stadter, Elizabeth	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	do.	242 West Thirtieth	
3347	Stadter, Mary	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3348	Corson, Frank	12	June 3, 1873	May 1, 1875	Samuel D	422 West Twenty-ninth	
3349	Hall, John W	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1873	John	156 West Twenty-eighth	
3350	Kloepfer, Christine	11	do.	do.	Matthew	537 West Twenty-ninth	
3351	Kloepfer, Louisa	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3352	Busch, Andrew	7	Sept. 30, 1873	Sept. 29, 1877	Henry	271 Ninth Avenue	
3353	Corson, George H	15	do.	Nov. 4, 1873	Samuel B	422 West Twenty-ninth	
3354	Dangler, Ella A	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Augusta	261 West Thirtieth	
3355	Dunn, Alexandra M	9	do.	do.	David	361 West Fifty-second	
3356	Finkenaur, Josephine	14	do.	June 7, 1877	Eliza	327 West Thirty-first	
3357	Hedden, J. Adele	10	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	Charles B	219 West Fourth	June 26, 1879
3358	Hill, Sarah	13	do.	Feb. 27, 1875	Mary Ann	435 West Thirty-third	
3359	Hinn, Henry	9	do.	Dec. 23, 1873	John	304 Eleventh Avenue	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3360	Leonard, Frederick F.	7	Sept. 30, 1873.	Jan. 30, 1875.	Caleb R.	327 West Thirty-first.	
3361	Lester, Andrew.	12	do.	March 3, 1874.	Joseph S.	524 West Forty-second.	
3362	Lucken, Henry.	9	do.	March 27, 1875.	John.	416 West Twenty-ninth.	
3363	Lucken, Rebecca.	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3364	McNeil, Harriet L.	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.	Edward.	157 W. Twenty-eighth.	
3365	Miller, Fanny.	9	do.	do.	Frank.	226 West Twenty-ninth.	
3366	Outwater, William.	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.	Thomas	8 W. Hamilton Pl., J. C.	
3367	Pasco, George R.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877	George E.	66 West Thirty-third.	
3368	Pasco, Marion L.	11	do.	Feb. 24, 1877.	George.	430 West Thirty-first.	
3369	Plate, Caroline.	7	do.	Jan. 27, 1877.	Henry.	258 West Thirty-seventh	
3370	Reichel, George V.	10	do.	Sept. 27, 1878.	Eliza.	217 Broome.	June 26, 1878
3371	Stoppani, Charles F.	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Charles F.	114 West Twenty-ninth.	
3372	Stoppani, Eliza J.	11	do.	March 31, 1877.	do.	do. do.	
3373	Colwell, Frederick L.	8	Nov. 4, 1873.	June 1, 1874.	Lewis.	336 W. Twenty-eighth.	
3374	Comstock, Anna.	11	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Abigail	301 West Thirty-first.	
3375	Dale, Alexander R.	10	do.	June 1, 1874.	Mary Foster.	131 W. Twenty-eighth.	
3376	Fowler, Elizabeth.	13	do.	May 29, 1875.	Lydia.	717 Seventh Avenue.	
3377	Jackson, Charles.	11	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.	Mary J.	434 Seventh Avenue.	
3378	Jackson, Laura.	9	do.	June 1, 1874.	do.	do. do.	
3379	Nickerson, Frank.	13	do.	do.	Prince William	398 Ninth Avenue.	
3380	Nickerson, Prince William.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	do.	do. do.	
3381	Russell, Adele.	11	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Lucius A.	404 W. Twenty-eighth.	
3382	Secor, Richard J.	8 / 12	do. / Oct. 27, 1877	June 1, 1874. / Sept. 29, 1882.	James D. / do.	405 W. Twenty-eighth. / 333 West Thirty-first.	 / May 25, 1882
3383	Tier, William S.	7	Nov. 4, 1873.	Jan. 29, 1876.	William B.	109 West Twenty-ninth.	
3384	Bender, George P.	7	Dec. 2, 1873.	Oct. 2, 1875	George C.	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3385	Enholm, Ivar.	7	do.	June 1, 1874.	Axile H.	390 Eighth Avenue.	
3386	Enholm, Oscar.	12	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3387	Kuhn, Emil.	7	do.	Sept. 25, 1880.	Charles.	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3388	Meadon, Ada.	16	do.	Feb. 3, 1874.	Thomas J.	115½ India, Greenpoint.	
3389	Park, Margaret.	16	do.	June 1, 1874.	Margaret.	231 East Twentieth.	
3390	Philp, Frederick.	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.	William.	363 West Forty-first.	
3391	Walter, Henry.	14	do.	March 3, 1874.	Mary	244 West Thirty-third.	
3392	Whittier, Lizzie.	15	do.	Nov. 2, 1874.	Jason H.	100½ Dupont, Greenp't.	
3393	Byam, Andrew J.	11	Dec. 23, 1873.	May 29, 1875.	Martha A. Sears.	56 Newark St., Hoboken	
3394	Demarest, Charlotte.	9	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Ephraim B.	350 West Fifty-second.	
3395	Hebron, George.	9	do.	Sept. 28, 1874.	Thomas.	233 West Twenty-sixth.	
3396	Purdy, Ella.	11	do.	June 1, 1874.	Francis.	131 West Thirty-fifth.	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3397	Taylor, Isabella	14	Dec. 23, 1873	May 1, 1875	Henry F	215 East Twenty-sixth	
3398	Allason, Laurence F	8	Feb. 3, 1874	Sept. 30, 1876	William	227 Tenth Avenue	
3399	Bell, Hortense	10	do.	May 29, 1875	Thomas	203 West Thirty-third	
		14	June 2, 1877	April, 1878	do.	781 Sixth Avenue	
3400	Bell, Louis	7	Feb. 3, 1874	May 29, 1875	do.	203 West Thirty-third	
		10	June 2, 1877	Sept. 23, 1881	do.	781 Sixth Avenue	
3401	Fowler, Maria	9	Feb. 3, 1874	Nov. 27, 1875	Frances	325 Seventh Avenue	
*3402	Rüdt, Charles	12	do.	Nov. 2, 1874	John	617 East Sixth	
3403	Taylor, Edward C	10	do.	June 26, 1875	Henry F	215 East Twenty-sixth.	
3404	Taylor, Henry M	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3405	Thomas, James E	16	do.	June 1, 1874	David H	High Bridge, N. Y.	
3406	Van Riper, Edward	12	do.	do.	Peter	Hackensack, N. J.	
3407	Watts, Walter	7	do.	do.	James	319 West Twenty-sixth.	
3408	Widmayer, Louisa A	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	William	219 Seventh Avenue	
3409	Woodruff, Gertrude	11	do.	May 1, 1875	Frederick Riker	343 Seventh Avenue	
3410	Forrest, Grace	9	March 3, 1874	Sept. 27, 1878	William	226 W. Twenty-eighth	
3411	Gwinn, Happy H	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877	George	7 Pacific Place	
3412	Stover, John H	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Antoine	45 West Eleventh	May 25, 1882
3413	Stover, Marie	13	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	do.	do.	
3414	Vreeland, Richard F	11	do.	May 29, 1875	Francis	328 Ninth Avenue	
3415	Bensel, Fanny	9	March 30, 1874	Sept. 24, 1880	J. Warner	58 East Fourth	May 27, 1880
3416	Knight, Thomas	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Daniel	1,166 Broadway	
3417	Kostar, William D	12	do.	Jan. 30, 1875	John	414 West Forty-fourth	
3418	Rossell, Abraham L	10	do.	Nov. 2, 1874	Thomas	424 West Thirty-third	
3419	Cochard, August	10	May 4, 1874	March 27, 1875	Stephaine	54 West Twenty-ninth	
3420	Grear, William J	7	do.	Nov. 22, 1878	Isabella	157 W. Twenty-eighth	
3421	Kirk, Samuel	9	do.	May 1, 1875	Richard	347 Seventh Avenue	
		12	Sept. 29, 1877	Sept. 19, 1879	do.	492 Seventh Avenue	
3422	Morse, Martha	6	May 4, 1874	May 1, 1875	Charles	229 West Thirty-first	
3423	Plate, Elizabeth	6	do.	Jan. 27, 1877	Henry	258 West Thirty-seventh	
3424	Swan, Henry	9	do.	June 2, 1877	James H	160 West Twenty-ninth.	
3425	Warner, William M	7	do.	Dec. 21, 1874	Leonard W	119 West Seventeenth	
3426	Hardie, William	14	June 1, 1874	Jan. 30, 1875	William	231 Bloomfield, Hobok'n	
3427	Ryerson, Nicholas A	14	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Abraham N	11 West Forty-second	
3428	Schultz, Minnie E	14	do.	May 1, 1875	James	209 Freeman, Greenp't	
3429	Allason, Mary Louise	7	Sept. 28, 1874	Sept. 30, 1876	William	227 Tenth Avenue	
3430	Bowden, Jennie	11	do.	May 1, 1875	Louis	113 West Thirty-third	
3431	Demarest, Llewellyn L	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1880	Margaret	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3432	De Wilde, Andrew	14	Sept. 28, 1874	May 29, 1875	Louis	443 West Forty-seventh	
3433	Dibel, Margaret	8	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Paul	240 West Thirty-second.	
3434	Heron, Daniel	9	do.	May 29, 1875	Sarah J	347 Eighth Avenue	
3435	Hintze, Henry	11	do.	March 28, 1879	Henry C	146 Hudson, Hoboken	
3436	Kroll, Charles G	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Conrad B	315 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3437	Lammers, William	7	do.	April 1, 1876	Frederick H	423 West Twenty-fifth	
3438	Linder, Elizabeth	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Frank	240 West Thirty-second.	
3439	McCrum, Howard	8	do.	May 24, 1878	Elizabeth	164 West Twenty-ninth.	
3440	Mason, Hannah	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876	John	261 West Thirtieth	
3441	Purdy, Elizabeth	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	William B	357 West Twenty-fifth	
3442	Ralph, George W	7	do.	May 29, 1875	George W	226 West Twenty-ninth.	
3443	Raymond, Ellen M	6	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	James	135 West Twenty-sixth	
3444	Rockwell, Elizabeth	12	do.	May 1, 1875	Elizabeth J	5 Spencer Place	
3445	Smith, Jennie	14	do.	Jan. 30, 1875	Jane Brown	81 West Forty-fifth	
3446	Tibbits, Charles E	15	do.	Feb. 27, 1875	James E	715 Sixth Avenue	
3447	Tracy, Samuel	7	do.	March 4, 1878	William	109 West Thirty-third	
3448	Washburn, Frank	7	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	George H	313 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3449	Winship, Carrie	8	do.	May 29, 1875	Miss S. Hutchinson	137 West Twenty-ninth.	
3450	Witman, Biena	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	Karl	240 West Thirty-second.	
3451	Cole, George A	11	Nov. 2, 1874	Oct. 30, 1875	Catharine M	431 West Thirty-fourth.	
3452	Cole, John H	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	do.	do. do.	
		11	April, 1878	Sept. 27, 1878	do.	327 West Thirty-sixth	
5453	Connell, Henry W	8	Nov. 29, 1874	Oct. 2, 1875	Henry	163 West Twenty-ninth.	
3454	Connell, Regina	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3455	Langdon, Charlotte	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876	Calvin	261 West Thirtieth	
3456	Lucken, Christopher	7	do.	March 27, 1875	John	410 West Twenty-ninth.	
3457	Reed, Mary E	8	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Godfrey R	1,372 Broadway	
3458	Riddle, Anna D	17	do.	Nov. 27, 1875	John	215 West Twenty-first	
3459	Rogers, William J	13	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	William J	329 West Forty-first	
3460	Siebel, Emma	7	do.	Jan. 30, 1875	Rudolph	253 West Twenty-ninth.	
3461	Smith, Florine	12	do.	Oct. 2, 1875	J. Finlay S	333 West Twenty-eighth	
3462	Smith, Lester	11	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3463	Stagg, Frederick S	12	do.	Dec. 1, 1877	Peter M	418 West Twenty-sixth.	
3464	Stoppani, Joseph	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876	Charles F	114 West Twenty-ninth.	
3465	Weber, William	11	do.	May 1, 1875	Edward	134 West Twenty-eighth	
3466	Baxter, Kate E	9	Nov. 27, 1874	Sept. 30, 1876	Philip	402 West Fifty-third	
3467	Demarest, Francis W	7	do.	do.	Ephraim B	350 West Fifty-second.	
		15	Nov. 24, 1882	Oct. 12, 1883	do.	451 West Fifty-third	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3468	Demarest, James E.	14	Nov. 27, 1874.	May 29, 1875.	James E.	27 West Washington Pl.	
3469	Dunbar, Esther	12	do.	Jan. 29, 1876.	Peter Goodheart	749 Sixth Avenue	
3470	Griswold, Myrtilla	10	do.	May 29, 1875.	Alfred D	313 West Twenty-first	
3471	Peters, Anna	7	do.	Jan. 29, 1876.	Herman	247 West Twenty-ninth.	
3472	Rentz, August	9	do.	do.	John	258 West Twenty-ninth.	
3473	Simpson, John A.	10	do.	April 1, 1876	Robert G.	460 Ninth Avenue	
3474	Kahrs, Henry	8	Dec. 21, 1874.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Heins Diederich	436 West Twenty-fifth.	
3475	Pasco, Charles E.	7	do.	Dec. 1, 1877	George E.	649 Sixth Avenue	
3476	Cleverley, Abraham B.	7	Jan. 30, 1875.	Sept. 29, 1877.	John	434 West Forth-fifth	
3477	De Wilde, William M.	13	do.	May 29, 1875.	Louis	103 West Fifty-fifth.	
3478	Groff, Sebastian	12	do.	do.	Thomas	495 Ninth Avenue.	
3479	Ward, Emily	13	do.	do.	Mary	313 West Twenty-first	
3480	Spader, Charles	7	Feb. 27, 1875	Sept. 30, 1876.	Georgiana	272 West Forty-third	
3481	Styles, Hattie	6	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	Charles H.	600 Sixth Avenue	
3482	Swan, William	7	do.	Sept. 30, 1876.	James H.	160 West Twenty-ninth.	
3483	Finck, Otto	10	March 27, 1875.	do.	Jacob	249 Ninth Avenue	
3484	Widmayer, Frank	9	do.	Oct. 2, 1875.	George	217 Seventh Avenue.	
3485	Hintze, Annie M.	10	May 1, 1875.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Henry C.	146 Hudson, Hoboken	
3486	Allason, Emma G.	6	May 29, 1875.	do.	William	227 Tenth Avenue.	
3487	Bird, Charles E.	9	do.	Dec. 19, 1879.	Edgar J.	409 West Thirteenth.	
3488	Edgarton, Gertrude	8	do.	May 27, 1876.	Eliza McClenachan	150 West Thirty-fourth.	
3489	Hill, William R.	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1877.	William	235 West Thirtieth	
3490	Siccardi, Laura	6	do.	Sept. 29, 1877.	John.	1,224 Broadway	
3491	Corn, Louisa	12	June 26, 1875.	Oct. 2, 1875.	Gustave	212 West Twenty-sixth.	
3492	Jaynes, Charles H.	9	do.	May 27, 1876.	Rev. Frederick	19 Great Jones	
3493	Linder, Frederica	6	Oct. 2, 1875	Sept. 29, 1877.	Frank	240 West Thirty-second.	
3494	Planten, Herman	17	do.	do.	Gerrit	Paterson, New Jersey	May 24, 1877
3495	Riddle, Fanny D.	10	do.	Sept. 24, 1880.	John	215 West Twenty-first	May 27, 1880
3496	Riddle, Lizzie A.	14 / 16	do. / Sept. 27, 1878.	Sept. 29, 1877. / Sept. 19, 1879.	do. / do.	do. do. / do. do.	 / May 24, 1877
3497	Jones, Annie H.	14	Oct. 30, 1875.	Jan. 24, 1879.	Henry	10 West Twenty-fourth.	June 26, 1879
3498	Smith, Susan	11	do.	Nov. 27, 1875.	Patrick	238 West Thirty-second.	
3499	Hard, Emma L.	15	Nov. 29, 1875.	Sept. 30, 1876.	Cyrenius	434 West Fifty-first.	May 18, 1876
3500	Pryibil, Pauline	14	do.	Jan. 29, 1876.	Paul	456 West Forty-ninth.	
3501	Forrest, Mamie	15	Feb. 26, 1876.	Jan. 27, 1877.	Joseph	183 Newell, Greenpoint.	
3502	Wright, Thomas	8	do.	June 2, 1877.	John	1,166 Broadway	
3503	Geddes, William E.	11	April 1, 1876.	Oct. 28, 1876.	John C.	36 Union Square	
3504	Bain, Benjamin F.	12	April 29, 1876.	June 2, 1877.	Gilbert	323 West Thirty-fifth.	

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3505	Hill, Alfred	7	April 29, 1876	Oct. 27, 1877	William	235 West Thirtieth	
3506	Ball, Louisa M.	8	May 27, 1876	Sept. 29, 1877	William G.	211 West Twenty-ninth.	
3507	Anderson, Eva C.	12	Sept. 30, 1876	Sept. 27, 1878	James A. Demarest	405 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3508	Cleverley, Margaret A.	6	do.	Sept. 29. 1877	John	434 West Thirty-fifth	
3509	Cornelisse, Lena	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1877	do.	12 West Thirty-first	
3510	Lockwood, John	12	do.	Nov. 22, 1878	Nathaniel	34 India, Greenpoint	
3511	Planten, Peter	14	do.	March 28, 1879	Gerrit	Paterson, N. J	
3512	Sadler, James	11	do.	Oct. 28, 1876	Thomas	419 West Thirtieth	
3513	Stone, Emma	12	do.	Jan. 27, 1877	Chester P.	431 West Thirty-fifth	
3514	Terrell, Ida	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Isaac H.	370 Eighth Avenue	
3515	Tierney, Walter D.	9	do.	March 22, 1878	George Call	269 West Thirty-fourth.	
3516	Door, Ella J.	16	Oct. 28, 1876	June 2, 1877	Elizabeth	154 West Thirty-sixth	
3517	Elly, William	14	do.	Dec. 16, 1876	William Townsend	318 Seventh Avenue	
3518	Fleming, Robert W.	11	do.	do.	Charles Murthe	213 West Twenty-ninth.	
3519	Jones, Charles Parker	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	Charles W.	69 Bedford	
3520	Lee, Horace	10	do.	Jan. 24, 1879	James	414 Eighth Avenue	
3521	Lee, Oliver	9	do.	March 28, 1879	do.	do. do.	
3522	Reynolds, Lillian	10	do.	June 2, 1877	Abijah	251 West Thirty-fourth.	
3523	Stone, Thomas E.	16	do.	Jan. 27, 1877	Chester P.	431 West Thirty-fifth	
3524	Donnelly, Robert	12	Dec. 16, 1876	Sept. 29, 1877	Robert Alexander	982 Sixth Avenue	
3525	Miller, George S.	13	do.	do.	William T.	140 West Thirty-first	
3526	Ayers, Isabella B.	10	Jan. 27, 1877	Sept. 27, 1878	Joseph B.	435 Eighth Avenue	
3527	Bullene, Frank Jay	9	Feb. 24, 1877	Dec. 1, 1877	John, Jr.	39 West Twenty-sixth	
3528	Griggs, Jennie May	10	do.	June 2, 1877	Jane Hawkins	60 West Thirty-third	
3529	Horton, Charles	9	do.	do.	E. B., Jr.	9 East Thirtieth	
3530	Horton, Lillie	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3531	La Forge, Fanny A.	12	do.	March 22, 1878	Henry	13 Warren Place	
3532	Dobbs, Howell	9	March 31, 1877	Nov. 25, 1881	Howell	137 West Thirty-second.	
3533	Grant, Ella B.	12	do.	May 23, 1879	Elihu	357 Ninth Avenue	
3534	Knapp, David A.	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	David A.	449 West Thirty-third	
3535	Lyman, Joseph E.	12	do.	do.	Frances E. A.	do. do.	
3536	Walcutt, Agnes L.	15	do.	do.	Rev. S. D. Burchard, *D.D., Gdf'r*	24 West Fortieth	
3537	Henshaw, Sarah L.	9	April 28, 1877	Feb. 2, 1878	William A	435 West Thirty-fourth.	
3538	Knobloch, Anna	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	John	239 West Thirtieth	
3539	Knobloch, Washington	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3540	Kuhn, David	7	do.	March 31, 1883	Charles	213 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3541	Sprague, Minor W.	14	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Tunis Cooper	351 West Fiftieth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3542	Stone, Henry	7	April 28, 1877	Nov. 22, 1878	William	138 West Thirty-second.	
3543	Dobbs, Marion	7	June 2, 1877	May 25, 1882	Howell	137 West Thirty-second.	
3544	Kerr, John C	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1877	Charles H	670 Sixth Avenue	
3545	Kerr, Margaret S	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3546	Marchand, Julia	9	do.	April 25, 1879	Levi	340 Ninth Avenue	
		13	Jan. 28, 1881	Sept. 23, 1881	do.	331 West Thirty-sixth	
3547	Robinson, Freeman M	11	June 2, 1877	Sept. 29, 1877	George F	434 West Forty-fifth	
3548	Acton, Wilhelmina L	6	Sept. 29, 1877	May 23, 1879	Samuel G	10 West Twenty-ninth	
3549	Berry, Maria J	6	do.	Nov. 25, 1881	William J. C	7 West Twenty-ninth	
3550	Bodenheimer, Morris	12	do.	Feb. 2, 1878	Isaac	25 Gr'np't Ave., Gr'np't.	
3551	Demarest, William E	11	do.	March 28, 1879	William E	401 West Thirty-fourth.	
3552	Livingston William A	8	do.	Sept. 27, 1878	William	451 West Thirty-fourth.	
3553	McCrum, William S	7	do.	March 4, 1878	Elijah	164 West Twenty-ninth.	
3554	Martyn, Egbert	8	do.	June 21, 1878	Rev. William C	449 West Thirty-fourth.	
3555	Martyn, Ferrer	7	do.	do.	do. do.	do. do.	
3556	Paine, Asa H	8	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	James L	332 West Thirty-first	
3557	Patten, Frank E	11	do.	Jan. 24, 1879	John F	78 Franklin, Greenpoint.	
3558	Reinders, Abramina	10	do.	Dec. 1, 1877	John	456 West Thirty-fifth	
3559	Smith, John T	11	do.	Feb. 27, 1880	Elizabeth, *Aunt*	125 Franklin, Greenpoint	
3560	Tremain, Grace	10	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	Frank	464 Seventh Avenue	
3561	Van Houten, Margaret	11	do.	May 27, 1881	John R	451 West Thirty-third	
3562	Fackner, David	15	Oct. 27, 1877	May 28, 1880	Henry	Port Richmond, S. I	
3563	Sidman, Henry H	9	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	John E	144 West Thirty-sixth	
3564	Farnham, Florence	11	Dec. 1, 1877	Oct. 29, 1880	Frank	241 West Thirtieth	
3565	Ford, Lillie	13	do.	April 25, 1878	William Y	411 West Twenty-fourth	
3566	Sprague, Sarah A	7	do.	Sept. 27, 1878	Charles	224 West Thirty-first	
3567	Butler, Ida	13	Feb. 2, 1878	March 22, 1878	William	224 W. Twenty-eighth	
3568	Harrison, Walter	14	do.	May 24, 1878	Thomas J	165 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3569	Martyn, Paul	10	do.	June 21, 1878	Rev. Wm. C	449 West Thirty-fourth.	
3570	Swinnerton, James	10	do.	Nov. 22, 1878	Samuel A	439 West Thirty-fourth.	
3571	Hennessey, John S	13	March 4, 1878	May 24, 1878	John	102 Fourth Avenue	
3572	Lewis, Robert	14	do.	April 25, 1878	William H	218 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3573	Miranda, George B	14	do.	Dec. 19, 1879	Cornelia	63 Zabriskie, J. C. H'ghts	
3574	Noice, Edward H	7	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Edward H	448 West Thirty-fourth.	
3575	Bennet, Benjamin	12	March 22, 1878	April 22, 1881	Benjamin	339 West Nineteenth.	
3576	Swayze, Albert	12	do.	Sept. 27, 1878	Warren	Thirty-fifth St. & 7th Av.	
3577	Tremain, Frederick	9	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	Frank	241 West Thirtieth	
3578	Carter, Agnes Maud	11	April 25, 1878	Jan. 23, 1880	George	208 W. Twenty-eighth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3579	De Garcia, Carrie V	9	April 25, 1878	Sept. 27, 1878	Carlos	232 West Thirtieth	
3580	Miller, Jennie B	10	do.	Oct. 25, 1878	William	327 West Thirty-first	
3581	Carpenter, William E	14	May 24, 1878	Nov. 21, 1879	Robert	79 Zabriskie, J. C. H'ghts	
3582	Mallon, John H	11	do.	March 28, 1879	Catharine	2 Pacific Place	
3583	Marsh, Lydia L	6	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	Martin	313 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3584	Tremain, Frances A	6	June 21, 1878	Sept. 23, 1881	Frank	241 West Thirtieth	
3585	Brooks, Washington	11	Sept. 27, 1878	Feb. 14, 1879	Margaret	117 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3586	Carpenter, Nellie	8	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	John H	116 East Twenty-fourth.	
3587	Heeder, Henry	9	do.	Oct. 10, 1879	Louis	147 West Thirty-first	
3588	Hintze, Arthur B	11	do.	May 28, 1880	Henry C	146 Hudson, Hoboken	
3589	Kaufmann, Henry	13	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	August	14 Eldridge	
3590	McMichael, Carrie	15	do.	May 28, 1880	John	8 West Fifty first	
3591	Miranda, Robert R	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	Cornelia	63 Zabriskie, J. C. H'ghts	
3592	Peek, Eben M	12	do.	do.	David T	215 West Thirty-sixth	
3593	Prindle, Sara L	16	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	George	Shady Side, N. J.	
3594	Howland, Francis	10	Oct. 25, 1878	Sept. 29, 1882	Horace	445 West Twenty-third	
3595	Kurz, Henry	12	do.	Dec. 13, 1878	Valentine	252 Seventh Avenue	
3596	Cortelyou, George S	10	Nov. 22, 1878	Sept. 24, 1880	Eugene A	409 West Twenty-second	
3597	Gabel, Jacob	10	do.	Feb. 14, 1879	Jacob	147 West Thirty-first	
3598	Mackey, Ella	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	Charles E	255 West Thirtieth	
3599	Meiers, Julia	7	do.	Sept. 19, 1879	Jacob	211 West Twenty-eighth	
3600	Morse, Jennie	8	do.	Jan. 24, 1879	Thos. W., *Gr'nd father*	333 West Thirty-first	
3601	Soper, Jennie	14	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	Charles A	242 West Twenty-fourth	
3602	Elmendorf, John B	13	Feb. 14, 1879	May 23, 1879	John	203 East Thirteenth	
3603	Smith, Ida	11	do.	May 27, 1881	Samuel	63 Franklin, Greenpoint.	
3604	Archer, James R	13	March 28, 1879	April 22, 1880	do.	208 Bloomfield, Hoboken	
3605	Gaunt, William	13	do.	do.	Charles W	274 Garden, Hoboken	
3606	Holmes, Annie H	15	do.	Sept. 25, 1880	George W	298 Washington, Hob'k'n	May 27, 1880
3607	Young, William	11	do.	March 31, 1883	James	130 Java, Greenpoint	
3608	Clandening, Clarence	13	April 29, 1879	April 22, 1880	William	434 West Twenty-third.	
3609	Giles, Jennie M	9	do.	do.	William T	200 Franklin, Greenpoint	
3610	Meigs, Catharine H	9	May 23, 1879	May 28, 1880	Charles A	127 East Seventeenth	
3611	Benson, George E	7	Sept. 19, 1879	Sept. 24, 1880	Robert	236 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3612	Benson, Sarah	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3613	Hamje, Adeline	9	do.		Adeline	249 West Thirty-third	
3614	Herbst, William F	12	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Frank	60 First Avenue	
3615	Holmes, Maggie A	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	George W	298 Washington, Hob'k'n	May 25, 1882
3616	Kuhn, Margaretta	6	do.		Margaretta	230 W. Twenty-seventh.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3617	Miller, Hattie	13	Sept. 19, 1879	Nov. 21, 1879	Benjamin	334 Ninth Avenue	
3618	Soper, William	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Charles A.	242 West Twenty-fourth	
3619	Van Houten, Henrietta	8	do.		John R.	438 West Thirty-fifth	
3620	Connor, Harry F	8	Oct. 10, 1879	Oct. 12, 1883	James E.	236 West Twenty-first	
3621	Fuhrer, Harry	13	do.	Oct. 29, 1880	Anton	432 West Fortieth	
3622	Hewlett, Nellie B.	7	do.		Joseph	363 West Thirty-sixth	
3623	Hitchcock, Wilbur K.	7	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	Mary E.	7 East Forty-sixth	
3624	Orton, Annie D.	14	do.		William H.	406 West Twenty-eighth	
3625	Pasco, Isabella E.	10	do.	May 28, 1880	George E.	628 Sixth Avenue	
3626	Thompson, James W.	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Rev. Abraham	341 West Ninety-second	
3627	Winn, Robert S.	9	do.	May 25, 1882	Henry H.	do. do.	May 25, 1882
3628	Bowers, Daniel	11	Nov. 21, 1879	Sept. 24, 1880	George	141 East Houston	
3629	Carner, Alonzo L.	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Alonzo P.	235 West Thirty-eighth	
3630	Chipman, Charles M.	11	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Horace W.	217 West Twenty-first	
3631	Conron, Lulu	15	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	Emma M.	220 Hudson, Hoboken	
3632	Emmons, Walter E.	12	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	John H.	245 West Twentieth	
3633	Emmons, William	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3634	Gunn, Agnes	11	do.	May 28, 1880	George F.	117 West Twenty-fourth	
3635	Young, Howard W.	9	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	George	255 West Twenty-first	
3636	Sinclair, Finlay	12	Dec. 19, 1879	May 28, 1880	Finlay	330 West Forty-second	
3637	Dana, Helen E.	11	Jan. 23, 1880	Sept. 29, 1882	Samuel W., *M. D.*	313 West Thirty-third	
		14	March 31, 1883		do.	do. do.	
3638	Dobbs, William D.	7	Jan. 23, 1880	May 25, 1882	Howell	137 West Thirty-second	
3639	Farnham, Frank H.	7	do.	Oct. 29, 1880	Frank	239 West Thirtieth	
3640	Holt, George E.	13	do.	May 28, 1880	Milton	54 Bloomfield, Hoboken	
3641	Waters, Madge	15	do.	May 27, 1881	John H.	424 W. Twenty-second	
3642	Briggs, Arthur E.	10	Feb. 27, 1880	Feb. 25, 1881	Mary E.	Fordham	
3643	Broad, John E.	15	do.	May 28, 1880	Henry R.	589 Lorimer, Greenpoint	
3644	Gray, Laura E.	16	do.	do.	Henry Depew	211 West Twenty-ninth	
3645	Harrison, William	8	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	Chas. Schwart	414 West Thirty-first	
3646	Ingram, Jennie	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Jane	249 W. Twenty-seventh	
3647	Morris, William	15	do.	Sept. 24, 1880	William C.	237 Bloomfield, Hoboken	
3648	Nelson, Catharine	9	do.	May 27, 1881	James	162 West Twenty-eighth	
3649	Nelson, Sophia	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3650	Pearce, George D.	10	do.	do.	George W.	256 West Twenty-first	
3651	Smyth, Ellen J.	9	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	Rosanna	442 West Thirty-second	
3652	Smyth, Rosanna	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	do.	do. do.	
3653	Spratt, Bowman M.	11	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	James K.	424 W. Twenty-second	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3654	Taylor, Charles	7	Feb. 27, 1880	May 27, 1881	Charles	301 West Twenty-ninth.	
3655	Taylor, Emma J	10	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	do.	do. do.	
3656	Taylor, Maggie	6	do.	May 27, 1881	do.	do. do.	
3657	Taylor, Thomas	11	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	do.	do. do.	
3658	Abernethy, Margaret	8	April 22, 1880	Oct. 29, 1880	William	504 West Twenty-sixth.	
3659	Barnard, Charles	8	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Edward	262 West Twenty-first.	
3660	Breene, Carrie	9	do.	Oct. 29, 1880	John	211 West Twenty-sixth.	
3661	Breene, Isabella	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3662	Crowell, John	9	do.	Feb. 24, 1882	Martin L.	256 West Twenty-first.	
3663	Hardy, William	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1881	William	226 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3664	Newell, Charles A	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Edward A	140 West Twenty-first.	
3665	Smith, Rosa	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1882	Herman	158 West Twenty-sixth.	
3666	Snook, Minton J	14 18	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Jacob P	352 E. Seventy-seventh.	May 25, 1882
			Jan. 19, 1883	May 25, 1883	do.	125 West Eleventh	
3667	Abrahams, Thomas F	11	May 28, 1880	Sept. 24, 1880	Elizabeth	238 West Thirty-first	
3668	Benson, Emily	6	do.	do.	Catharine	216 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3669	Deveau, Franklin L	10	do.	do.	do.	87 East Tenth	
3670	Wood, Ella	10	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Thomas	3 Pacific Place	
3671	Wood, Eva	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	do.	do.	
3672	Wood, Henrietta	7	do.		do.	do.	
3673	Alberti, Annie	12	Sept. 24, 1880	May 27, 1881	Henry	208 West Twenty-eighth	
3674	Anderson, John	7	do.	Nov. 19, 1880	James	145 West Twenty-ninth.	
3675	Boyd, Charles E	10	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	Andrew A	396 Ninth Avenue	
3676	Noice, Walter R	7	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Edward H	259 West Twenty-first.	
3677	Olmstead, Louise B	15	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Albert S. Beakes	Hawthorn, N. J.	
3678	Prins, Hillgondas	11	do.	Sept. 23, 1881	Johanna	23 West Thirty-ninth	
3679	Raisner, Amelia	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1881	Andrew	248 West Twenty-eighth	
3680	Swan, Jennie E	10	do.		James H.	160 West Twenty-ninth.	
3681	Thomsen, Lillie	8	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Charles	206 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3682	Baxter, John Thomas	11	Oct. 29, 1880	March 24, 1882	Philip	898 Eighth Avenue	
3683	Hemmingway, Annie	10	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Frank V.	410 West Twenty-ninth.	
3684	Kimball, Mary	13	do.	Feb. 25, 1881	George R.	304 West Fifty-fourth.	
3685	Taylor, Mary C	15	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Charles E.	326 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3686	Waters, Daisy	7	do.	Oct. 28, 1881	John H.	451 West Twenty-first.	
3687	Bartlett, Charles B	9	Nov. 19, 1880		Henry	442 West Thirty-fourth.	
3688	Bartlett, William H. S.	12	do.		do.	do. do.	
3689	Fairchild, Louis	11	do.	Nov. 25, 1881	Rev. Elijah S.	433 West Nineteenth	
3690	Fairchild, Meredith	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3691	Geel, Cornelius	9	Nov. 19, 1880	Aug. 3, 1882	Cornelius	315 Ninth Avenue	
3692	Herbison, Jennie	12	do.	Jan. 28, 1881	Sarah	122 Seventh Avenue	
3693	Baker, Etta	13	Jan. 28, 1881	April 27, 1883	George	223 West Thirty-first	
3694	Love, Elmer	9	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Samuel G.	234 West Twenty-first	
3695	Dana, Emma L.	7	Feb. 25, 1881		Samuel W., *M. D.*	313 West Thirty-third	
3696	Newell, Frank	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Edward A.	140 West Twenty-first	
3697	Bartley, George W.	13	March 25, 1881	do.	David	92 Ninth Avenue	
3698	Mahrenholz, August	11	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Henry	153 East Twenty-ninth	
3699	Elder, Edward D.	12	April 22, 1881	Sept. 23, 1881	George J. Morris	239 West Thirty-first	
3700	Giffin, Harry	7	do.		Harry	229 West Thirty-first	
3701	Giffin, Lily	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3702	Hardy, Nellie.	7	do.	Nov. 25, 1881	William	226 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3703	Kaske, William	8	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Gustave	109 West Twenty-fourth	
3704	Miller, Edith	8	do.	April 27, 1883	Thomas	251 West Twenty-third	
3705	Raisner, Andrew	8	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	Andrew	248 West Twenty-eighth	
3706	Raisner, Christopher	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3707	Voskuyl, Mary	10	do.		Henry	301 West Thirty-first	
3708	Voskuyl, Sarah	7	do.		do.	do. do.	
3709	Cornelisse, Paulie W.	7	May 27, 1881	Oct. 12, 1883	John	229 West Thirty-first	
3710	Post, Frederick	7	do.	Oct. 27, 1882	Alfred	223 West Thirty-third	
3711	Stanichit, Mary	10	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Theodore.	211 West Twenty-eighth	
3712	Connell, Annie R.	13	Sept. 23, 1881	Oct. 27, 1882	Henry	163 West Twenty-ninth.	
3713	Hemmingway, Charles	12	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Frank V.	454 West Twenty-ninth.	
3714	Muir, Maggie J.	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	James	149 West Tenth	
3715	Muir, Thomas D. W.	15	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	do.	do. do.	
3716	Munroe, Sadie	8	do.	do.	William	32 West Thirty-first	
3717	Smith, Maud	16	do.	do.	Elizabeth	1,247 Lexington Avenue	
3718	Vissers, Henri G.	11	do.		Johan C.	265 Seventh Avenue	
3719	Vissers, Johan C.	7	do.		do.	do. do.	
3720	Voillard, Angeline	14	do.	May 25, 1882	August	280 Sixth Avenue	
3721	Wakeham, James	8	do.	Feb. 24, 1882	William	381 Sixth Avenue	
3722	Wood, Gussie	10	do.	Oct. 27, 1882	Alfred	301 West Thirty-first	
3723	Good, Catharine	6	Oct. 28, 1881	Sept. 29, 1882	William	309 Seventh Avenue	
3724	Good, Joseph	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3725	Good, Mary Ann	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3726	Lawrenz, Anna	8	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Frederick	109 West Twenty-fourth	
3727	Lawrenz, Eliza	10	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3728	Mayer, William	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	John	410 West Thirty-sixth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3729	Schultza, Sophia	12	Oct. 28, 1881	Jan. 20, 1882	Julius Brickner	249 West Thirty-third	
3730	Clark, Ethel	7	Nov. 25, 1881		Fanny E	125 West Twenty-ninth	
3731	O'Neil, Lillian	14	do.	Jan. 20, 1882	Thomas	139 West Twenty-ninth	
3732	Wendt, Frederick	9	do.		Charles	227 W. Twenty-seventh	
3733	Lee, Ida A	12	Jan. 20, 1882		James	232 East Forty-sixth	
3734	McCowan, Hannah	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	312 West Thirtieth	
3735	Sanders, Emma	9	do.		Annie	236 West Thirty-fifth	
3736	Diedrich, Mary	8	Feb. 24, 1882	Oct. 27, 1882	Katharine	209 West Twenty-sixth	
3737	Ferguson, Samuel E	13	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	Andrew	336 Ninth Avenue	
3738	Hancke, Katie	16	do.		Sumner R. Stone	106 East Thirty-seventh	
3739	Mustin, Herbert S	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	John J. Ennis, *G'nd'r*	128 West Twenty-ninth	
3740	Strube, Adelaide	11	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	Gardner A	249 West Thirty-first	
3741	Strube, Louisa	6	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3742	Dunn, Mabel V	8	March 24, 1882	Jan. 19, 1883	James E	414 West Twenty-ninth	
3743	Gavey, William S	12	do.		Joseph E	126 Oak, Greenpoint	
3744	Rutherford, Isabella	12	do.	May 25, 1882	Henry Wolcott	258 West Thirty-seventh	
3745	Broetzel, Minnie	9	April 28, 1882	Sept. 29, 1882	Frederick	141 West Twenty-eighth	
3746	Exner, Mary	10	do.	Dec. 14, 1883	Edmund	520 West Thirtieth	
3747	Exner, William	13	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3748	Grosen, Elizabeth	9	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Jacob	228 West Twenty-eighth	
3749	Grosen, John	7	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	do.	do. do.	
3750	Hildenbrand, Lilly	8	do.		Basil	230 West Thirty-second	
3751	Smith, Alice	9	do.	Oct. 27, 1882	Michael	234 West Twenty-eighth	
3752	Stoll, John H.	12	do.	May 25, 1882	Mary A	304 West Thirtieth	
3753	Stoll, Laura	10	do.	Nov. 24, 1882	do.	do. do.	
3754	Strahan, Katie	9	do.		William G	217 W. Twenty-seventh	
3755	Strahan, Lena	11	do.		do.	do. do.	
3756	Zauner, Anna	9	do.	Sept. 29, 1882	George J	234 West Twenty-eighth	
3757	Giffing, Caroline	9	May 25, 1882		Isaac A	63 Bank	
3758	Kronvall, Ida T	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	206 W. Twenty-seventh	
3759	Abrams, Robert Russel	8	Sept. 29, 1882		James C	111 West Twenty-ninth	
3760	Adams, Addie	7	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Isaac	141 West Twenty-eighth	
3761	Bergstraser, Anna	12	do.		Samuel	81 W. Third, L. I. City	
3762	Bergstraser, Elizabeth	14	do.		do.	do. do.	
3763	Frazee, Myrtie	12	do.		Alonzo	429 West Thirty-sixth	
3764	House, Lillie E	14	do.		Rev. Isaac E	338 Garden, Hoboken	
3765	McCowan, John	7	do.	March 31, 1883	John	261 West Sixteenth	
3766	McKinney, Claude	9	do.		Frank	East Third, L. I. City	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3767	Martin, Mazie	10	Sept. 29, 1882		George	367 West Thirty-sixth	
3768	Meeks, Charles	11	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Charles	316 East 121st Street	
3769	Miller, Flora Helen	6	do.	April 27, 1883	Thomas	251 West Twenty-third	
3770	Overocker, Mary E	11	do.		William	4th & Vernon Av., L. I. C.	
3771	Prinzensing, Catharine	7	do.		Joseph	249 West Thirty-third	
3772	Safford, Minnie M	14	do.		Silas S	West Sixth, L. I. City	
3773	Stagg, Peter M	12	do.		Peter M	546 West Fifty-first	
3774	Strahan, Agnes	6	do.		William G	309 Seventh Avenue	
3775	Vail, Carrie F	15	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	James C. Abrams	111 West Forty-ninth	
3776	Wendt, Ernst C	7	do.		Charles	211 West Twenty-sixth	
3777	Westervelt, Catharine	7	do.		Andrew	440 West Thirty-fifth	
3778	Allison, Harry	11	Oct. 27, 1882	Oct. 12, 1883	Mary, *Grandmother*	136 Bank	
3779	Cannon, Charlotte	6	do.	Jan. 19, 1883	Mary	206 W. Twenty-seventh	
3780	Cannon, Lillie	7	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3781	Halvorsen, Huldah	7	do.		Halver	221 West Twenty-eighth	
3782	Lockwood, Charles	12	do.		Nathaniel	144 Java, Greenpoint	
3783	Overocker, Helen L	9	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	William	4th & Vernon Av. L. I. C.	
3784	Roberts, Edgar G	13	Nov. 24, 1882		Griffith J	157 Kent, Greenpoint	
3785	Thomas, Harriet E	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	William M	146 West Thirty-first	
3786	Abrams, Harold B	7	Jan. 19, 1883		James C	111 West Forty-ninth	
3787	Boeheim, Eugene	12	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Max	465 Sixth Avenue	
3788	Colley, William	12	do.		Alexander	178 Kent, Greenpoint	
3789	Eichorn, Azile	13	do.		Joseph	56 Jackson Ave., L. I. C.	
3790	Habenstein, Wilhelmina	10	do.		Charles	209 West Twenty-ninth	
3791	Hardel, Louisa	6	do.		Frank	204 West Thirtieth	
3792	Buchta, Gottlieb	7	Feb. 23, 1883	Oct. 12, 1883	Gottlieb	217 West Thirty-first	
3793	Dickinson, Mary	13	do.		Susan	72½ Sixth, L. I City	
3794	Habenstein, Charles	9	do.		Charles	209 West Twenty-ninth	
3795	Knox, Margaret	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Thomas	243 West Twenty-ninth	
3796	Knox, Samuel	8	do.	do.	do.	do. do.	
3797	Kracke, Frederick H	14	do.		Henry	93 East Eighth	
3798	Simpson, Sarah J	7	do.		George W	244 West Twenty-ninth	
3799	Welter, Hannah	9	do.		Henry	251 West Twenty-ninth	
3800	Welter, Mary	6	do.		do.	do. do.	
3801	Burns, Howard M	13	March 31, 1883		Dr. William	424 West Forty-third	
3802	Decker, Katie	13	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	William H	33 East Third, L. I. City	
3803	Kirke, Alexander	11	do.	Dec. 14, 1883	Edwin	254 West Thirtieth	
3804	Martin, Doretta	6	do.		Charles	253 West Twenty-ninth	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3805	Martin, Emma	10	March 31, 1883		Charles	253 West Twenty-ninth.	
3806	Ranges, Anna	7	do.		Herman	316 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3807	Burns, Emmet C.	12	April 27, 1883		Dr. William	424 West Forty-third	
3808	Cassiday, Elizabeth	10	do.	Oct. 12, 1883	Mary	206 West Twenty-eighth	
3809	Ivers, May M	16	do.		William H	48 India, Greenpoint	
3810	Lyon, Bertha E.	14	do.		Sylvester	119 Kent, Greenpoint	
3811	Pasco, Ruth	8	May 25, 1883	Oct. 12, 1883.	William	253 West Thirty-fifth	
3812	Wilson, Isaac C.	13	do.		Emma	105 East 121st Street	
3813	Wood, Henry	7	do.		Thomas	303 Seventh Avenue	
3814	Wood, William	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3815	Burgher, Nellie May	14	Oct. 12, 1883		George W	146 Milton, Greenpoint	
3816	Burns, Eva	10	do.		William, *M. D.*	424 West Forty-third	
3817	Burns, Wesley	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3818	Deeley, Mary	7	do.		Joseph	437 West Thirty-fourth	
3819	Dimelow, Irving	7	do.		Roland	448 West Thirty-seventh	
3820	Dimelow, Roland	12	do.		do.	do. do.	
3821	Dimelow, Stephen	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3822	Hahner, Edward	7	do.		Christian	410 West Twenty-ninth.	
3823	Hahner, Elizabeth	10	do.		do.	do. do.	
3824	Halsey, Stephen A	15	do.		John J	Perrott Avenue, Astoria	
3825	Halvorsen, Charles	7	do.		Charles	221 West Twenty-eighth	
3826	Hildenbrand, Samuel	7	do.		Basil	230 West Thirty-second.	
3827	Hudson, Anna	13	do.		William H	169 E. Twelfth, L. I. City	
3828	Johnston, Edward	9	do.		William	251 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3829	Ketchum, John Winslow	15	do.	Nov. 9, 1883	Mary W	244 Sixth Avenue	
3830	Knuchel, Bertha	6	do.		Edward	48 West Twenty-eighth.	
3831	Lang, Clara	7	do.		William	243 West Twenty-ninth.	
3832	Lang, Lena	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3833	Lang, Matilda	11	do.		do.	do. do.	
3834	Powis, Craig	8	do.		Jennie M	140 West Twenty-sixth.	
3835	Smith, Cora	9	do.		Herman	253 W. Twenty-seventh.	
3836	Speer, Eva	11	do.		Christiana	253 West Twenty-ninth.	
3837	Thompson, Catharine	11	do.		Elizabeth	406 Seventh Avenue	
3838	Thompson, Wayne Hubert	8	do.		Rev. Abraham	303 West Twenty-ninth.	
3839	Thompson, John Henry	10	do.		do.	do. do.	
3840	Walch, Ida	6	do.		Charles	205 West Twenty-ninth.	
3841	Wohlfarth, Anna	6	do.		Bernard	do. do.	
3842	Wohlfarth, Lizzie	8	do.		do.	do. do.	

CATALOGUE OF SCHOLARS—*Continued.*

No.	*Pupil.*	*Age*	*Admitted.*	*Withdrawn.*	*Parent.*	*Residence.*	*Graduated.*
3843	Harrison, Horace Moore.....	7	Nov. 9, 1883.....		Mary.....	111 East 117th Street....	
3844	King, Gertrude..... . ..	13	do.		James A.	15 Third, L. I. City.....	
3845	Montrose, Elizabeth.....	10	do.		Abraham	do. do.	
3846	Sterner, Lucetta E.....	10	do.		Jacob G.....	92 W. Third, L. I. City.	
3847	Woodruff, Anna F.....	8	do.		John B.	Third Street, L. I. City.	
3848	Ingraham, Archibald.....	11	Dec. 14, 1883....		Jane.....	249 West Forty-seventh	
3849	McIntire, Jesse Annan.....	14	do.		Henry E.....	New Lots, L. I.....	
3850	Nielson, Frederick B. R.....	11	do.		Anson.....	234 West Twenty-eighth	
3851	Nielson, Ludwig..... . ..	9	do.		do.	do. do.	
3852	Nielson, Martha.....	8	do.		do.	do. do.	
3853	Romain, Conrad B.....	10	do.		Joseph.....	Long Island City.....	
3854	Weed, Wm. Wallace	14	do.		Vitruvious..... .	102 Java, Greenpoint....	

The preceding CATALOGUE *terminates at the close of the 250th year of the existence of the School—1883.*

To facilitate reference to any particular scholar, the names in the preceding CATALOGUE—*arranged in* ALPHABETICAL ORDER—*will be found in the following pages.*

NAMES OF THE SCHOLARS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

The Number opposite each Name indicates its Place in the Preceding Catalogue.

Name.	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*
rahams, Thomas F..	3667	Adma, Elizabeth	3220	Angus, William.....	2932
rams, Harold B.....	3786	Ahmuty, Elizabeth	3136	Annely, Eliza.....	381
rams, Rob't Russell.	3759	Ahmuty, Matthew	3095	Annin, Sarah L.	1861
urnethy, Margaret...	3658	Ahmuty, William.....	3175	Antz, Francis B.....	2910
urnethy, Mary A....	3174	Ahrens, Alfred.....	3137	Apgar, Charles.....	3336
ker, Eliza	308	Alberti, Annie.....	3673	Appleby, Amelia	910
ker, Frances.....	2208	Albrecht, Charles	3247	Appleby, Charles... ...	874
ker, Jacob	453	Alcorn, Emma L.....	2924	Archer, Catharine	1862
ker, Josephine C.....	2267	Allason, Anna	2889	Archer, James R.....	3604
ker, Laney	128	Allason, Clarissa.....	2709	Archer, Mary.....	1863
ker, Laura G.....	2191	Allason, Emma G.....	3486	Arents, Stephen..... ...	1059
ker, Mary.....	518	Allason, Laurence F....	3398	Arkills, Charles P.....	2104
ker, Mary E.	1610	Allason, Martha W....	2742	Arkills, James E..	1786
ker, Rachel	136	Allason, Mary Louise...	3429	Arkills, Lydia A	1896
ker, Stephen.....	195	Allen, Frances A.....	2256	Arkills, Mary E.....	1738
ker, William	663	Allen, James.....	1906	Armstrong, Charles. ...	3176
kerman, Abraham ...	14	Allen, Kate.	2257	Armstrong, Charles O..	2341
kerman, Albert	361	Allen, Kate D....	2801	Armstrong, Cora A.....	3272
kerman, Anna	2494	Allen, Mary	3233	Armstrong, Eliz.... ..	45
kerman, Christie. ...	2323	Allen, Mary E.....	2743	Armstrong, Emeline W.	3138
kerman, Frederick...	1654	Allison, Harry	3778	Armstrong, John G....	3301
kerman, Garrit G.....	850	Altenhain, Charles.....	1971	Ashby, William H.....	1506
kerman, Hannah.....	256	Alyea, James.....	269	Ashenfelter, Anna B....	2086
kerman, Helen.....	324	Amerman, Hannah	176	Askins, James	180
kerman, Jacob D.....	1857	Amerman, Isaac.....	143	Askins, Sarah.....	225
kerman, Jacob W....	1469	Amerman, Mary.....	32	Ashley, Clarian..... ...	1031
kerman, Jane	764	Anderson, Alfred.....	2312	Ashley, Conrad.....	918
kerman, John.... ...	155	Anderson, Annie	3270	Ashley, John....	959
kerman, John.....	209	Anderson, Daniel A....	1860	Ashley, Margaret.....	799
kerman, John.... ..	228	Anderson, David	628	Atkinson, Elizabeth	2026
kerman, John.....	280	Anderson, Elias	81	Atz, Adolph	2833
kerman, John.....	1394	Anderson, Elizabeth ...	43	Atz, Frederick.....	2701
kerman, John A.....	2322	Anderson, Euphemia...	1189	Atz, George A. C.....	2702
kerman, Lawrence...	98	Anderson, Eva C.....	3507	Austin, John E.....	2475
kerman, Martha J....	2673	Anderson, George.. ...	745	Austin, William A. F. P.	2476
kerman, Mary	1376	Anderson, Jacob.....	1793	Ayers, Ann Augusta ...	1725
kerman, Mary	2612	Anderson, Jessie.....	2209	Ayers, Edgar.....	1709
kerman, Peter D.....	2205	Anderson, John.....	87	Ayers, Isabella B.	3526
kerman, Peter I.....	2285	Anderson, John.....	537	Ayers, Joseph B.	1710
kerman, Rachel J....	1887	Anderson, John	1308	Ayers, Louisa J.....	1726
kerman, William. ..	1347	Anderson, John.....	3674	Ayers, Martha J.... ...	2971
kerson, Almira.....	1858	Anderson, John W.....	1007	Ayers, Minnie L.....	3030
kerson, Charles.....	594	Anderson, Lavinia.....	1810	Ayres, Albert.....	970
kerson, Charles P....	1859	Anderson, Lorena	2181	Ayres, Daniel.....	159
kerson, Edward.....	657	Anderson, Maria A.	1932	Ayres, Hester.	351
kerson, Eunice A....	2063	Anderson, Martha.....	2210	Ayres, Sarah.....	317
kerson, James T.....	2064	Anderson, Mary.....	763	Ayres, Tobias.....	130
ton, Wilhelmina L...	3548	Anderson, Nicholaus ...	8		
ams, Addie	3760	Anderson, Peter.....	3331	Babb, Ellen V.....	1831
ams, Charles F..... ..	2360	Anderson, Phebe.....	538	Babb, George F.....	1838
ams, Frances.....	3056	Anderson, Richard C. ..	3121	Babb, Thomas E.....	1832
ams, James	77	Anderson, Walter	10	Badgley, Isaac	569
ams, Jennie.....	3300	Anderson, William	1160	Bain, Benjamin F.....	3504
ams, John W.....	576	Angus, James.....	3029	Baird, William A.....	1421
ams, Joseph P.....	345	Angus, Mary F.....	3271	Baisden, Hannah J.....	3122

Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.
Baker, Benjamin F.	1349	Bayard, Ann	640	Bierman, Jacob H.	1092
Baker, Edgar	1819	Bayard, Peter	685	Billings, Elizabeth	1267
Baker, Etta	3693	Beach, Anna C.	2048	Bingenheimer, Christoph	2834
Baker, Isaac B.	1348	Beach, Clarence W.	3221	Bird, Charles E	3487
Baker, Oscar	2186	Beach, Edward	1016	Birdsall, Constant	1696
Baker, William F.	2091	Beach, Emma	2286	Bissett, Eliza	1131
Bakewell, George W.	1922	Beach, Jane	1162	Bisset, Hannah	1052
Bakewell, Louisa	1982	Beach, Mary	852	Black, Eliza Jane	1907
Bakewell, Milton	1923	Beach, Sarah	891	Black, Garrit C	1032
Baldwin, Addie	2393	Beach, Willard Parker	3222	Black, Robert	2065
Baldwin, Annie	2394	Beach, William	943	Blair, William A	2710
Baldwin, Harris J.	2268	Beatson, George	2981	Blanchard, Christian B.	830
Baldwin, Justus	682	Beatson, William	2935	Blanchard, George	600
Baldwin, Lucy E.	2269	Beaumont, Benjamin	827	Blanchard, James	482
Baldwin, Phebe J.	2395	Beaumont, Cath. Susan	916	Blanchard, Marg't Ann	1029
Ball Louisa M.	3506	Beaumont, Mary Ann	414	Blanchard, Maria	675
Ballard, Asa B.	3324	Beaumont, Peter S.	862	Blanchard, Nicholas	483
Ballerman, Annie	3087	Bechthold, Julius E. J.	3009	Blanchard, Susan	885
Bancker, Sophia	448	Beckar, Helen C.	2609	Blanche, Ann Amelia	2223
Banker, Catherine A.	1538	Beckar, Louisa	2192	Blanche, Charles A.	2193
Banker, John	1539	Becker, Bertha	2674	Blanche, Emma A.	2151
Banker, Mary E.	1574	Becker, Mary	2675	Blank, Ephraim	325
Banker, Rachel	421	Bedford, Augustus	2073	Blauvelt, Ann P	713
Banker, Susan J.	1688	Bedford, Eleanor	2287	Blauvelt, Anne	620
Banker, Thomas A.	1540	Bedford, Harriet A.	2141	Blauvelt, Catharine	457
Banks, Ann Amelia	1635	Bedford, John S.	2107	Blauvelt, Catharine	611
Banks, Obadiah	1636	Beeker, Herman R.	2037	Blauvelt, Catharine	632
Banks, William O.	1655	Beekman, Ann	369	Blauvelt, Christiana	554
Banner, John	144	Beekman, Catharine	181	Blauvelt, Cornelius	2616
Banta, John	120	Beekman, Eliza	347	Blauvelt, Cornelius L.	1136
Banta, Hannah	387	Beekman, Henry	167	Blauvelt, Eliza	851
Banta, Mary	388	Beekman, John	306	Blauvelt, Eliza Ann	1187
Banta, Peter	12	Beggs, Ada	2936	Blauvelt, Elizabeth L.	2346
Barber, Silas	1595	Bell, George	3337	Blauvelt, Herman	740
Barclay, Kate	3019	Bell, George H.	3273	Blauvelt, Helen M.	1995
Bardusch, Jacob	2484	Bell, Hortense	3399	Blauvelt, Henry C.	2644
Barkley, Ella	2396	Bell, James	3248	Blauvelt, Isaac	340
Barkley, Sarah	2397	Bell, John E.	3284	Blauvelt, Isaac M.	2371
Barnard, Charles	3659	Bell, Louis	3400	Blauvelt, James	634
Barnet, Jane	168	Bell, Thomas J.	2732	Blauvelt, John	335
Barney, Augustus W.	2554	Bell, William H.	1364	Blauvelt, John	784
Barney, Daniel	2555	Bender, George P.	3384	Blauvelt, John D.	2001
Barr, Catharine	267	Bennet, Andrew H.	433	Blauvelt, John M.	3088
Barr, Frederick	331	Bennet, Sarah Elizabeth	2398	Blauvelt, Julia F.	1765
Barr, Garret	556	Bennett, Benjamin	3575	Blauvelt, Kate M.	2092
Barr, Garrit	1280	Bennett, George A. H	1174	Blauvelt, Margaret	1232
Barr, Henry	426	Bennett, Nancy	1135	Blauvelt, Maria	513
Barry, Catharine J.	1383	Bennett, Sally F.	490	Blauvelt, Rachel C.	2347
Barth, Caroline	1961	Bennett, Sarah F.	665	Boarden, Emily R	2756
Barth, Mary Elizabeth	1924	Benschoten, Cornelius	68	Boardman, Charles H.	1699
Barthey, Gustave	3325	Bensel, Fanny	3415	Boardman, Mary E.	1409
Barthey, Katharine	2615	Benson, Emily	3668	Boardman, Rachel	1611
Barthey, Lena	3326	Benson, George E.	3611	Boardman, Sarah J.	1433
Bartholf, Leah Jane	2114	Benson, John	441	Boardman, William J.	1958
Bartholf, Lydia Ann	2176	Benson, Sarah	3612	Bodenheimer, Morris	3550
Bartholomae, Aug'ta C.	3327	Berdan, Abby L.	2124	Boeheim, Eugene	3787
Bartine, Jenny	3103	Berdan, Albert	1992	Boehm, David	2783
Bartlett, Charles B.	3687	Berdan, Mary E.	2125	Boehmer, August	2925
Bartlett, William H. S.	3688	Berdan, Peter	1619	Bogardus, Alfred M.	2040
Bartley, George W.	3697	Bergstraser, Anna	3761	Bogardus, Cornelius	2041
Bascom, William B.	2933	Bergstraser, Elizabeth	3762	Bogardus, Edward W.	2042
Basmar, William	2911	Berry, John M.	2000	Bogardus, James	1853
Bates, Jane	3031	Berry, Mandeville	2334	Bogardus, Julia E.	1983
Bates, Louis	3302	Berry, Maria J.	3549	Bogardus, Mary	2128
Bates, Robert	2934	Bertholf, George	290	Bogart, Daniel	94
Bartheldes, Louis	2878	Bertholf, William	278	Bogart, Eliza	385
Baxter, Elizabeth	1153	Besher, Ann M.	1319	Bogart, Ella	2470
Baxter, John Thomas	3682	Besher, John H.	1318	Bogart, James	83
Baxter, Kate E.	3466	Betham, Peter P.	907	Bogart, John	265
Baxter, Samuel	1154	Bicker, Victor	470	Bogart, John W.	1038

Name.	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*
Lanah Ann.....	732	Brady, James H.....	1680	Buchta, Gottlieb.....	3792
Alice.....	2295	Brady, William H.....	2270	Buck, John	676
Ann..	679	Bragaw, Francis.....	1338	Buck, Louisa.....	621
Andrew	687	Bragaw, Isaac	1339	Buckbee, Benjamin.....	1452
Catharine.....	584	Bragaw, Lewis	1375	Buckley, Lucy Ann.....	1020
David	1821	Braird, Eliza.....	430	Bullene, Frank Jay	3527
Eugenia A. ...	1822	Brampton, Francis.... .	2617	Bullene, John J.....	3207
Euphemia.. ...	1967	Brandon, George.....	3032	Bundle, Christian..... .	1018
Garret.....	1864	Brant, Abraham	2115	Bundle, Elizabeth.....	1017
Gilbert..... ..	18	Brant, John C..... ..	2003	Burger, Daniel.....	366
Gilbert	1062	Brant, Mary W.....	1951	Burger, Gerardus C.. ..	398
Henry..... .	956	Brant, Sophia E.....	1952	Burger, Rebecca.....	344
Jacob.....	633	Brazier, James H.....	651	Burgess, Aaron.....	613
James	911	Breene, Carrie.....	3660	Burgess, James.....	768
James O	1950	Breene, Isabella	3661	Burgher, Nellie May....	3815
James W.....	982	Brennan, Agnes A.. ...	2556	Burns, Arthur	3177
James W.....	1114	Brett, Francis R.....	108	Burns, Emmett C.....	3807
Jane..... .	614	Briggs, Arthur E.	3642	Burns, Eva.....	3816
Jane..	786	Brinckerhoff, Henry...	848	Burns, Georgiana.....	2460
John.	216	Brinckerhoff, John J....	1811	Burns, Grace	3178
John.....	919	Brinckerhoff, John W...	1897	Burns, Howard M.. ...	3801
Lavinia.....	604	Brinckerhoff, Ransf'd W.	2532	Burns, Margaret C.....	2461
Margaret.... ..	445	Brinkerhoff, Christian ..	754	Burns, Mary A.....	1605
Margaret.....	530	Britton, Nicholas	182	Burns, Wesley	3817
Maria.....	849	Broad, John E.....	3643	Burns, William J.....	3179
N. I Marselus..	2002	Broetzell, Minnie	3745	Burras, William H.....	1336
Orrin S.....	1716	Brooks, George A	2420	Burton, Minnie H.....	2958
Peter.....	348	Brooks, Issac	268	Burtsell, Edward D.....	199
Peter.....	478	Brooks, Washington....	3585	Busch, Adeline	3123
Peter	777	Brooks, William H.	1281	Busch, Andrew.....	3352
Peter B	1041	Brower, Abraham D....	686	Busch, Margaret	3124
Polly	169	Brower, Augustus.....	824	Butler, Emma	1766
Rulef.....	1113	Brower, Elias.....	826	Butler, Ida.....	3567
Sally	652	Brower, Henry.....	790	Butler, John	573
Samuel P.....	1996	Brower, Jeremiah	757	Butler, Julia	1667
Sarah Jane.....	1839	Brower, John.	188	Butler, William B.....	2584
Simon J.....	726	Brower, John L..... ...	2361	Butt, John	3035
Stephen	743	Brower, Martin.....	677	Button, John.....	1739
Stephen B.....	960	Brower, Nicholas.....	44	Button, Thomas	1061
Susannah.....	756	Brower, Rebecca.....	769	Butz, Henry.....	2094
Warren.....	2542	Brower, Rebecca	856	Byam, Andrew J.	3393
Washington ..	719	Brower, Sarah	588	Byard, Mary.....	1516
William	800	Brower, Thomas.	192	Byers, John.....	2634
William	1064	Brower, William.....	748	Byers, Moses....	2635
William C.....	1620	Brower, William J.....	2602	Byers, William	2676
Iargaretta.....	2495	Brown, Alexander F....	2641	Byrnes, Ann Eola	3066
eter Edward....	2288	Brown, Alice Knox.....	2342	Byrnes, Corrinne A.....	2757
Iatilda	2547	Brown, Amanda..... ..	1346	Byrnes, Elizabeth A ...	2758
iophia..... ...	2548	Brown, Benjamin W....	3081	Byrnes, George A.. ...	2890
nn, Charles G...	2224	Brown, Charles E.....	2121		
nn, Francis.....	2129	Brown, Frank..... ...	2618	CABANA, Charles L.. ...	2533
Corstiaan	2873	Brown, Gertrude	2926	Cabana, Hannah R.	2422
ane	2861	Brown, Harry	2804	Cabana, Mary M.	2619
Villiam	2862	Brown, Isabella L..	3033	Cadmus, Charles C. ..	1744
Alfred.....	1401	Brown, James H.	2421	Cadmus, Hartson P.....	1664
John.....	1434	Brown, John.....	1345	Callow, Ann	735
Joseph.....	1402	Brown, Louis G.....	3034	Callow, Catharine A....	1624
, Jennie.....	3430	Brown, Mary Ann.....	1001	Callow, James.....	625
Daniel.....	3628	Brown, William	1377	Campbell, Adolphus W.	2260
Mary C.....	1586	Brown, William A. P...	1335	Campbell, Jane E.....	2759
n, Daniel.....	1252	Brown, William H.....	2093	Campbell, John C.....	2733
n, Jane.....	1487	Brownlee, Archibald G.	2998	Campbell, Phœbe M....	2734
Catharine E.....	1352	Brownlee, J. Harrison.	2957	Campbell, William.....	2458
braham A.....	2874	Bruce, Alexander... .	1295	Campbell, William J....	2999
harles E.....	3675	Bruce, Catharine.....	1294	Cannon, Charlotte.....	3779
James S.....	2703	Bruce, George W.....	1120	Cannon, Lillie	3780
William H.....	2704	Bruce, Jane....	1293	Canterman, Ann.....	277
Abner S.....	1626	Bryant, Reuben	1310	Canterman, John.....	236
Catharine Ann..	1759	Bryant, William.....	1309	Capewell, Richard.....	1697
Charles E.....	1679	Buchanan, Sarah J.....	2982	Capewell, Susan A.	1612

Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.
Carey, John	3036	Clark, William W.	1902	Colwell, Warren A.	2177
Carlock, Christian	622	Clarke, Walter S.	2142	Combes, Catharine	898
Carman, Benjamin	1036	Clarkson, J. Schurem'n.	2183	Combes, John	909
Carman, Ella L.	3274	Clearman, William H.	2705	Combes, Mary	870
Carman, Melissa C.	3180	Clegg, Margaret J.	3239	Comstock, Anna	3374
Carman, Peter	1014	Clements, Caroline	1282	Conant, Charles F.	1713
Carman, Ruth	1013	Clendenin, Eliza	1760	Conant, George H.	1787
Carner, Alonzo L	3629	Clendenin, George	1712	Concklin, Henry	1417
Carpenter, Nellie	3586	Clendenin, Thomas	1984	Concklin, Jacob	1416
Carpenter, Robert L.	2182	Clendenin, William	1587	Concklin, Mary E.	1781
Carpenter, William E.	3581	Cleverley, Abraham B.	3476	Concklin, Esther	254
Carr, George G.	2749	Cleverley, Margaret A.	3508	Conklin, Abraham	869
Carr, Sarah L.	2750	Cleverley, Thomas H.	2891	Conklin, David	494
Carr, William	2883	Cleverley, William	2206	Conklin, Eleanor	585
Carss, Henry R.	3275	Clinton, Isabella	2399	Conklin, Francis M.	2724
Carss, John B.	2967	Cloyd, Ann Maria	1137	Conklin, Henry	941
Carss, Joseph	3092	Cloyd, Peter	1138	Conklin, Margaret	1065
Carter, Agnes Maud	3578	Clute, Cecelia H.	1422	Connell, Annie R.	3712
Carter, Alida	2299	Cochard, August	3419	Connell, Henry W.	3453
Case, Julia D.	2108	Cocks, Louis A	3250	Connell, Regina	3454
Case, Maria	511	Coe, Samuel L.	2711	Connelley, Jennie	2959
Cassiday, Elizabeth	3808	Coey, Elizabeth	3251	Connelley, John H.	3252
Cawood, Phebe	520	Coiley, William	3788	Connolly, Jessie	3223
Chadwick, Daniel	1133	Colbart, John.	101	Connor, Harry F.	3620
Chadwick, Thomas	1132	Colbart, Sarah	239	Conover, Ann Elizab'h.	1667
Chamberlain, Perry	3208	Cole, Charles S.	2543	Conover, Catharine A.	1672
Chambers, Ann Maria	1217	Cole, Ferdinand S.	2522	Conover, Clementine G.	2720
Chambers, Hannah	1219	Cole, George A.	3451	Conover, Daniel	994
Chambers, John H.	1216	Cole, Georgiana	2670	Conover, Elisha.	995
Chambers, Mary.	1259	Cole, John	170	Conover, George S.	996
Chambers, Mary.	1536	Cole, John H.	3452	Conover, Mary S.	1669
Chambers, Solomon.	1537	Cole, Samuel A	2523	Conrad, Emily	2875
Chambers, William.	1218	Colegrove, Catharine	238	Conrey, John D.	2921
Chapin, Charles	1740	Colegrove, William	177	Conron, Lulu	3631
Chapin, Henry A.	1627	Coleman, Charles.	1410	Cook, James.	1093
Chapin, James F.	1637	Coleman, Charles E.	2650	Cook, John.	1136
Chapman, William R.	2937	Coleman, David E.	2506	Cook, Peter V. H.	1168
Chappel, James.	1023	Coleman, John L.	2646	Cook, Thomas M.	1197
Chardevoyne, Ann.	36	Coleman, Joseph V. D.	2796	Cooke, Francis W.	1936
Chardevoyne, Thos. C.	318	Coleman, Marianna.	2507	Cooke, Leah M.	2075
Childs, Andrew.	1847	Colfax, Mary Jane.	1625	Cooke, Peter A.	1937
Childs, Christopher.	1492	Colgrove, Ann E.	1940	Cooke, Rachel E.	1954
Childs, Deborah J.	1493	Collard, Archer.	106	Cooper, Bobert J.	1340
Childs, Elizabeth	1494	Collard, Eliza.	1236	Coppinger, Adriana	1303
Childs, Rebecca	1621	Collard, George W.	1201	Coppinger, Charles.	1304
Chipman, Charles M.	3630	Collard, Jacob.	612	Coppinger, Deborah.	1302
Christie, Gamaliel	2027	Collard, James.	360	Coppinger, Eliza J.	1435
Christie, James	76	Collard, James.	1329	Corbett, Charlotte.	3131
Christie, John	1387	Collard, Jeremiah.	1155	Corbett, Elizabeth.	3139
Christie, Maria E.	2030	Collard, John.	553	Corbett, Julia B.	3140
Churchwell, Mary E.	2645	Collard, Maria.	487	Corbett, William.	551
Clancy, Georgiana	3010	Collard, Richard.	1408	Corn, Louisa	3491
Clandening, Clarence.	3608	Collard, Stephen D.	1588	Cornelisse, Lena.	3509
Clark, Abraham	1925	Collard, William.	1370	Cornelisse, Paulie W.	3709
Clark, Ada A.	2603	Collins, Elizabeth	316	Corner, Margaret.	3285
Clark, Alexander A.	3249	Collins, Elizabeth.	894	Corner, Mary.	3286
Clark, Allena.	1797	Collins, James Ross.	3038	Corson, Christina	1453
Clark, Catalina C.	2019	Collins, Jane.	408	Corson, Emma	1775
Clark, Cornelia	1798	Collins, Jeannette	3332	Corson, Frank.	3348
Clark, Eliza.	1447	Collins, Jemima.	471	Corson, George H.	3353
Clark, Ethel	3730	Collins, Jesse.	1768	Corson, Samuel.	1176
Clark, Frank W.	3037	Collins, John P.	1769	Cortelyou, Eleanor.	751
Clark, James Clifford.	2539	Collins, Mary Ann.	895	Cortelyou, Elizabeth	476
Clark, Margaret.	2792	Collins, Samuel.	357	Cortelyou, George S.	3596
Clark, Martha	2793	Collins, Sarah Ann	546	Cortelyou, John	760
Clark, Mary E.	2324	Collins, Stephen.	1121	Cortelyou. Peter C.	507
Clark, Peter	1926	Collins, Susan	993	Corwin, Mary E.	2271
Clark, Priscilla	1908	Collins, William A.	2760	Cossum, Caroline	3194
Clark, Thomas	1481	Colwell, Charles G.	2170	Cossum, William H.	3195
Clark, William H.	1780	Colwell, Frederick L.	3373	Cottrell, Israel A.	2184

Name.	*No.*
Couenhoven, Chr.....	4
Couenhoven, Jacob.....	272
Couenhoven, James.....	301
Couenhoven, John L...	567
Couenhoven, Nicholas..	61
Couenhoven, Sarah.....	465
Couenhoven, William .	221
Coward, Charles.... ...	3340
Coward, George.....	3341
Cowie, Alexander G....	2423
Cowie, Annie.....	2459
Cowing, Charles J.....	2066
Cozine, Garret.....	443
Cozine, George..... .	534
Cozine, Mary..... ..	442
Craddick, Emma.....	3224
Cragin, Ida E.....	2534
Cragin, James W.....	2535
Cramer, Augustus H. ..	2508
Cramer, Wm. J. C. P...	2884
Crane, Everett l.....	3141
Crane, John	3000
Crane, Lemuel F.	3142
Craven, Jacob	298
Craven, James....	247
Cregier, Ann Maria.....	1648
Cregier, Eliza J.....	1470
Cregier, Joseph.....	1378
Cregier, Josephine.....	1541
Crocheron, Charlotte E.	2620
Crocheron, Edward.....	2863
Crolius, James W.....	2130
Crolius, Josephine.....	2028
Crossingham, Caroline .	3143
Crosson, Mary M... ...	3214
Crosson, William... ...	3215
Crouter, Joseph	1638
Crowell, John..... ..	3662
Cruger, Thomas.....	1206
Crum, Emma F..... ..	2146
Crum, Frederick H....	2147
Crygier, John U..... .	2721
Crygier, Kate V.....	2744
Crygier, Sarah.....	338
DAKIN, Isabella..... ...	2983
Dakin, John	2984
Dale, Alexander R.....	3375
Dally, Mary.....	390
Dami, Edward.....	954
Dami, John.....	953
Dami, William.....	1024
Dana, Emma L.....	3695
Dana, Helen E.....	3637
Danforth, Anna..... .	2879
Dangler, Adolphus E...	3125
Dangler, Ella A.....	3354
Daniels, Nelly.....	3287
Danner, Hannah.....	2466
Danner, Jacob.....	2467
Danningberg, Lucinda..	1389
Danziger, Esther.....	3067
Darr, Christina	2400
Davis, John.....	1596
Davis, Mary J.....	1542
Davis, Sarah.....	3288
Dawson, Jacob H.....	1522
Dawson, Samuel B.....	1460
Dawson, States.....	1523
Day, Abraham A.....	648
Day, Catharine.....	598
Day, Henry	1159
Day, Jacob	972
Day, Jacob E.....	887
Day, John.....	1081
Day, John L.	497
Day, Maria.....	961
Day, Mary.....	906
Day, Rebecca..... ...	928
Day, Rebecca Jane.....	1045
Day, William.....	902
Day, William..... ..	1094
Deacon, James.....	52
Dealing, Charles E.....	2540
Dealing, Micheletta.....	2544
Dealing, Oberlin	2541
Dean, Henry F.....	2594
Dean, Lemuel P	2178
Dearing, James.....	2153
Debaun, Edward	3182
Debaun, John	858
Debaun, Joseph	782
Debaun, Peter	615
De Bevoise, Courtlandt .	835
Debevoise, James.....	946
Debevoise, Washington.	1025
Debost, Alwyn	3144
Debost, Leon.....	3145
Debost, Marie Louise...	3146
De Camp, George.....	893
De Camp, James	931
Decker, John	100
Decker, Katie....	3802
Decker, Lewis.....	937
Decker, William.....	1854
Decker, William.....	3225
Deely, Mary..... ...	3818
De Garcia, Carrie V....	3579
De Graw, Aaron..	1
De Graw, Catharine...	499
De Graw, Sally.....	500
De Groff, Edward.....	2876
De Groot, Abraham	822
De Groot, Eleanor A...	1471
De Groot, Jacob	801
De Groot, John M.	976
De Groot, Mary J.....	1472
De Groot, Michael F....	832
De Groot, Peter	877
De Groot, Rachel.....	833
De Klyn, Barnet.....	1432
De Klyn, Peggy...	150
De La Croix, Andrew..	3020
De La Croix, Matilda C.	3021
Delamater, Abraham ..	656
De Lamater, Charles H.	2972
De Lamater, Du Bois..	2973
De Lamater, Jane. ...	217
De Lamater, Jno. (*Vide Note No.* 279½).. ...	...
Del Noy, Virginia.....	1998
Demarest, Ann Maria..	2004
Demarest, Cath. Am'nda	2005
Demarest, Charlotte....	3394
Demarest, Cornel. V. R.	1898
Demarest, Ebenezer....	2378
Demarest, Elizabeth....	205
Demarest, Ella V. R...	2677
Demarest, Ephraim B...	2016
Demarest, Francis Eug.	2143
Demarest, Francis W...	3467
Demarest, Francis Z....	2610
Demarest, Hannah J....	1823
Demarest, Henry... ...	515
Demarest, Isaac.....	506
Demarest, Jacob.....	354
Demarest, Jacob D.....	944
Demarest, James.....	165
Demarest, James	516
Demarest, James E.....	3468
Demarest, James Henry.	2038
Demarest, Jane.....	2087
Demarest, John..	307
Demarest, John K.....	1938
Demarest, Kate.....	2906
Demarest, Llewellyn L.	3431
Demarest, Marg't Ann .	2017
Demarest, Peter.....	263
Demarest, Peter.....	805
Demarest, Peter	1033
Demarest, Peter.....	1149
Demarest, Rachel.....	733
Demarest, Sally.	680
Demarest, Samuel E. ...	2006
Demarest, Sarah	214
Demarest, Sarah.....	1150
Demarest, Simon	753
Demarest, Stephen... ..	232
Demarest, William E...	3551
Demilt, Frederick	194
Demorest, Catharine ...	190
Demorest, Eleanor.....	251
Demorest, Maria	202
Demorest, Maria.....	283
Dempsey, William	5
Denizot, Agnes.	2571
Denizot, Ellen J.....	2572
Derr, Hester.....	2372
Derr, Hobart	2373
Deshays, Charles.....	1104
Deshays, David.....	1105
De Turk, Herbert....	3147
De Veau, Franklin L...	3669
Devew, James.....	548
Devoe, Abby.....	212
Devoe, Abraham	788
Devoe, Aletta	742
Devoe, Daniel..... ..	164
Devoe, Daniel S.....	184
Devoe, Edwin F.....	1681
Devoe, Frederick.....	1723
Devoe, George	1350
Devoe, George L.....	1054
Devoe, Gilbert.....	1066
Devoe, Henry.....	689
Devoe, Isaac	829
Devoe, Jacob.....	945
Devoe, John.....	642
Devoe, John.....	2007
Devoe, Joseph.....	579
Devoe, Laney	151
Devoe, Margaret Ann..	1682
Devoe, Mary M.....	1865
Devoe, Sarah	26
Devoe, William	203
De Wilde, Andrew.....	3432
De Wilde, William M..	3477
De Witt, Joseph C. H..	2157
Dexter, Emma.....	2305
Dibel, Margaret.....	3433

Name.	No.
Dick, Delia	2424
Dick, Ida	2496
Dickhout, Catharine	1745
Dickhout, Henry	1753
Dickhout, Magdalen	1888
Dickinson, Mary	3793
Dickson, Easter	971
Dickson, Eliza	864
Dickson, James	797
Dickson, James A.	875
Dickson, McCauley	984
Dickson, Mary	1004
Dickson, Samuel	785
Dickson, Samuel	900
Diederich, Mary	3736
Diehl, John Jacob	2053
Dilloway, Catharine	2116
Dilloway, Elizabeth	2117
Dilloway, Georgine	2070
Dilloway, Godfrey	2113
Dimelow, Irving	3819
Dimelow, Rowland	3820
Dimelow, Stephen	3821
Dinkelman, Herman	3268
Disbrow, Emily J.	2008
Disbrow, Stephen L.	2009
Dixon, Amanda	2585
Dixon, Ella R.	2990
Dixon, James E.	2991
Dixon, Mary	821
Dixon, Samuel S.	2992
Dob, Neilson	860
Dobbs, Howell	3532
Dobbs, John	755
Dobbs, Marion	3543
Dobbs, William	630
Dobbs, William D	3638
Dodds, Jacob	133
Dodge, Carrie L.	2812
Dodge, Cornelius B.	1240
Dolde, Elizabeth	2054
Dolde, George	2938
Dolph, Clarence	2606
Dombaski, Charles	1903
Dominick, Harriet P.	2485
Doneghan, Bernard	1441
Donnelly, Robert	3524
Doolittle, Washington	3183
Door, Ella J.	3516
Doremus, Abraham	619
Doremus, Betsey	774
Doremus, Betsey	825
Doremus, Betsey G.	791
Doremus, Caty	718
Doremus, Isaac	1190
Doremus, Jacob	1241
Doremus, Jacob	1353
Doremus, James	737
Doremus, John	472
Doremus, Margaret	533
Doremus, Mary Ann	880
Doremus, Nicholas	1191
Doremus, Noah	752
Doremus, Sarah	1354
Doremus, Sarah	2316
Dorn, John	3039
Dorset, James	1003
Dorset, John	1002
Dougherty, George	1337
Dow, Mary	3040
Downs, Cornelius T.	1543
Downs, John S.	1544
Downs, Sabrina	1545
Drumgold, Charles G.	3289
Drumgold, Henry	3011
Drysdale, Anna	3057
Du Bois, Catharine	2043
Du Bois, Gertrude	2044
Du Bois, James	1833
Du Bois, William L.	1834
Duff, Mary	618
Dugan, William	1397
Dunbar, Esther	3469
Dunham, Catharine	2939
Dunlap, Edwin J.	3148
Dunlap, Frank P.	2586
Dunlap, James	1242
Dunn, Alexandra M.	3355
Dunn, Catharine F.	2805
Dunn, Esther A.	3234
Dunn, Henry	2220
Dunn, Mabel V.	3742
Dunn, Maria	3290
Dunn, Mary E.	2806
Dunn, Sarah F.	2216
Dunn, William	204
Dunshee, James	2211
Dunshee, Mary P.	2745
Dunshee, William P.	2613
Durand, Nancy	562
Durborow, Joseph	89
Durborow, Mary	25
Durborow, William H.	270
Durburrow, Walter	356
Duryea, Richard	550
Duryee, Catharine	749
Duryee, Garrit	818
Duryee, Henry B.	803
Duryee, James	840
Duryee, John	639
Duryee, John	750
Duryee, Maria	690
Duryee, Peter C.	772
Duryee, Peter V.	983
Dusenberry, Henry K.	2300
Dusenberry, Susan A.	2362
Dusenberry, William P.	2325
Duval, John E.	2225
Dyckman, Peter B.	1403
EAGLESON, Agnes	3104
Eagleson, Fanny	1955
Eagleson, James H.	1956
Eagleson, Mary E.	1957
Eagleson, Sarah J.	1962
Earl, Peter	904
Earl, Thomas	157
Earle, Cornelius	1005
Earle, Ella	2797
Earle, George	1482
Earle, Henry	1483
Earle, John	126
Earle, John	1489
Earle, John S.	1427
Earle, Margaret A.	2678
Earle, Martha J.	1458
Earle, Morris	59
Earle, Sally	962
Eaton, James	1243
Eaton, Mary J.	1233
Eaton, Thomas	1234
Eckert, Louis V.	3253
Edgarton, Gertrude	3488
Edmonds, Catharine W.	1746
Edwards, Alice	3012
Edwards, Charles	2636
Edwards, Gitty	429
Edwards, Oliver C.	3001
Ehlert, Mary J.	2761
Ehrhart, Louisa	2901
Eichler, Christian H., Jr.	2426
Eichorn, Azile	3789
Eibert, Caroline	2118
Elbert, Catharine E.	1702
Elbert, William H.	2119
Elder, Edward D.	3699
Eldershaw, Fanny	3276
Eldridge, Edgar	1321
Eldridge, Simeon	1320
Ellenwood, Clarissa	1961
Ellerman, Mary A.	2014
Ellis, Mary	1983
Ellis, Robert	1311
Ellis, Theodore	1284
Elly, William	3517
Elmendorf, John B.	3602
Elsie, Frances	3105
Embree, John	574
Embree, Samuel	804
Emmet, Eliza Ann	947
Emmet, George	112
Emmet, Jane Ann	1067
Emmet, James W.	863
Emmet, Nathaniel	683
Emmet, Sarah	564
Emmet, William T.	731
Emmons, Walter E.	3632
Emmons, William	3633
Engel, Peter	3209
Engle, Charles	3058
Enholm, Ivar	3385
Enholm, Oscar	3386
Enney, David	691
Enney, Elizabeth	493
Ennis, Adelaide	2642
Ennis, Eliza	884
Ennis, Geraldine	2379
Ennis, James	709
Ennis, Mary	820
Ennis, William	901
Ernst, Elizabeth	2679
Ernst, Paulina	2680
Erskine, Edward	1262
Erskine, Harriet	1198
Erskine, Magdaline	1188
Esler, Eleanor	836
Esler, Henry	876
Evans, George	681
Evans, Jennie	3106
Evans, William	3149
Evens, Isaac	1504
Everitt, Benjamin	489
Evertson, Benjamin	868
Evertson, Jane	714
Evesson, Isabelle	3240
Ewing, Jane	3303
Exner, Edmund	3338
Exner, Mary	3746
Exner, William	3747
Eyre, Mary Ann	2425

Name.	*No.*
Faekner, David	3562
Fairchild, Louis	3689
Fairchild, Meredith	3690
Fardon, Elizabeth	27
Farnham, Florence	3564
Farnham, Frank H	3639
Farr, George	2427
Farr, Thomas	2428
Farrell, Florence H	3150
Fash, Isaac	311
Fash, John	422
Fash, William	310
Fawpel, Hannah	654
Fawpel, Lanah	572
Fawpell, Maria	738
Fay, Georgiana	3013
Feery, Elizabeth	3342
Feldmuth, Barbara	2651
Fenn, Adaline	1546
Fenn, Julia Ann	1547
Fenton, David	99
Fenton, Susan	512
Fenton, Thomas	492
Fentonburgh, John	1123
Ferdon, Abraham	2082
Ferdon, Abraham	2163
Ferdon, Andrew T	1968
Ferdon, David	1915
Ferdon, Frances	2055
Ferdon, Garret	1835
Ferdon, George W	2218
Ferdon, James A	1911
Ferdon, James H	1866
Ferdon, James S	1916
Ferdon, John	1867
Ferdon, Margaret	1917
Ferdon, Sarah C	1912
Ferdon, Stephen L	2056
Ferguson, Samuel E	3737
Ferguson, Thomas	2272
Ferguson, William L	2289
Ferris, Joseph	2993
Ferris, Margaret	31
Fichtel, Charles G	2762
Fichtel, Henry	2864
Filberg, Catharine A	1395
Filberg, Charles P	1442
Filberg, John	1341
Finck, Otto	3483
Finkenaur, Josephine	3356
Finner, Emma S	3304
Finner, Lizzie L	3305
Fisher, Catharine	1558
Fisher, Henry	305
Fisher, Nicholas	2497
Fisher, Peter	2477
Fiske, Susie J	2968
Fleming, Robert W	3518
Flint, George	2892
Flock, Mary	480
Forbes, Alexander	54
Forbes, Tobias	78
Forboss, Isaac B	524
Ford, Lillie	3565
Forrest, Grace	3410
Forrest, Mamie	3501
Forrest, Anna M	3151
Forshay, Garrit	1107
Forshay, Henry	1106
Forshay, James	1124
Forshay, Margaret Ann	1220
Forshay, Maria	626
Forshea, Elizabeth	294
Foster, Enos	1413
Foster, Isaac	1147
Foster, John	1414
Fothergill, George	222
Fowler, Elizabeth	3376
Fowler, Maria	3401
Fox, Catharine	636
Fox, Edward	2402
Fox, Hannah	662
Fox, Lewis	2401
Fox, Margaret	810
Fox, Maria	635
Francis, Marion	3210
Francisco, Cornelius	1122
Franz, Catharine	2647
Franz, Jacobine	2498
Franz, John Frederick	2885
Franz, Sophia	3002
Fraunces, George W	200
Frazee, Myrtie	3763
Frazier, George W	1317
Frazier, Jane Ann	1316
Frazier, John W	1488
Frazier, Rebecca	1454
Frazier, Sarah	1511
Free, Caroline	2907
Freeland, Aaron M	920
Freeland, Ann	1428
Freeland, Jacob B	701
Freeland, John	1430
Freeland, John	1597
Freeland, John M	813
Freeland, Mary	1429
Freeland, Peggy	455
Freeland, Reuben	505
Freeman, Alexander	865
Freeman, Eliza A	879
Freeman, Joseph	977
Friedel, Ida	2681
Friedel, Selma	2682
Friedel, Theophilus	2683
Friedenfelt, Wallg'th R	2787
Frost, Georgiana	2095
Frost, Theodore	1019
Frost, Sally Ann	1021
Frülingstradt, August	2807
Frülingstradt, John	2536
Früauf, Charlotte	2912
Früauf, George	2851
Früauf, Justine	2852
Fuhrer, Harry	3621
Fuhrmann, Henry G	2607
Gabel, Jacob	3597
Gackstadter, Evaline	2684
Gaisberg, William C	2071
Galatian, Magdalen	1593
Galatian, Samuel W	1467
Galatian, William W	1468
Gallagher, Benjamin D	2033
Gallagher, Theodore H	1818
Gallagher, William E	2034
Gambel, Frederick	2913
Gardinier, Margaret	693
Gardner, John	539
Gardner, Oscar K	2652
Gardner, Thomas	586
Gardner, Walter	2637
Garns, Henrietta	1285
Garretson, Charity	2152
Garretson, John	2638
Garrison, Jane	240
Garrison, Maria	163
Garrison, Simon	152
Gaskin, Abby	932
Gaskin, John	431
Gaskin, Maria	783
Gaskin, Sally Ann	669
Gaskin, Susannah	392
Gaskin, William	558
Gaston, Susan	391
Gaunt, William	3605
Gavey, William S	3743
Gayler, Ellen H	2202
Gayler, Jessie	2203
Geddes, William E	3503
Geel, Cornelius	3691
Genin, Louis E	2105
Genin, Nancy E	2148
Genin, Thaddeus	2363
Gerdes, Caroline	2815
Gerdes, Dora	2940
Gerdes, Elizabeth	2816
Gerdes, Sophia	2817
Gerdes, William	3096
Gerhauser, Margaret	2057
Gerhauser, Mary A	2058
Gessner, Angeline S	2335
Gibson, Nancy	498
Gibson, Robert H	2649
Giffin, Harry	3700
Giffin, Lillie	3701
Giffing, Anna M	2273
Giffing, Caroline	3757
Giffing, Isaac A	1972
Giffing, John Ferguson	2083
Giffing, John D	2274
Giffing, Sarah Emily	2350
Giffing, William C	1973
Giles, Jennie M	3609
Giraud, George	1108
Glover, Catharine	986
Glover, Charles	1111
Glover, Eliza	547
Glover, Hester	847
Glover, Thomas	711
Glover, William	963
Goetchius, Clifford L	3097
Goetchius, Howard B	2671
Goldsmith, Sarah	1548
Good, Catharine	3723
Good, Joseph	3724
Good, Mary Ann	3725
Goodrich, Sarah A	2160
Goodrich, William B	948
Gordon, Alexander	400
Gordon, Henry	401
Gordon, Henry	514
Gordon, Jane	196
Gordon, Luanna	3112
Gordon, Matilda	424
Graf, Ernst	2685
Graham, Augusta	2941
Graham, John	86
Grant, Ella B	3533
Grant, John	46
Grant, John	62

Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.
Grassal, George	1689	Hamje, Adeline	3613	Helmes, Elizabeth	323
Grassal, Henry	2621	Hamm, Charles	2735	Helmes, John	386
Grassal, Louisa	1690	Hamm, Louisa	2736	Helms, Archibald M'C.	617
Grau, Michael	3093	Hammel, George	2087	Helms, Charles	1575
Gray, Agnes L.	1605	Hammel, Mary	2823	Helms, Cornelia	174
Gray, Hannah T.	1589	Hammond, Ann Amelia	1263	Helms, Emily	1576
Gray, Isabella W.	1590	Hammond, Caroline	854	Helms, Maria	536
Gray, Laura E	3644	Hammond, Henry	997	Helms, Peter	19
Gray, Maria T.	1761	Hammond, Latourette	1063	Hemmingway, Annie	3683
Gray, William H.	1461	Hammond, Sarah	1226	Hemmingway, Charles	3713
Grear, William J.	3420	Hammond, Theod. A.	2079	Henderson, Sarah	3155
Green, Catharine	2089	Hammond, William	1237	Henderson, Samuel	3098
Greene, Anna M.	2686	Hammond, Washington	855	Henderson, Thomas	3004
Greene, Charles E.	2374	Hancke, Katie	3738	Henderson, William	3156
Greene, Ella J.	2375	Haniquet, Charles	2194	Hendrickson, John	462
Greene, Sarah Louisa	2486	Haniquet, Louisa	2195	Hennessey, John S.	3571
Greenham, Joseph	555	Haniquet, Virginia	2196	Henshaw, Adele	2914
Greenham, William	698	Hanks, Annie D. W	3306	Henshaw, Augustus	2866
Griffen, Phebe	2942	Hanshe, Grace	2282	Henshaw, Sarah L.	3537
Griffen, Sabina F.	2943	Harbeck, Anna	2622	Henshaw, Vanderbilt	2867
Griffith, Joseph	1462	Hard, Emma L.	3499	Henshaw, Viola	2915
Griggs, Emma	3226	Hardel, Louisa	3791	Heppe, Otto	1868
Griggs, Jennie May	3528	Hardenbrook, William	37	Herbison, Jennie	3692
Griggs, Mary J.	2880	Hardie, Susan	1169	Herbst, Frank C.	2688
Grint, Emma	3277	Hardie, William	3426	Herbst, William F.	3614
Grint, Louisa	3278	Hardy, Nellie	3702	Heron, Daniel	3434
Griswold, Myrtilla	3470	Hardy, William	3663	Herring, Catharine	1517
Groff, Sebastian	3478	Haring, Ann	1817	Herring, Charles E.	1687
Grosen, Elizabeth	3748	Haring, Daniel John	1899	Herring, Edward	647
Grosen, John	3749	Haring, Eliza	1824	Herring, Eliza	582
Grosheim, Bernard	3003	Haring, Henry	1799	Herring, Frederick	501
Grosheim, Louisa G.	3227	Harman, Henry	2090	Hesketh, Joseph H.	1800
Gross, Emma	3235	Harman, Margaret	2126	Heunisch, Emma	2893
Gross, George	3228	Harper, Angeline	1112	Heunisch, Lena	2894
Gross, John F.	3196	Harper, Catharine	1177	Heunisch, Louisa	2895
Gruenewald, Cecilia	2639	Harper, Jesse	1211	Hewlett, George B.	2836
Gruenewald, Charles	2604	Harper, John	1129	Hewlett, James L.	3126
Gunn, Agnes	3634	Harper, Robert	375	Hewlett, Nellie B.	3622
Gurnee, Ellen	2031	Harper, William	1130	Heyer, Catharine	504
Gurnee, Samuel	552	Harrington, Washington	1322	Heyer, Catharine	609
Gwynn, Happy H.	3411	Harris, James	1560	Heyer, Catharine M.	1357
		Harris, Peggy	672	Heyer, Hannah	242
Habenstein, Charles	3794	Harrison, Horace Moore	3843	Heyer, Hannah	607
Habenstein, Wilhelm'a	3790	Harrison, Walter	3568	Heyer, Henry	741
Hadden, Thomas	1490	Harrison, William	3645	Heyer, Margaret	921
Hagelman, Lizzie B.	3254	Haselrot, Frederick	3343	Heyer, Maria	578
Hahn, Elizabeth	1935	Hasie, Charles	1986	Heyer, Sarah M.	1355
Hahn, Jacob	2088	Hasie, Montague	1987	Heyer, Sophia	191
Hahn, John	2029	Hatfield, William	605	Heyer, William	296
Hahn, William	2204	Hatton, Amelia	3333	Heyer, William G.	1356
Hahner, Edward	3822	Haulenbeck, Almira	1569	Hickok, Benjamin	1869
Hahner, Elizabeth	3823	Haulenbeck, James B.	1639	Hickok, Cordelia A.	1848
Haight, Georgiana	2290	Haulenbeck, Mary F.	1904	Hickok, Sarah A	1849
Haight, John E. B.	2221	Haulenbeck, William H.	1559	Hicks, Catharine	881
Haight, Julia	2275	Hausin, William	2908	Hicks, Elsie	978
Haight, Willis D.	3236	Hawkins, Zechariah	1268	Hicks, Thomas	736
Hall, Charles H.	1840	Hay, John T.	2769	Higgins, Charles	571
Hall, Huldah	1841	Haynes, Annett	402	Higgins, William	1631
Hall, John W.	3349	Hays, Cornelia	34	Hildenbrand, Lilly	3750
Hall, Joseph H.	2865	Hays, Maria	153	Hildenbrand, Samuel	3826
Hall, Mary Ann	2231	Haywood, Eleanor V. D.	2580	Hill, Alfred	3505
Hall, Mary Anna	2763	Heacock, William C. B.	2308	Hill, Emma	2557
Hall, Sarah E.	1842	Hebron, George	3395	Hill, George	134
Halsey, Edwin B.	3152	Hedden, Ann.	705	Hill, George A.	2847
Halsey, Josephine R.	3153	Hedden, Anne	623	Hill, Jefferson	1524
Halsey, Stephen A.	3824	Hedden, Jennie Adèle	3357	Hill, John	1047
Halvorsen, Charles	3825	Hedden, John	773	Hill, John Edmund	2558
Halvorsen, Huldah	3781	Hedden, William	704	Hill, John M	1473
Hamilton, Elizabeth	3316	Heeder, Henry	3587	Hill, Kate	2559
Hamilton, Isabella	3154	Helmes, Charles	215	Hill, Mary	905

Name.	*No.*
Hill, Neilson	1163
Hill, Sally	912
Hill, Sarah	3358
Hill, Sarah F	2665
Hill, Sophia	2689
Hill, Thomas	1239
Hill, William	1115
Hill, William H.	1448
Hill, William R	3489
Hilliard, James	1238
Hilliger, Christiana	336
Hilliker, Fanny	485
Hilliker, Sally Ann	1048
Hilliker, Stephen	673
Hilliker, William	428
Hillyer, John	1476
Hinds, Joseph	417
Hinds, Thomas	475
Hinman, Amanda M. H.	2623
Hinman, William H.	2624
Hinn, Henry	3359
Hintze, Annie M.	3485
Hintze, Arthur B.	3588
Hintze, Henry	3435
Hitchcock, James R.	2127
Hitchcock, Wilbur K.	3623
Hoagland, Anna L.	2234
Hoagland, Catharine W.	1806
Hoagland, William H.	1732
Hoffacker, Bernard	2560
Hoffacker, Mary	2561
Hoffman, Anna	2405
Hoffman, Charles J.	2587
Hoffman, George C.	2406
Hoffman, Schuyler, V.V.	3099
Hoffstaetter, Frederick	2429
Hoffstaetter, George	2653
Hoffstaetter, Jacob	2813
Hogenbruin, John	3339
Holgate, Ella H.	3216
Holloway, Isabella	110
Holloway, John	173
Holloway, John	469
Holly, Samuel	1100
Holly, William	1101
Holmes, Annie H.	3606
Holmes, Maggie A.	3615
Holskampfer, Dirck	1727
Holstein, Fritz	3005
Holt, George E.	3640
Homan, Charles A.	2301
Homan, Jessie A.	2974
Homan, Marsalous	2302
Hone, John V. A.	1068
Hopper, Andrew	595
Hopper, Calvin	2131
Hopper, Clarissa	1008
Hopper, Cornelius A.	2161
Hopper, Edward	1009
Hopper, Jacob	96
Hopper, James F. F.	2309
Hopper, Margaret	3184
Hopper, Martha	51
Hopper, Mary	3185
Hopper, Matthew	17
Hopper, Peter F.	2848
Hopper, Rachel J.	1549
Hopper, Sarah C.	1550
Hoppert, Albert	2430
Hoppert, Pauline	2431
Horner, Annie M.	3255
Horton, Antoinette	1801
Horton, Charles	3529
Horton, Lillie	3530
Hose, Henry	3014
Hotaling, Harriet A.	2023
House, Lillie E	3764
Houseman, Rosanna	2432
Houston, Henry L.	3015
Howe, Anna F. U.	2625
Howe, Robert B	2433
Howe, William	2712
Howell, Hannah L.	2581
Howell, Sarah	2582
Howells, Elizabeth	3127
Howells, Martha	3128
Howells, Rhoda	3129
Howie, William	3068
Howland, Francis H.	3594
Howland, William W.	2096
Howsey, Elizabeth	117
Hoyt, Samuel A.	3082
Hudson, Anna	3827
Hudson, John	658
Hudson, Mary Ann	759
Hues, Alice	2403
Hues, Henry L.	2404
Huestis, Hannah	135
Hughes, Ella L	2509
Hughes, Mary A.	2510
Hughton, Viola	3197
Hulett, Phebe	71
Hulett, Phebe	367
Hulick, Anna L.	1870
Hulick, Lemmey	1770
Hunnenmurder, Mary	1698
Hunt, Abigail	1747
Hunter, Ann	1049
Hunter, Fanny	1050
Hunter, John	1161
Hurrell, Eulalie	2434
Hurrell, John A.	2435
Huxley, Charles C.	1109
Huxley, Louisa	957
Huxley, Maria	942
Huxley, William	1010
Huyler, Abraham L.	2368
Huyler, Henrietta H.	2097
Huyler, James S	2212
Huyler, Mary F.	2098
Hyatt, Emma	2666
Hyatt, Fanny	2654
Hyde, Emma J.	2336
Hyde, Henry	1371
Hyer, John F.	684
Hyne, Charles H.	2245
Hyne, Frances	2164
Hyne, Mary	2165
INGRAHAM, Archibald	3848
Ingram, Jennie	3646
Inslee, Elizabeth	3241
Inslee, Hannah A.	3320
Ivers, May M.	3809
JACKSON, Abigail H.	2770
Jackson, Adrian	3307
Jackson, Charles	3377
Jackson, Edward	2818
Jackson, Esther H.	2588
Jackson, Harriet E.	2487
Jackson, Harry	2771
Jackson, Henry	3308
Jackson, Henry S.	2488
Jackson, Laura	3378
Jackson, Lewis F.	2511
Jackson, Peter A. H.	2573
Jacobs, Sarah	3157
Jacobus, Rachel	226
Jagels, Anna	3309
Jagels, Cathalina	3237
Jagels, Henry	3317
Janes, Charles H.	3492
Janes, Josephine A.	2512
Janes, William A.	2583
Jeffers, Charles D.	1221
Jeffers, Emeline	1222
Jeffers, Harriet	1223
Jeffers, Mary E.	1224
Jeffrey, Mary J.	2213
Jelliffe, Samuel G.	1734
Jenzer, Arnold	2746
Jeroleman, Charles	1199
Jeroleman, James O.	1042
Jeroleman, William H.	1082
Jersey, Hannah	796
Johnson, Amelia	1871
Johnson, George	3242
Johnson, Maggie H.	2251
Johnson, Martha	1872
Johnston, Edward	3828
Johnston, Samuel	275
Jollie, Elizabeth P.	2471
Jones, Aaron	1323
Jones, Ann	436
Jones, Annie H.	3497
Jones, Catharine	288
Jones, Catharine E.	2159
Jones, Charles H.	2010
Jones, Charles Parker	3519
Jones, Emeline	2317
Jones, Emma G.	1836
Jones, Howard	3069
Jones, Isaac	359
Jones, James N.	1069
Jones, John J.	1829
Jones, Lucinda	1843
Jones, Mary Ann	2808
Jones, Mary L.	1762
Jones, Mary L	2318
Jones, Peter	1070
Jones, Sarah K.	1763
Jones, Stephen	1830
Jones, William	1324
Jones, William D.	1754
Jordan, Caroline E.	2626
Jordan, Eleanor N.	2319
Jordan, Louis C. Levin	2262
Jordan, Mary H. S.	2407
Jordan, William B. M.	2261
Junior, Patience	1202
Just, James	3158
KAHL, Martin	3243
Kahrs, Henry	3474
Kaske, William	3703
Kaufmann, Henry	3589
Kaylor, Isaac	1436
Keily, John A	1151
Keller, Antoinette	1974

Name.	No.
Keller, Louis.	1988
Kelly, Anna	1640
Kelly, Charles J.	1615
Kelly, James	464
Kelly, John	342
Kelly, Sarah	292
Kelsey, Sarah M.	1920
Kemp, William M.	2059
Kennar, Charles	2562
Kennar, Kate.	2563
Kerr, John C.	3544
Kerr, Margaret S.	3545
Kesselem, Catharine	3070
Ketchum, Jno. Winslow	3829
Kettleman, Catharine	1873
Kettleman, George W	1724
Kettleman, John J	1534
Kettleman, Maria	1641
Keyser, Catharine	2713
Keyser, Henry	1372
Kidd, Charles W.	2326
Kidd, Isabella	2436
Kidd, Peter E.	2437
Kiefer, Charles	1850
Kiersted, Henry T.	362
Kiersted, James	139
Kiersted, Luke	6
Kills, Polly	479
Kimball, Mary	3684
King, Aaron	629
King, Abraham	447
King, Andrew	473
King, Gertrude	3844
King, Gilbert	60
King, Gitty	607
King, Hannah	413
King, Harman	67
King, Herman B.	1057
King, Jacob	137
King, James L.	1139
King, Jane	437
King, Nicholas	1178
King, Peter Wilson	1125
King, Rachel	334
King, Susan	671
King, William	1071
Kint, Catharine	715
Kint, Jeremiah	543
Kint, Nathaniel	365
Kip, Araminta	1999
Kip, Harriet	1212
Kip, Hubert	11
Kip, James	1157
Kip, Nicholas	1213
Kircheis, Alexander F.	1975
Kircheis, Charles A.	1976
Kircheis, Emma L.	2564
Kircheis, Louis P.	2011
Kircheis, Mary M.	2565
Kircheis, William H.	1977
Kirchner, Ameao	2706
Kirchner, Henry.	2707
Kirk, Samuel	3421
Kirke, Alexander O.	3803
Kitchell, Andrew	372
Kitchell, Eliza	302
Kitchell, Isaac	420
Klauberg, Frances M.	2549
Klauberg, Frederick L.	2550
Kline, Elizabeth W.	1989
Kline, Lewis A.	2468
Kline, Margaretta	1990
Kloepfer, Christine	3350
Kloepfer, Louisa	3351
Knapp, August	2916
Knapp, David A.	3534
Knapp, Jonathan	1148
Knapp, William	2917
Knauber, John	2969
Kneringer, Elizabeth	1158
Kneringer, Julia A.	1193
Kneringer, Matthias	1102
Kneringer, Sarah	1225
Knickerbocker, Benner.	985
Knickmyer, Fred'k W.	2975
Kniffen, Hannah	249
Kniffen, Jane	517
Kniffen, Robert	289
Knight, Charles P.	2364
Knight, George.	2438
Knight, John	2513
Knight, John L.	1764
Knight, Josephine E.	2886
Knight, Leola	3244
Knight, Thomas	3416
Knight, William	3310
Knobloch, Anna	3538
Knobloch, Washington.	3539
Knowd, Charles.	2896
Knowd, Sarah A.	2868
Knox, Margaret	3795
Knox, Samuel	3796
Knuchel, Bertha	3830
Kockler, Margaret.	2798
Koeirs, Eliza	723
Koeirs, John.	913
Koeirs, Polly	667
Koeirs, William.	722
Koeker, Louisa	1969
Koeker, William.	1978
Kohl, Augusta.	3328
Kolb, Elizabeth.	3186
Kolb, Samuel.	3187
Kortright, Daniel.	432
Kortright, Ellen	435
Kortright, Nicholas.	340
Kostar, William D.	3417
Kracke, Frederick H.	3797
Krechting, John P.	2252
Kroll, Charles G	3436
Kronvall, Ida T.	3758
Kruse, Henrietta	3083
Kuhn, Amelia	3159
Kuhn, Charles	3160
Kuhn, David	3540
Kuhn, Emil.	3387
Kuhn, Louisa.	3161
Kuhn, Margaretta	3616
Kuhn, William	3162
Kuntz, Barbara	2409
Kuntz, Jacob	2408
Kuntz, Louisa	2439
Kurz, Henry.	3595
Kyle, David.	1714
LADD, Abraham Wilson	2499
La Forge, Fanny A.	3531
La Forge, John A.	809
Lake, John B.	1172
Lake, William H.	1165
Lamberson, Cornel's V.	1577
Lamberson, David W.	1578
Lamberson, James M.	1717
Lammers, Edward.	3130
Lammers, Elizabeth	2976
Lammers, Emma	2977
Lammers, William.	3437
Lamoureau, Delia	2514
Lander, Charles	2036
Lane, Daniel.	132
Lane, Elijah	197
Lang, Clara.	3831
Lang, Lena.	3832
Lang, Matilda	3833
Langdon, Charlotte.	3455
Langdon, Cornelia.	1963
Lange, Anna	2109
Lange, Clara.	2110
Lange, Ida	2111
Larkins, Ellen M.	1927
Latham, Francis S	700
Latschar, Christian.	1889
Latschar, Mary.	1890
Laver, Henry	2764
Laverty, Agnes.	2772
Laverty, Elizabeth	2773
Laverty, John.	2788
Laverty, Joseph	2819
Lawrence, Abraham	540
Lawrence, Jane.	566
Lawrence, John.	1171
Lawrence, Mary	739
Lawrence, Robert B.	1170
Lawrenz, Anna.	3726
Lawrenz, Eliza	3727
Lawson, Ann Elizabeth.	1728
Lawson, Caspar N.	2478
Lawson, Charlotte.	1729
Lawson, Clementine.	2537
Lawson, Edward W	2479
Lawson, George W.	2440
Lawson, Lydia	1730
Lawson, Miller	2276
Layman, Alexander.	495
Layman, Alexander	1551
Layman, Harriet L.	1552
Layman, Sophia	702
Layman, Susannah	728
Layman, William.	1591
Leach, George.	291
Leaycraft, John.	140
Le Blanc, Louis.	2441
Lee, Horace	3520
Lee, Ida A.	3733
Lee, Letitia.	938
Lee, Oliver.	3521
Lefferts, Anna.	2171
Lefferts, Benjamin.	2369
Lefferts, Edward E.	1651
Lefferts, John B.	1874
Lefferts, Lydia Ann	1788
Lefferts, Lydia Ann	1812
Lefferts, Harriet.	1953
Lefferts, Mary.	1070
Lefferts, Sarah M.	1813
Lefferts, William H.	1652
Lefman, Albert	2489
Lefman, Amelia.	2091
Lefman, Emma.	2144
Lefman, George W.	2145

Name.	*No.*
Lefman, Robert L.	2166
Lehman, Albert D.	3311
Lehmkuhl, Araminth B.	2902
Lehmkuhl, Chas. E. C.	2903
Lehmkuhl, George H.	2197
Lehmkuhl, John W.	2380
Lehmkuhl, Margaret C.	2351
Leipold, Robert H. T.	2167
Leith, Nicholas	3344
Lent, Jane	262
Leonard, Charles	2985
Leonard, Frederick F.	3360
Leonard, Jacob	49
Lester, Andrew	3361
Letts, Eleanor	725
Lewis, Elias	234
Lewis, Gertrude D. B.	2067
Lewis, John M.	706
Lewis, Leonard	82
Lewis, Leonard	378
Lewis, Robert	3572
Libby, William H.	2960
Linder, Anna	2799
Linder, Elizabeth	3438
Linder, Frederica	3493
Linder, Johanna	3163
Linder, Kate	2740
Linder, Rosina	3164
Lindsey, John W.	3016
Linkroum, Courtlandt	3084
Lipfert, Elizabeth	3041
Lipfert, George	2722
Lippincott, Alfred B.	1691
Lippincott, Ebenezer W.	1598
Lippincott, Edward E.	1599
Lippincott, Henry	1600
Lippold, Frederick A.	2751
Lippold, Henry F.	2187
Litchhult, Catharine	692
Littell, Bloomfield	2524
Little, Helen A.	2226
Little, Lucy J.	2490
Littlepage, Urania	2726
Livingston, William A.	3552
Lloyd, Joseph F.	2789
Locke, Frederick	527
Locke, Henry Louis	2525
Locke, Thomas H.	597
Locke, Lavinia	2442
Locke, Mary C.	2443
Lockwood, Alonzo	3312
Lockwood, Charles	3782
Lockwood, Emma E.	3279
Lockwood, John	3510
Logan, Anna	1495
Logan, Ida	2774
Logan, Sarah	1496
Lord, David S.	2887
Lord, Francis	2904
Lord, William H.	2888
Loromer, Cornelia	1964
Loromer, John	1965
Losee, Mary Frances	2944
Losey, James	645
Losey, Sarah	315
Losey, Thomas	807
Losey, William	454
Lounsberry, Josephine	2961
Love, Alexander	1423
Love, Charles	1485
Love, Elmer	3694
Loveland, John	949
Low, Jane	38
Low, John J.	1152
Lowe, Margaret	1814
Lowe, Mary	2530
Lownds, Cornelius V. C.	2279
Lowry, Charles	2381
Lowry, George E.	2410
Lowry, Mary F.	2480
Lowry, Sarah E.	2327
Lucken, Christopher	3356
Lucken, Henry.	3362
Lucken, Rebecca	3363
Ludlam, George	2491
Lutz, George	3256
Lutz, Philip	2595
Lyman, Christian B.	1116
Lyman, John H. L.	1117
Lyman, Joseph E.	3535
Lynch, Adaline.	1034
Lynch, Maria.	1035
Lynch, Peter	1653
Lyon, Aaron G.	1073
Lyon, Bertha E.	3810
Lyon, David D.	1075
Lyon, Eleanor S.	1207
Lyon, John H.	1789
Lyon, Michael	90
Lyon, Rachel D.	1074
Lyon, Robert S.	1227
Lyons, Jefferson W.	1673
Lyons, Sarah W	1683
Lyster, Georgia	3071
McAdoo, Elizabeth R.	1755
McAdoo, Margaret A.	1756
McAdoo, Sarah J.	1757
McAleese, Daniel	2627
McAleese, Kate	2589
McAleese, William	2614
McArdle, Catharine	2134
McArdle, Mary	2135
McArthur, Martha	3044
McBride, Abraham	720
McBride, Irving	775
McBride, Sally A.	987
McBride, Walter	643
McCabe, Anna E.	3334
McCabe, William	3059
McCain, Elizabeth.	1855
McCain, John.	1808
McCain, Mary	1837
McCarthy, Annetta.	2481
McCarty, Charles R.	2727
McClenachan, Emily	3060
McClenachan, Lilian P.	3017
McCluskey, Esther	3198
McCowan, Hannah	3734
McCowan, John	3765
McCracken, Anna	3094
McCreery, William	767
McCrum, Howard	3439
McCrum, Ruth C.	3061
McCrum, William S.	3553
McCulloch, Lewis R.	2545
McDonald, Jeremiah	3072
McDonald, Mary	843
McDonald, William	973
McDougal, Duncan	13
McDougal, Matilda J.	3188
McEown, Joseph T.	2963
McEvoy, Mary E.	2526
McGowan, Anna	2837
McGowan, Benjamin F.	2838
McGowan, Edward	2846
McGregor, Cara L.	2136
McGregor, Malcolm	2775
McGuire, Philip	419
McGwyer, Fanny	266
McGwyer, John	293
McGwier, Sally	477
McIlvaine, Elizabeth J.	3113
McIlvaine, George	3345
McIntire, Jesse Annan.	3849
McKay, Francis A.	1939
McKee, Gertrude	2752
McKee, Mary	2667
McKee, Nathaniel	2655
McKee, Samuel B.	2690
McKee, Susan	2691
McKee, Thomas W.	2039
McKibbin, Charles C.	2236
McKibbin, Charlotte	1674
McKibbin, George A.	1693
McKibbin, John	1675
McKinney, Alpheus	2714
McKinney, Anna	2692
McKinney, Claude	3766
McKinney, George	69
McKinney, George E.	2693
McKinney, Helen J.	2694
McKinney, John A.	2820
McKinney, Margaret A.	2444
McLaren, Agnes J.	2776
McLeod, David Adrian.	3291
McMekin, Jane	2978
McMekin, William J.	2979
McMichael, Carrie	3590
McNeal, John	141
McNeil, Emma	3073
McNeil, Frances	3074
McNeil, Harriet L.	3364
McPherson, Anna M.	1941
McPherson, Donald	1942
McPherson, John	1943
McPherson, John D.	1255
Mabee, Ann	111
Mabie, Andrew E.	1794
Mabie, Ann E.	2162
Mabie, Cornelius	1795
Mabie, Henry P.	1970
Mabie, Richard	2084
Mabie, Samuel H.	2596
Mabie, Sarah	2597
Mabie, William H.	2598
Machett, Charles E.	1083
Mackey, Ella	3598
Magonigle, Charles E.	1443
Magonigle, John Henry	1444
Magonigle, Mary	1633
Mahrenholz, August	3698
Mallon, John H.	3582
Mandeville, David H.	1665
Mandeville, Edward	1661
Mandeville, Elizabeth	1529
Mandeville, Ellen	1668
Mandeville, Elmira	1649
Mandeville, Emeline	2352
Mandeville, Hannah A.	1530

Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.
Mandeville, Henr'tta E.	3006	Meadon, Ada	3388	Mooney, Manoah	1358
Mandeville, James B.	2353	Meeker, Kitty C.	981	Moore, David	1802
Mandeville, Mary C.	1692	Meeker, Uzal	1388	Moore, Ellen	1553
Mandeville, Millard	2354	Meeks, Charles	3768	Moore, John T.	3200
Mandeville, Sophronia E. F.	1579	Meiers, Julia	3599	Moore, Letitia	1807
Mandeville, Thomas	1782	Meigs, Catharine H.	3610	Moore, Mary A.	2227
Mandeville, William	1607	Melvin, Frederick	1735	Moore, Mary E.	3201
Mansfield, Matthew	1330	Melvin, Mortimer	1736	Moore, Samuel	1497
Marchand, Julia	3546	Menges, Josephine	2382	Moore, Sophia	922
Marinus, Ann	794	Menges, Julia	2383	Moore, Willis L.	2228
Marinus, Deborah	979	Merritt, Edward	3075	Morfey, Fredwood	3045
Marinus, Henry	678	Merritt, Julia E.	1997	Morrell, Emma	2348
Marinus, Jane	908	Meshet, Frederick	171	Morrell, Robert N.	2349
Marinus, John	641	Metnich, Henry	1703	Morris, Catharine	1351
Marinus, Maria	758	Metnich, Jacob	1704	Morris, Eleanor	179
Marinus, Thomas	808	Metzgar, John V.	1875	Morris, Eleanor	281
Marks, Amelia	3199	Meyer, Clara	2821	Morris, Florence V.	2306
Marrenner, Edward	2253	Mickens, Elizabeth A.	1570	Morris, Francis	1085
Marrenner, James H.	2214	Mickens, George T.	1571	Morris, Helen D.	2384
Marschalk, Francis A.	423	Mickens, George W.	2551	Morris, Isaac	1140
Marseilles, Adrian	1684	Mickens, Rachel A.	1572	Morris, Jacob	1231
Marseilles, John	1609	Mickens, Sarah C.	1573	Morris, Jane E.	1194
Marselis, Amelia	980	Miles, Robert J.	2728	Morris, John	1325
Marsh, Charles B.	3042	Miles, Stephen E.	2500	Morris, John J.	1270
Marsh, John A.	882	Miller, Christina B.	2814	Morris, Louis C. L.	2304
Marsh, Lydia L.	3583	Miller, Edith	3704	Morris, Mary Ann	1192
Marshall, Delia	2263	Miller, Fanny	3365	Morris, Rachel	85
Marshall, Jesse D. W.	1731	Miller, Flora Helen	3769	Morris, Robert S.	2328
Marshall, Hester Ann	1771	Miller, George	229	Morris, Samuel	1084
Martin, Alexander H.	3043	Miller, George	2753	Morris, Susan	105
Martin, Charles	2355	Miller, George S.	3525	Morris, William	2329
Martin, Doretta	3804	Miller, Hattie	3617	Morris, William	2657
Martin, Eliza J.	2024	Miller, Isaac	16	Morris, William	3647
Martin, Ellen	2025	Miller, Isaac	1095	Morris, William N.	1269
Martin, Emma	3805	Miller, Jennie B.	3580	Morse, Jennie	3600
Martin, Mazie	3767	Miller, John	867	Morse, Martha	3422
Martin, William V.	2303	Miller, John	2918	Mortimer, Frederick	3062
Martine, Charles	2527	Miller, Joseph	666	Moss, James R.	1425
Martling, Henry	48	Miller, Martin	2445	Mott, Emma J.	2168
Martling, Robert	211	Miller, Peter	1166	Mott, Sarah C.	2169
Martyn, Egbert	3554	Miller, Sarah	1096	Mount, Andrew	2566
Martyn, Ferrer	3555	Miller, Sarah Ann	1167	Mount, Kate M.	2472
Martyn, Paul	3569	Miller, William	124	Mount, Lydia	2515
Martyn, Sarah A.	2232	Mills, Charles L.	2945	Mount, Margaret A.	2473
Mason, Anna Melissa	2217	Mills, George V.	2574	Mount, Robert W.	2516
Mason, George	3280	Mills, Luther	474	Mount, Sarah M.	1418
Mason, George H.	2235	Mills, Samuel H.	2656	Moweson, Mary	223
Mason, Hannah	3440	Miner, Andrew	2919	Muir, James P.	2839
Mason, Sarah	1825	Miner, James	154	Muir, Maggie J.	3714
Mattass, Robert	198	Miner, Luella	2897	Muir, Thomas D. W.	3715
Mauri, Julia C. M.	1852	Miner, Morton F.	2927	Munn, Edward F.	3114
Maverick, Samuel	1775	Minor, Jacob	2343	Munn, Emma P.	3046
Maverick, William H.	1718	Miranda, George B.	3573	Munn, Regina V.	2708
Maxwell, William	3229	Miranda, Robert R.	3591	Munroe, Sadie	3716
Mayer, John W.	2628	Mitchell, Mary	1247	Munson, Charles R.	1891
Mayer, Sophia J.	2640	Moffat, Elijah	1507	Munson, George	1086
Mayer, William	3728	Moffat, Isaac L.	1424	Munson, George E.	1892
Mayereau, Louisa A.	2278	Moffat, Janet	1508	Murray, William	1265
Mead, Abraham R.	1465	Moffat, John	1676	Murvihill, Fanny	2297
Mead, Anna G.	3007	Moffat, Lucy G.	1459	Mustin, Herbert S.	3739
Mead, David V. N.	1464	Moffat, Margaret	1509	Myers, Andrew	1601
Mead, Henry	828	Moffat, Mary	1466	Myers, Andrew H.	561
Mead, John	142	Moir, Archibald S.	2180	Myers, Andrew W.	1307
Mead, John	370	Moir, Elizabeth	2296	Myers, Ann Eliza	1592
Mead, John	780	Monfort, Samuel S.	3707	Myers, Cornelia	50
Mead, John W.	2185	Montanye, Abraham	565	Myers, Cornelius	459
Mead, Mary	158	Montanye, Isaac	258	Myers, Cornelius C.	560
Mead, Peter	287	Montanye, William	439	Myers, Cornelius F.	1313
Mead, Peter	1463	Montrose, Elizabeth	3845	Myers, Cornelius P.	1306
		Mooney, Frederick	1359	Myers, David	33

Name.	*No.*
Myers, David	703
Myers, Edward	92
Myers, Edward	936
Myers, Edward S	1602
Myers, Elizabeth	47
Myers, Eva	2501
Myers, Gabriel D	2207
Myers, Harriet	699
Myers, Henry	3022
Myers, Isaac H	1286
Myers, James	103
Myers, James	178
Myers, John	1305
Myers, John F	903
Myers, John J	1445
Myers, Lavinia	1312
Myers, Martin	779
Myers, Mary F	1379
Myers, Sarah J	1772
Myers, William E	1783
Myers, William H	1642
Nack, Catharine	491
Nack, Eleanor	412
Nack, Experience F	746
Nack, James M	812
Nack, Mary	339
Nack, Rinier	590
Navin, James	934
Navin, Jane	933
Neal, Wilhelmina	1758
Nebel, Louis	2994
Nelson, Catharine	3648
Nelson, Mary E	2980
Nelson, Sophia	3649
Nevius, Simeon H	798
Newbrunner, William	1876
Newell, Charles A	3664
Newell, Frank	3696
Newkirk, George W	3257
Nicholas, Henry	146
Nicholas, John	224
Nicholson, Elsie J	1715
Nicholson, Thomas D. W	1773
Nick, Jacob	2106
Nickerson, Frank	3379
Nickerson, Prince Wm	3380
Nielson, Fred'k B. R	3850
Nielson, Ludwig	3851
Nielson, Martha	3852
Niemann, Mary	2049
Nodine, Mary Ann	1634
Noice, Edward H	3574
Noice, Walter R	3676
Nollman, Annie	2658
Nollman, Charles	2659
Nollman, George	2747
Nollman, Mary	2765
Nollman, William	2660
Nollman, William	2748
Norbery, Lily	3217
Norbury, Samuel	1179
Norman, Lyllian E	2794
Norris, Agnes	1513
Norris, Elizabeth	1531
Norris, Julia P	2248
Norris, Margaret	1514
Norris, Sarah M	2250
Norris, William C	2237
Odell, Emma L	2858
Odell, William M	2575
Oelbermann, Augustus	1918
Oerter, Samuel J	2695
Officer, Letitia	3018
Officer, Sarah A	2995
Ohlandt, Christian	3258
Okie, Phebe	2330
Oliver, Ida	2996
Olmstead, Louise B	3677
Olmsted, Ann Maria	1505
Olmsted, Jane E	1554
Olmsted, James H	1332
Olmsted, John	1333
Olmsted, Mary M	1381
Oman, Mary	3218
Onderdonk, Asa	568
Onderdonk, Garrit	761
O'Neil, Lillian	3731
Ooms, Henry	2605
Oram, Jane A	2238
Orton, Annie D	3624
Osborne, Benjamin	88
Osborne, Charles	193
O'Shea, Francis A. K	3023
O'Shea, Mary	3281
Osterday, Charles	2997
Ostrom, Julia	2154
Ottignon, Alice	2045
Ottignon, Claudius	2046
Ottignon, Mary F	2047
Outwater, William	3366
Overocker, Helen L	3783
Overocker, Mary E	3770
Overschultz, Mary	1776
Overschultz, Rebecca	1777
Owens, Benjamin	3165
Owens, Mary L	3166
Packer, Ann W	1076
Packer, Jane	837
Page, Clara	2946
Page, Eugenia	2629
Page, Sarah E	3024
Paine, Asa H	3556
Palmer, John H	1900
Palmer, Peter	1933
Park, John	1141
Park, Margaret	3389
Parker, Frank	2149
Parker, Garrit	696
Parker, Henrietta	2132
Parker, Julia M	2133
Parker, Laura	2150
Parker, Margaret	519
Parkinson, Randolph	1604
Parsel, Edwin	1215
Parsons, John H	1526
Parsons, Margaret A	1527
Parsons, Peter N	1528
Pasco, Charles E	3475
Pasco, George R	3367
Pasco, Isabella E	3625
Pasco, Marion L	3368
Pasco, Ruth	3811
Pasman, Francis	988
Paterson, Edward W	2630
Paterson, Frank	2661
Paterson, Matilda	2631
Paterson, Robert A	2632
Patterson, Augustus F	2265
Patterson, Robert I	2264
Patten, Frank E	3557
Paulison, Paul	817
Payne, Samuel	1431
Peabody, Alfred	3211
Peabody, Ella	2947
Pearce, George D	3650
Peek, Eben M	3592
Peek, Emily	2446
Peek, George W	2447
Peek, Henry	2552
Peek, Margaretta	2448
Pelham, Alfred	892
Penny, John	131
Penson, Abraham	1384
Penson, Henry H	1264
Perkins, Emma J	2898
Perkins, Emma W	2824
Perkins, Joseph	935
Perkins, Maria E	2553
Perlback, Adolph	2840
Perlback, Ferdinand	2809
Perrine, Frances	2020
Perrine, Julia	2021
Peters, Anna	3471
Peters, Anthony J	2715
Peterson, Edward	3259
Peterson, Sarah	374
Pettiner, Daniel	1404
Pettiner, James	1405
Pettiner, John	1406
Pettiner, Joseph	1856
Pettiner, Matthew	1656
Pettiner, William H	1415
Pettinger, James	352
Pettinger, Phillip	235
Pettinger, Richard	286
Pfeffer, Catharine	3202
Phelps, Augustus E	1314
Phillips, Esther	237
Phillips, James	210
Phillips, Thomas	148
Philp, Frederick	3390
Phister, George	23
Pierce, Arthur W	2869
Pine, Charles H	2239
Pine, Samuel	1446
Pine, William T	1515
Pitman, Frances J	2696
Pitman, James M	2246
Pitman, Lucy A	2320
Pitman, Samuel	2795
Pitman, William J	2662
Place, Jane	528
Place, John	522
Planten, Herman	3494
Planten, Peter	3511
Plate, Caroline	3369
Plate, Elizabeth	3423
Platt, Abraham	878
Platt, Richard	871
Porter, Elizabeth	1519
Porter, Esther G	2376
Porter, Georgiana	3189
Porter, John	1594
Porter, Julia	1518
Porter, Mary	1809
Porter, Mary E	2377
Possien, Charles	2449

Name.	No.
Post, Adrian	1561
Post, Albert	603
Post, Alexander	271
Post, Ann B	1520
Post, Elizabeth	1556
Post, Frederick	3710
Post, Gideon	1271
Post, Henry	313
Post, Jacob	160
Post, John	637
Post, John	1287
Post, Josephine	2356
Post, Mary Adelaide	2567
Post, Richard	1480
Post, Sarah Ann	1256
Potts, Benjamin E	3313
Powell, Emily B	2062
Powis, Craig	3834
Powles, Euphemia	2138
Powles, Henry	1719
Powles, Jacob	1705
Powles, James E	2139
Powles, John	1110
Powles, John	1390
Powles, Margaretta	2385
Pray, George	2099
Presler, Charles	2140
Preusser, John E. R	3292
Price, Reuben	1297
Price, Samuel	1298
Prierea, Emanuel J	964
Prierea, Mary Ann	965
Prince, Benjamin	2870
Prinzeusing, Catharine	3771
Prindle, Sara L	3593
Pringle, Isabella	2986
Prins, Hillgondas	3678
Prins, Joachin M	3230
Prins, Johanna	2233
Pryibil, Pauline	3500
Pullis, Abraham	712
Pullis, Sarah E	1632
Pullis, Tunis	792
Pullis, William	22
Purdy, Caroline	3335
Purdy, Catharine W	1613
Purdy, Charles	2825
Purdy, Elizabeth	3441
Purdy, Ella	3396
Purdy, Isaac T	2729
Purdy, James W	1614
Purdy, John	3293
Purdy, Josephine	3321
Purdy, Luke	175
Purdy, William	3294
Quackenbush, James	406
Quackenbush, James N	2249
Quackenbush, John	405
Quackenbush, Lawrence	327
Quackenbush, Maria	724
Quackenbush, Samuel	355
Quereau, Abigail J	1439
Quereau, Hannah W	1440
Quereau, John	923
Quereau, John	1499
Quereau, Philip	834
Quereau, William	1498
Quick, Isabella	3329
Quick, Julia	3282
Quin, Robert F	2531
Radcliff, Andrew A	2716
Radcliff, Anna E	2633
Radcliff, Charles E. D	2777
Radcliff, Isaac	2778
Radcliff, William W	2987
Raisner, Amelia	3679
Raisner, Andrew	3705
Raisner, Christopher	3706
Ralph, George W	3442
Ramp, Henry	653
Ramp, Robert T	710
Ramsay, George	806
Ramsay, Maria	819
Ramsen, Franklin E	2766
Ramsen, Henry C	2389
Rand Jane	1118
Ranges, Anna	3806
Raquet, Emelina	2672
Raquet, Katharine	2411
Ratz, Dorotha	1700
Raymond, Charles	1820
Raymond, Ellen M	3443
Reburgh, Margaret	201
Reed, Ann	1088
Reed, Ephraim	1087
Reed, Ida	3238
Reed, Mary E	3457
Reger, Alida	2331
Reger, Harriet A	1803
Reger, Louisa	2198
Reger, Nancy J	1774
Reichel, George V	3370
Reichmann, Charles	1944
Reinders, Abramina	3558
Remmey, Joshua	939
Remmy, John	206
Rentz, August	3472
Requa, Mary W	823
Ressegue, Abraham	458
Retan, John	219
Retan, Mary	273
Reynolds, Irwin	2022
Reynolds, Lillian	3522
Rice, Emma	1893
Rice, Theodore	1894
Richardson, Sarah A	2920
Ridabock, Ann	394
Ridabock, Hester	329
Ridabock, Jacob H	452
Ridabock, Lenah	384
Ridabock, Nancy	395
Riddle, Anna D	3458
Riddle, Fanny D	3495
Riddle, Lizzie A	3496
Riebe, Louise	2502
Riebe, Theodore	2503
Riell, Evert	1273
Riell, Noah Wetmore	1272
Rikeman, Albert	379
Rikeman, Ann	371
Rikeman, Eliza	410
Rikeman, Rachel	463
Riker, Abraham	1412
Riker, Jacob	1411
Riley, George	716
Ripley, Sarah J	1326
Robbins, Leonora	2723
Robbins, William B	2462
Roberts, Edgar G	3784
Roberts, Ellen L	1945
Roberts, James	75
Robertson, John	91
Robinson, Freeman M	3547
Robinson, Henry	1253
Robinson, John	841
Robinson, Leonard	998
Robinson, Margaret	899
Robinson, Margaret	1254
Robinson, Thomas	989
Robinson, William	1103
Rockwell, Elizabeth	3444
Roe, Nathaniel	1643
Rogers, Amanda S	2928
Rogers, Cornelia	28
Rogers, David T	2697
Rogers, Philip Smith	2357
Rogers, William J	3459
Rollins, Ella	3260
Rollins, James	3261
Rollins, Margaret	3262
Rollins, William	3263
Romain, Abraham C	1011
Romain, Ann	1022
Romain, Conrad B	3853
Romaine, Caroline	1474
Romaine, Sarah	1555
Romeyn, Isaac	1365
Romeyn, James H	1382
Romeyn, Peter	1296
Romine, Andrew	39
Romine, Isaac	2
Romine, Ob	64
Romine, Samuel	116
Roof, Mary Anna	2240
Roome, Ann	72
Roome, Rachel	125
Roomer, Barnet	444
Rose, Ann Eliza	2222
Rosencrantz, Ann	575
Rosencrantz, Eliza	674
Rosencrantz, Mary	549
Rosencrantz, Sally	526
Rosencrantz, Susan	570
Rosier, John	41
Ross, James	1909
Rossell, Abraham L	3418
Roth, Caroline	2199
Roth, Catharine	2158
Roth, Charles	2137
Roth, Elizabeth	1921
Roth, Hannah	1895
Roth, Henry E	1815
Roth, Jacob	1694
Roth, Julia	2080
Roth, William G	1701
Rotherey, Rachel	1228
Rotherey, William	1229
Rott, Jacob	1979
Rowland, William H	1784
Ruding, Duncan	3203
Rüdt, Charles	3402
Rüdt, John	2730
Rugen, Henry F	2599
Rugen, Louis C	2600
Runk, William B	2292
Russell, Adele	3381
Russell, Columbia	1557

Name.	*No.*
Myers, David	703
Myers, Edward	92
Myers, Edward	936
Myers, Edward S	1602
Myers, Elizabeth	47
Myers, Eva	2501
Myers, Gabriel D	2207
Myers, Harriet	699
Myers, Henry	3022
Myers, Isaac H	1286
Myers, James	103
Myers, James	178
Myers, John	1305
Myers, John F	903
Myers, John J	1445
Myers, Lavinia	1312
Myers, Martin	779
Myers, Mary F	1379
Myers, Sarah J	1772
Myers, William E	1783
Myers, William H	1642
NACK, Catharine	491
Nack, Eleanor	412
Nack, Experience F	746
Nack, James M	812
Nack, Mary	339
Nack, Rinier	590
Navin, James	934
Navin, Jane	933
Neal, Wilhelmina	1758
Nebel, Louis	2994
Nelson, Catharine	3648
Nelson, Mary E	2980
Nelson, Sophia	3649
Nevius, Simeon H	798
Newbrunner, William	1876
Newell, Charles A	3664
Newell, Frank	3696
Newkirk, George W	3257
Nicholas, Henry	146
Nicholas, John	224
Nicholson, Elsie J	1715
Nicholson, Thomas D. (W	1773
Nick, Jacob	2106
Nickerson, Frank	3379
Nickerson, Prince Wm	3380
Nielson, Fred'k B. R	3850
Nielson, Ludwig	3851
Nielson, Martha	3852
Niemann, Mary	2049
Nodine, Mary Ann	1634
Noice, Edward H	3574
Noice, Walter R	3676
Nollman, Annie	2658
Nollman, Charles	2659
Nollman, George	2747
Nollman, Mary	2765
Nollman, William	2660
Nollman, William	2748
Norbery, Lily	3217
Norbury, Samuel	1179
Norman, Lyllian E	2794
Norris, Agnes	1513
Norris, Elizabeth	1531
Norris, Julia P	2248
Norris, Margaret	1514
Norris, Sarah M	2250
Norris, William C	2237
ODELL, Emma L	2858
Odell, William M	2575
Oelbermann, Augustus	1918
Oerter, Samuel J	2695
Officer, Letitia	3018
Officer, Sarah A	2995
Ohlandt, Christian	3258
Okie, Phebe	2330
Oliver, Ida	2996
Olmstead, Louise B	3677
Olmsted, Ann Maria	1505
Olmsted, Jane E	1554
Olmsted, James H	1332
Olmsted, John	1333
Olmsted, Mary M	1381
Oman, Mary	3218
Onderdonk, Asa	568
Onderdonk, Garrit	761
O'Neil, Lillian	3731
Ooms, Henry	2605
Oram, Jane A	2238
Orton, Annie D	3624
Osborne, Benjamin	88
Osborne, Charles	193
O'Shea, Francis A. K	3023
O'Shea, Mary	3281
Osterday, Charles	2997
Ostrom, Julia	2154
Ottignon, Alice	2045
Ottignon, Claudius	2046
Ottignon, Mary F	2047
Outwater, William	3366
Overocker, Helen L	3783
Overocker, Mary E	3770
Overschultz, Mary	1776
Overschultz, Rebecca	1777
Owens, Benjamin	3165
Owens, Mary L	3166
PACKER, Ann W	1076
Packer, Jane	837
Page, Clara	2946
Page, Eugenia	2629
Page, Sarah E	3024
Paine, Asa H	3556
Palmer, John H	1900
Palmer, Peter	1933
Park, John	1141
Park, Margaret	3389
Parker, Frank	2149
Parker, Garrit	696
Parker, Henrietta	2132
Parker, Julia M	2133
Parker, Laura	2150
Parker, Margaret	519
Parkinson, Randolph	1604
Parsel, Edwin	1215
Parsons, John H	1526
Parsons, Margaret A	1527
Parsons, Peter N	1528
Pasco, Charles E	3475
Pasco, George R	3367
Pasco, Isabella E	3625
Pasco, Marion L	3368
Pasco, Ruth	3811
Pasman, Francis	988
Paterson, Edward W	2630
Paterson, Frank	2661
Paterson, Matilda	2631
Paterson, Robert A	2632
Patterson, Augustus F	2265
Patterson, Robert I	2264
Patten, Frank E	3557
Paulison, Paul	817
Payne, Samuel	1431
Peabody, Alfred	3211
Peabody, Ella	2947
Pearce, George D	3650
Peek, Eben M	3592
Peek, Emily	2446
Peek, George W	2447
Peek, Henry	2552
Peek, Margaretta	2448
Pelham, Alfred	892
Penny, John	131
Penson, Abraham	1384
Penson, Henry H	1264
Perkins, Emma J	2898
Perkins, Emma W	2824
Perkins, Joseph	935
Perkins, Maria E	2553
Perlback, Adolph	2840
Perlback, Ferdinand	2809
Perrine, Frances	2020
Perrine, Julia	2021
Peters, Anna	3471
Peters, Anthony J	2715
Peterson, Edward	3259
Peterson, Sarah	374
Pettiner, Daniel	1404
Pettiner, James	1405
Pettiner, John	1406
Pettiner, Joseph	1856
Pettiner, Matthew	1656
Pettiner, William H	1415
Pettinger, James	352
Pettinger, Phillip	235
Pettinger, Richard	286
Pfeffer, Catharine	3202
Phelps, Augustus E	1314
Phillips, Esther	237
Phillips, James	210
Phillips, Thomas	148
Philp, Frederick	3390
Phister, George	23
Pierce, Arthur W	2869
Pine, Charles H	2239
Pine, Samuel	1446
Pine, William T	1515
Pitman, Frances J	2696
Pitman, James M	2246
Pitman, Lucy A	2320
Pitman, Samuel	2795
Pitman, William J	2662
Place, Jane	528
Place, John	522
Planten, Herman	3494
Planten, Peter	3511
Plate, Caroline	3369
Plate, Elizabeth	3423
Platt, Abraham	878
Platt, Richard	871
Porter, Elizabeth	1519
Porter, Esther G	2376
Porter, Georgiana	3189
Porter, John	1594
Porter, Julia	1518
Porter, Mary	1809
Porter, Mary E	2377
Possien, Charles	2449

Name	No.
Spader, Charles	3480
Spader, Electa	2948
Spader, Maria	1737
Spader, Maria	3283
Spears, Francis	1257
Speer, Eva	3836
Spence, Mary A	2528
Sprague, Minor W	3541
Sprague, Sarah A	3566
Spratt, Bowman M	3653
Springsteen, Abraham	1500
Springsteen, Josiah	1535
Springsteen, Letty J	1563
Springsteen, Rachel	1564
Springsteen, Richard H.	1501
Sproull, Henry S	1828
Sproull, William O	1928
Sproulls, Harriet	940
Sproulls, Samuel E	897
Stacker, Caroline	2698
Stacker, Elizabeth	3191
Stacker, Josephine	2668
Stacker, Theresa	2669
Stadter, Elizabeth	3346
Stadter, Mary	3347
Stage, Harriet E	2949
Stager, Abraham	2358
Stager, Ann Amelia	2188
Stager, George A	2359
Stagg, Frederick S	3463
Stagg, John	93
Stagg, Peter M	3773
Stanichit, Mary	3711
Stanton, Catharine	30
Stanton, Henry	844
Stanton, Matilda	889
Stanton, William	403
Stanwood, Carrie	2857
Steele, John A	2474
Steinbach, Charles	2483
Steinbring, Charles	2590
Steinhaus, Henrietta	2414
Steinhaus, Wilhelmina	2219
Steins, Frederick W	1844
Steins, Gustavus	1845
Steins, Hermann C	1846
Steins, Victor H	1919
Stephens, Anna H	2390
Stephens, Helen C	2699
Stephens, Horatio	1097
Stephens, Mary Adel'de	2504
Stephens, Thomas G	2391
Sterner, Lucetta E	3846
Stetler, George	3296
Stetler, Henry I	3297
Stewart, Catharine	1457
Stewart, Charles	793
Stewart, Charles	1456
Stewart, Emily	2988
Stewart, Maria L	1288
Stewart, Mary	2989
Stewart, Mary E	1510
Stewart, William	2950
Stewart, William H	1289
Stoetzel Henry	2831
Stokesberry, Catharine	2843
Stokesberry, Margaret	2844
Stokesberry, Mary A	2845
Stoll, Catharine	1685
Stoll, Frederica	2909
Stoll, George	1644
Stoll, John H	3752
Stoll, Laura	3753
Stoll, Margaret	1666
Stoller, John J	1956
Stone, Emma	3513
Stone, Henry	3542
Stone, Thomas E	3523
Stoppani, Charles F	3371
Stoppani, Eliza J	3372
Stoppani, Joseph	3464
Storm, Jemima	42
Storm, Rulef	58
Storms, Abraham	610
Storms, Ezekiel	541
Storms, Henry	1208
Storms, Jacob	608
Storms, John	1209
Storms, Robert	1266
Storrs, George L	1580
Storrs, John J	1581
Storrs, William H	1582
Stossel, Albert	3077
Stoutenburgh, Adeline	2518
Stoutenburgh, Frank	2601
Stoutenburgh, John H	2463
Stoutenburgh, Mary E	2519
Stover, John H	3412
Stover, Marie	3413
Strahan, Agnes	3774
Strahan, Katie	3754
Strahan, Lena	3755
Streubel, Edward	2611
Strube, Adelaide	3740
Strube, Louisa	3741
Stryker, James V. W	2012
Stryker, Peter	2779
Sturr, Jane	853
Stuyvesant, Benton H	1143
Stuyvesant, Charles S	1180
Stuyvesant, Elizabeth A	1299
Stuyvesant, Peter J. D	1128
Stuyvesant, Theodore	1210
Styers, Alfred	1026
Styles, Charles H., Jr	3170
Styles, Harriet B	2283
Styles, Hattie	3481
Styles, Walter B	2871
Stymets, Abraham	20
Stymets, Benjamin	70
Stymets, Francis	255
Stymets, John	162
Sullivan, Jeremiah W	1380
Sunberg, Emily	1367
Sunberg, John	1366
Sunberg, Nicholas	1369
Sunberg, Peter	1368
Sunter, Theodore	2085
Swan, Henry	3424
Swan, James H	2850
Swan, Jennie E	3680
Swan, William	3482
Swayze, Albert	3576
Sweeney, Alexander	3245
Swinnerton, James	3570
Switzer, Martin	147
Sykes, Mary	3111
TAFT, Peter	2899
Taft, Theodore	2900
Tallman, Dowah D	1741
Tallman, John H	1742
Talman, Martin	1929
Tapper, Sarah E	2790
Tapper, William	2791
Taylor, Abraham	56
Taylor, Ann	1078
Taylor, Charles	3654
Taylor, Edward C	3403
Taylor, Emma J	3655
Taylor, Henry M	3404
Taylor, Isabella	3397
Taylor, Maggie	3656
Taylor, Mary	29
Taylor, Mary C	3685
Taylor, Richard	1079
Taylor, Susan	73
Taylor, Thomas	3657
Ten Broeck, William H	1099
Ten Eyck, Peter S	434
Tennure, Abraham	563
Terboss, Luke	95
Terhune, Henry	1200
Terrell, Ida	3514
Terry, Walstein T	2951
Teutscher, Mary	2882
Thomas, Eliza	747
Thomas, Harriet E	3785
Thomas, James E	3405
Thompson, Catharine	3837
Thompson, Eugene	3048
Thompson, George R	3089
Thompson, James W	3626
Thompson, John Henry	3839
Thompson, Margaret C	3102
Thompson, Mary G	3085
Thompson, Wayne H	3838
Thomsen, Lillie	3681
Thorburn, Bithiah B	1991
Thorburn, Isabella G	1992
Thorne, Elizabeth H	2241
Thorne, George	2332
Thornall, Edward V	2576
Thurston, John	341
Tibbits, Charles E	3446
Tice, Henry	917
Tice, Jacob	999
Tier, William S	3383
Tierney, Walter D	3515
Tiers, Anna A	2717
Tinslay, Caroline	1698
Tinslay, Hephzibah	1645
Tinslay, Susannah	1743
Tinslay, Theodosia M	1695
Tinslay, William E	1660
Tisdale, John	1181
Tisdale, William	1182
Tittrington, Sophronia A	2577
Tittrington, Whitfield	2578
Titus, William	1393
Tobin, Angelo	3266
Tom, Abraham	377
Tom, Maria	668
Tom, Peter	183
Tompkins, Marietta	2313
Tooker, Emma L	2664
Townsend, Henry M	2952
Townsend, Thomas	2953
Tracy, Edward P	2279
Tracy, Elizabeth	3090

Name.	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*
Tracy, John N.	2280	Van Beuren, Maria.	1479	Van Dyke, William L.	2215
Tracy, Rebecca	3091	Van Beuren, Rachel.	1478	Van Emburg, Clara.	2608
Tracy, Samuel	3447	Van Blarcom, Bernard.	811	Van Emburg, Lizzie.	2731
Tracy, William H.	2281	Van Blarcom, David	670	Van Emburg, Walter.	2538
Tracy, William H.	3086	Van Blarcom, Elizabeth.	364	Van Emmerick, Bertha.	3232
Traphagen, James	1183	Van Blarcom, George	587	Van Evour, Edward	74
Traphagen, Peter	1184	Van Blarcom, Hannah	321	Van Evour, Isaac	299
Traphagen, William	1399	Van Blarcom, James	966	Van Haughton, Kate	3192
Traver, Leah C.	3049	Van Blarcom, John	924	Van Hennick, Anna	2455
Travis, Alice	3204	Van Blarcum, Edward	304	Van Hennick, Sebastian.	2456
Tremain, Frances A.	3584	Van Blarcum, Thomas	2739	Van Horn, John	1080
Tremain, Frederick	3577	Van Blarcum, William	2785	Van Horne, Andrew	886
Tremain, Grace	3560	Van Bussum, Agnes	616	Van Horne, Ann	233
Tremper, Harman	80	Van Bussum, Peter	601	Van Horne, Eliza	581
Trimble, Sarah A.	2810	Vancott, George F.	2877	Van Horne, Susan	660
Trimble, Starr	2700	Van De Linda, Hetty	1043	Van Horsen, Lewis K.	2457
Trout, Eliza	771	Van Den Bergh, John	79	Van Houten, Alfred	1659
Troutman, Ida	3025	Van Den Bergh, Samuel	230	Van Houten, Henrietta.	3619
Trumper, Emily A.	1437	Vandenburgh, Louisa	1583	Van Houten, Henry	1616
Trumper, Henry	1438	Vandenburgh, Samuel	1532	Van Houten, Ida	3064
Trusdell, Samuel	2247	Vandenburgh, Thomas	1533	Van Houten, James.	446
Tucker, Thomas E.	659	Vanderbake, Harriet	1246	Van Houten, John	449
Tully, John	2294	Vanderbake, Thomas	312	Van Houten, John	1733
Tully, Thomas	2298	Vanderbeck, Abraham	606	Van Houten, John R.	1660
Tunison, Sarah	1880	Vanderbeck, Abraham	1374	Van Houten, Margaret	3561
Tunison, Wardell	1881	Vanderbeck, David	542	Van Houten, Maria J.	1677
Tunison, William	1882	Vanderbeck, Eliza	717	Van Houten, Martha	1650
Turner, William C.	2835	Vanderbeck, Eliza Ann.	1407	Van Houten, Mary	438
Turquand, Victoria.	2962	Vanderbeck, James	883	Van Houten, Mary E.	1617
Tush, George	2754	Vanderbeck, James	1373	Van Houten, Sarah J.	1618
Tyler, Cora	3117	Vanderbeck, John V. N.	951	Van Houten, Thomas	967
		Vanderbeck, Maria	842	Van Iderstein, Ann E.	1145
Ulmer, Trougood	2386	Vanderbeck, Maria	1391	Van Iderstein, Isaac	1089
Unkel, Otto	2311	Vanderbeck, Mimyan	802	Van Iderstein, James	1090
Urlacher, Philip	2905	Vanderbeck, Stephen	695	Van Iderstein, John	1203
Utz, Louis	2755	Vanderbeek, Catharine	241	Van Keuren, Matthew	2811
		Vanderbeek, Richard	1214	Van Ness, Benjamin H.	1663
Vail, Carrie F.	3775	Vanderbilt, Cornelius	787	Van Ness, Maria	1678
Vail, Eleanor	1567	Vanderbilt, Cornelius	2032	Van Ness, Sarah E.	1671
Valentine, Cornelius	285	Vanderbilt, Jacob	857	Van Norden, Abraham.	776
Valentine, Henry	770	Vanderbilt, John J.	1657	Van Norden, Abraham	795
Valentine, Henry M.	1905	Vanderbilt, John V	929	Van Norden, Abra'm M	926
Valentine, Jacob	40	Vanderbilt, Margaret	1044	Van Norden, Alice	484
Valentine, Jacob	427	Vanderbilt, Martha	1144	Van Norden, John M.	510
Valentine, John	123	Vanderbilt, Mary C.	1946	Van Norden, William	525
Valentine, John.	888	Vanderbilt, Peter	1185	Van Nostrand, Garrett	925
Van Allen, James	531	Vanderbilt, Peter J.	1658	Van Orden, Charles	1711
Van Allen, William	559	Vanderbilt, Richard	2068	Van Orden, Edward	1930
Van Alst, Aletta	337	Vanderbilt, Sally Ann	1027	Van Orden, Eliza	1028
Van Alst, Catharine	320	Vanderbilt, Sarah L.	1947	Van Orden, Henry	890
Van Alst, Edward	411	Vanderbilt, William	2069	Van Orden, James G.	952
Van Alst, Eliza	368	Vanderhof, Henry V. L.	814	Van Orden, James G. M.	1051
Van Alst, Isaac.	415	Vanderhoof, James B.	861	Van Orden, John	462
Van Alst, James	416	Vandervoort, Jacob	646	Van Orden, Samuel	583
Van Alst, John	207	Vandervoort, Lucy Ann	638	Van Orden, Sarah A.	1959
Van Alst, Leah	440	Vandervort, James	9	Van Orden, William	974
Van Alst, Letitia	535	Vanderweyde, John J.	1994	Van Pelt, Jane Ann	1003
Van Alst, Magdalen	303	Vanderweyde, Joseph J.	2013	Van Pelt, Maria	1053
Van Alst, Maria	350	Vanderweyde, Peter H.	1985	Van Pelt, Peter	838
Van Aulen, Cornelius	187	Vanderzee, Gordon D.	2922	Van Rantz, Nicholas	727
Van Aulen, Peter	456	Vandeusen, Lydia	2337	Van Riper, Edward	3406
Van Aulen, Sarah	295	Vandeusen, Robert H.	2338	Van Roden, Catharine J.	3050
Van Aulen, Thomas	592	Vandeusen, William F.	2339	Van Roden, Henry E.	2802
Van Benthuysen, Cath.	599	Vandewater, Ann	35	Van Roden, Susan	2803
Van Beuren, Adeline	778	Vandewater, Henry	7	Van Roden, William	3315
Van Beuren, Emeline	1521	Vandewater, John	253	Van Saun, John	1274
Van Beuren, Harold S.	2780	Vandewater, William	220	Van Saun, Samuel S.	2230
Van Beuren, James	557	Van Dyk, Francis C.	1934	Van Sciver, Mary	1502
Van Beuren, Jane	481	Van Dyk, Henry M.	1980	Van Sciver, Peter	1503
Van Beuren, Maria	721	Van Dyke, Charles	149	Van Tassel, Abraham	418

Name.	No.
Van Tassel, Amy	762
Van Tassel, David	373
Van Tassel, David	523
Van Tassel, Eliza Ann	624
Van Tassel, Isaac	399
Van Tassel, Jacob	544
Van Tassel, Tunis	113
Van Tassel, William	309
Van Thof, Henry	2469
Van Thof, Isaac	2345
Van Tine, Francis	2529
Van Tine, Henrietta	2568
Van Varick, Peter	697
Van Voorhis, Aaron	2365
Van Voorhis, Abraham	2781
Van Voorhis, Rachel A	2415
Van Wagenen, Chas. F	2832
Van Wagenen, Cornelia	2122
Van Wagenen, Walter	2786
Van Wart, Alexander	1195
Van Wart, Alexander	1245
Van Wart, Ann	1204
Van Wart, Daniel	1392
Van Wart, James	1205
Van Wart, Henry	1491
Van Wart, Lawrence	1246
Van Wart, Mason	1363
Van Wart, Samuel	300
Van Wart, William	1196
Van Wart, William	1486
Van Winkle, Cornelius V. R.	1275
Van Winkle, Henry	765
Van Winkle, John	845
Van Winkle, Thos. V. R.	1276
Varick, Joseph	1629
Vaubel, William	3051
Veen, Adrian	2172
Veen, Cornelia	2173
Veen, Eva Marie	2333
Veen, John D	2174
Veen, William V	2189
Vehslage Charles	2100
Vehslage, Henry	1790
Vehslage, Mary	2060
Vehslage, William	1883
Verbryck, Caroline	1785
Verbryck, Mary Ann	815
Vere, Henry	3135
Verhoff, Anthony	1037
Verhoff, Essaba	1277
Verhoff, John	975
Verhoff, William	1278
Verlander, Eliza Ann	1608
Verlander, Theodore	1623
Vervalen, Andrew	156
Vervalen, James	264
Verveelen, Marg'y	102
Vinson, John	104
Vissers, Henry G	3718
Vissers, Johan C	3719
Voillard, Angeline	3720
Volk, Abby E	1565
Volk, Catharine	591
Volk, Catharine A	1566
Volk, Garrit	496
Volk, Rachel	631
Volk, Thomas E	15 2
Vonck, Catharine	65
Voorhees, Annie I	2310
Voorhees, Clarissa C	1091
Voorhees, Elizabeth	1012
Voorhees, Elizab'h C. B.	2392
Voorhees, Esther Ann	1134
Voorhees, Isaac	927
Voorhees, John	846
Voorhees, Phebe M	1230
Voorhis, Albert E	2965
Voorhis, Calvin M	1706
Voorhis, Charles W	2370
Voorhis, George W	2242
Voorhis, James	1804
Voorhis, Peter	1646
Voorhis, Samuel	1647
Voorhis, Sarah J	2190
Voskuyl, Mary	3707
Voskuyl, Sarah	3708
Vredenburgh, Alfred P.	2175
Vredenburgh, Frank	2200
Vreeland, Richard F	3414
Wade, Andrew	509
Wade, Phebe	508
Wade, William H	3213
Wagner, Charles	3219
Wagner, George F	2931
Wakeman, James	3721
Walch, Ida	3840
Walcutt, Agnes L	3536
Waldmayer, Julius	2768
Waldron, Ann	114
Waldron, Benjamin	276
Waldron, John	21
Waldron, John R	1400
Waldron, Sarah	250
Waldron, Tunis	107
Waldron, William	84
Walkington, Ann	866
Walkington, Melvena	968
Walmsley, Stephen B	1396
Walser, Emil	2123
Walter, Henry	3391
Walton, John A	3298
Wandell, Catharine	121
Wandell, Mary	122
Ward, Emily	3479
Ward, Emma C	3246
Ward, Frances	2307
Ward, Uzal	363
Ware, Harriet	1328
Ware, Jane	2112
Warley, Susan V	3052
Warner, Daniel	15
Warner, Elizabeth	488
Warner, James	185
Warner, Leonard W	1603
Warner, Margaret A	3193
Warner, Thomas V. W.	580
Warner, William M	3425
Warren, Emma J	2718
Warts, Peter B	664
Wartz, Henry A	839
Wartz, Samuel T	1334
Washburn, Frank	3448
Washington, George F.	227
Waters, Daisy	3686
Waters, Madge	3641
Watson, Florence	3065
Watson, Josephine L	3078
Watts, Walter	3407
Waugh, Henry M	2035
Waugh, James	2018
Waugh, John De Witt	1173
Way, Henry	1290
Weaver, Edward	2464
Weaver, Mary A	2465
Webb, Charles E	1805
Weber, William	3465
Weed, William Wallace	3854
Week, Gilbert D	1015
Weeks, Cornelia	2643
Weiler, Jacob	1816
Weldon, Eliza Ann	450
Welter, Hannah	3799
Welter, Mary	3800
Wendover, Olivia	2072
Wendover, Thomas P	2284
Wendt, Ernst C	3776
Wendt, Frederick	3732
Wentworth, John	53
Wenz, Augustus	1722
Wenz, Christian	1707
Wenz, Elizabeth	1948
Wenz, Maria L	1949
Wenz, William	1708
Wenzel, Adolph C	2254
Wenzel, Albert F	2155
Wenzel, George	2120
Wenzel, Herman	2156
Wessells, Albert A	930
Wessells, Gertrude A	1006
Wessels, Helen Maria	1072
Wessels, John H	915
Wessels, William	189
West, Elijah	1512
Westervelt, Abraham	186
Westervelt, Anne	529
Westervelt, Catharine	3777
Westervelt, Cath. A	1164
Westervelt, Cath. D	1884
Westervelt, Charles	2061
Westervelt, Cornel's A.	2081
Westervelt, David	1885
Westervelt, Garret H	1791
Westervelt, Harmon	279
Westervelt, Isaac	744
Westervelt, James	332
Westervelt, James	396
Westervelt, James	1886
Westervelt, John	577
Westervelt, John	114
Westervelt, Maria E	179
Westervelt, Mary Jane	118
Westervelt, Peter	66
Westervelt, Peter	69
Westervelt, Samuel	2
Westervelt, William	16
Wheaton, Anna	32
Wheaton, James W	28
Wheeler, Abraham	57
Wheeler, Albert	2
Wheeler, Andrew	66
Wheeler, Charles	2
Wheeler, John J	2
Wheeler, Sarah	2
Whelan, William	3053
White, Benjamin F	2387
White, Catharine E	2340
White, Eli	1060
White, Emma F	3118

Name.	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*	*Name.*	*No.*
White, George B.	2579	Wilsey, Elizabeth A.	2179	Wood, William	3814
White, James	707	Wilsey, Louisa	2076	Woodruff, Anna F.	3847
White, Jane	969	Wilsey, Mary C.	2077	Woodruff, Gertrude	3409
White, Mark Henry	3171	Wilsey, Sarah J.	2078	Woolley, Charles	1248
White, Mary E.	991	Wilson, Catharine J.	1584	Woolley, Ezra	1525
White, Robert	2648	Wilson, Eliza F.	2243	Woolley, Simon F	1260
Whitehead, Gertrude	3172	Wilson, George	1585	Worden, Ashley	1301
Whiteside, Mary J.	3299	Wilson, Isaac C.	3812	Worden, Mary Ann	1300
Whitlock, Daniel	461	Wilson, John	2051	Wortendyke, Martha	166
Whitlock, James	326	Wilson, John D.	2591	Wortendyke, R.	138
Whitlock, James	468	Wilson, Joseph	2074	Worth, Mary E.	2258
Whitlock, James A.	1449	Wilson, Margaret	2052	Worth, Sydney B.	2259
Whitlock, Samuel	425	Wilson, William T.	2255	Wright, Joseph A.	3119
Whittemore, Francisco	3079	Winckelmann, Cath.	1343	Wright, Thomas	3502
Whittemore, Theodore	3080	Winckelmann, John	1342	Wright, Walter L.	3054
Whittier, Lizzie	3392	Winckelmann, Rachel A	1344	Wright, William	3120
Whittle, Abraham	1475	Wines, Alexander	992	Wroeger, Herman P.	2741
Whittle, Maria A.	1450	Wines, Henritt	1046	Wroeger, Matilda	2782
Whittle, Samuel R.	1451	Wingassen, Charles W.	2923	Wurster, Louisa	2201
Wichelhouse, Charles	1993	Winn, Robert S.	3627	Wust, Magdelina	2419
Wicks, George P.	2954	Winship, Carrie	3449	Wyckoff, Cornelius	545
Wicks, Mary E.	2955	Wiseburn, Harriet S.	1720	Wyckoff, Eliza	596
Widmayer, Frank	3484	Wiseburn, Margaret	1721	Wyckoff, Hannah	650
Widmayer, George	3318	Witman, Biena	3450	Wyckoff, Samuel	532
Widmayer, Hannah	3319	Witzel, John C.	393		
Widmayer, Louisa A.	3408	Witzel, Mary	467	Yerreance, Cath. L. E.	1796
Wilbur, Francis H.	872	Witzel, Sophia	451	Yeury, Frank	3055
Wilcox, Margaret	3173	Wohlfarth, Anna	3841	Yoost, Bertha	3205
Wilkes, Mary	486	Wohlfarth, Lizzie	3842	Yoost, Charles	3206
Wilkes, Sarah	409	Wolf, Max	2800	York, Andrew J.	1568
Wilks, George	213	Wolff, Julius H.	2592	York, Jacob S.	1630
Wilks, Seaman	3322	Wolff, Theodore	2593	Young, Adaline	3026
Wilks, Seth	3323	Wolff, William	2569	Young, Grace	3267
Willard, John E.	2366	Wood, Benjamin F.	2521	Young, Howard W.	3635
Williams, Elizabeth M.	2505	Wood, Catharine	766	Young, Isaac	252
Williams, Peter	1385	Wood, Catharine Coe	2493	Young, John R.	3027
Williams, Peter R.	2418	Wood, Elizabeth Ann	1279	Young, Margaret L.	282
Williams, Samuel	1386	Wood, Ella	3670	Young, Mary E.	3028
Williamson, Albert V.	1960	Wood, Eva	3671	Young, William	3607
Williamson, Frederick	2417	Wood, Evelyna	2314		
Williamson, George H.	1931	Wood, Gussie	3722	Zabriskie, Albert G. H.	1119
Williamson, Henry V.	1914	Wood, Henrietta	3672	Zabriskie, Eliza	831
Williamson, Wm. Alex.	2416	Wood, Henrietta L.	2344	Zabriskie, Garrit	644
Willis, Walton P.	2956	Wood, Henry	3813	Zabriskie, John	503
Wills, Christina	2966	Wood, Jane E	2388	Zabriskie, Peter J.	2719
Willse, George W.	1420	Wood, Joseph	2841	Zauner, Anna	3756
Willse, Peter	1419	Wood, Juliana L.	2315	Zipp, Jacob F.	2570
Wilmot, Cornelia	1098	Wood, Lula	2244	Zulauf, Charles F.	2367
Wilmot, Theodore	1030	Wood, Marion	2842	Zulauf, John H.	2321

Names of the Assistant Teachers Since 1842.

May 1, 1842	Miss Frances Campbell	To May	1, 1844
May 1, 1844	Miss Henrietta Garns*	" Nov.	1, 1846
Feb. 1, 1845	John H. Magonigle*	" May	1, 1852
Nov. 1, 1846	Miss Harriet Parker	" May	1, 1854
Nov. 1, 1847	Miss Sarah C. Mickens*	" Aug.	1, 1851
do.	Miss Rachel A. Mickens*	" May	1, 1851
Sept., 1849	Charles F. Conant*	" Nov.	1, 1850
Nov. 1, 1850	Miss Wilhelmina Neal*	" Sept.	1, 1851
Aug. 1, 1851	Miss Margaret McAdoo*	" Aug.	1, 1852
do.	Miss Elsie J. Nicholson*	" June	1, 1859
Oct. 1, 1851	Miss Josephine Rogers	" June	1, 1853
May 20, 1852	Philander Reed	" Aug.	1, 1852
Oct. 1, 1852	William H. Oram	" May 30,	1853
March 1, 1853	Miss Sarah L. Vanderbilt*	" Dec.	1, 1856
May 1, 1853	William T. Graff	" Jan.	1, 1855
Dec. 1, 1853	Miss Catharine E. Yereance*	" Nov.	1, 1863
June 1, 1854	Miss Phebe E. Niven	" Dec.	1, 1865
March 1, 1855	George N. Pratt	" Dec.	1, 1855
April 6, 1856	William M. McLaury	" Jan.	1, 1860
Dec. 1, 1856	Miss Olivia Wendover*	" Oct.	1, 1864
Feb. 1, 1860	Thomas G. Williamson	" Oct. 15,	1866
Nov. 1, 1863	Miss Ann E. Mabie*	" Dec.	1, 1864
Nov. 1, 1864	Miss Mary Lowe*	" Nov.	1, 1870
Dec. 1, 1864	Miss Henrietta C. Burke	" April	1, 1880
do.	Miss Euphemia Powles*	" April	1, 1867
Dec. 1, 1865	Miss Rachel A. Van Voorhis*	" Sept.	1, 1875
Feb. 1, 1867	Crines H. DuBois	" July	1, 1868
Sept. 16, 1867	Miss Carrie Allason	" July 30,	1868
Sept. 1, 1868	Sylvanus B. Husted	" Sept.	1, 1872
do.	Miss Margaret A. Stephens	" Nov.	1, 1868
Nov. 16, 1868	Miss Lizzie Genet	" Nov. 10,	1869
Jan. 15, 1870	Miss Sarah C. Mott*		
Oct. 1, 1870	Miss Mary M. Bryan	" May	1, 1871
Sept. 1, 1871	Miss Mary Frances Losee*	" Sept.	1, 1875
Oct. 17, 1872	Charles R. Burke	" Sept.	1, 1879
Dec. 1, 1879	Miss Mary P. Dunshee.*		
Sept. 1, 1880	Miss Jessie Bloomfield.		

*Graduate of the School.

NOTES.

The Numbers and Dates preceding the Names correspond with those in the Catalogue of Scholars—pages 111 *to* 216.

No. 159.—*March*, 1796. Daniel Ayres, upon graduating, in May, 1802, entered the counting-house of Blackwell & McFarlane, Iron Merchants, in Coenties Slip. In 1830 the firm became McFarlane & Ayres. They purchased a tract of land among the iron mountains of New Jersey, erected forges, foundries, a bank, etc., and thus founded Dover, a few miles from Morristown. In 1833, after the death of Henry McFarlane, Mr. Ayres became associated with Boorman, Johnston & Co., 119 Greenwich Street, and in 1835 the firm became Boorman, Johnston, Ayres & Co., which continued until 1844, when Mr. Ayres retired from business with a large fortune. He was a Director in the North River Bank, and also in the Long Island Bank; and at the time of his decease, and for twenty-five years previous, was Vice-President of the Brooklyn Savings Bank, and a Director in the Long Island and Phœnix Insurance Companies. At the age of 15 (1805) he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in John Street, New York, where he was Chorister for thirty years, from 1808 to 1838. He subsequently removed to Brooklyn Heights and held the offices of Trustee and Class-leader until his demise, September 26, 1873, in his 83d year.

No. 252.—*January*, 1800. Isaac Young, Member of the Consistory of the Collegiate Dutch Church from 1827 to 1837. Treasurer of Consistory from March 2, 1837, until December 4, 1856. Treasurer of General Synod from June 6, 1827, to June 2, 1858—twenty-one years. Trustee of the School and Secretary of the Board from July, 1824, until July, 1831.

No. 279.—*November*, 1800. Harmon Westervelt, Counselor-at-Law, and Organist for many years of the Middle Dutch Church, Nassau Street.

No. 479½.—1800? John De Lamater. After the Catalogue of the Scholars had been printed—page 111—the following minute was accidentally discovered in the Book for Visitors in use at the school:

September 25, 1867. Visited this School this morning for the first time since I left it, a pupil, some sixty-two years ago. Was very much pleased with the perfect order and the singing of the children. At the time I was a member of the School it was in Garden Street, opposite the Old South Church, under the supervision of Mr. Latham. Well do I remember many incidents that occurred at that time, which appears but yesterday. I now look in vain for many of my then classmates.

JOHN DE LAMATER.

This would fix the date of his withdrawal about the year 1805, at which time his father, Samuel De Lamater, who resided from 1799 to 1802 at No. 18 Dey Street, was one of the school officers. The probability is that his son entered about the year 1800, when he was eight years of age. Prior to 1808, when the school was placed under the care of a Special Board of Trustees, it was managed by the Deacons, and the records were kept in a very incomplete manner. The Minutes found in their records usually states that the School Committee had admitted so many scholars to fill vacancies, without specifying any names. This was especially the case about the beginning of the present century, and may account for the fact that the name of John De Lamater is not to be found among the list of scholars. Other names may yet be brought to light which were omitted under the same circumstances. Mrs. McFarran (*Vide* Note 317), who left in 1805, well remembers him as a school-

mate. Mr. De Lamater, a Builder by trade, was a Trustee of the Northern Dispensary from 1829 until 1840. Treasurer of the Board, 1831 to 1836. 1830, Incorporator of the Greenwich Bank (State), and a Director until 1855—twenty-five years. 1832 to 1838, Trustee of the New York Public School Society. 1842, 1852, 1853, 1855, Commissioner of Common Schools, New York. 1850 to 1853, 1856, 1857, 1859 to 1879, School Trustee of the Sixteenth Ward. April 24, 1833, Incorporator of the Greenwich Savings Bank, and a Trustee thereof until 1854—twenty-one years. 1834, Assistant-Alderman of the Ninth Ward. 1835, Alderman. 1835, Incorporator of the Greenwich Fire Insurance Company, and a member of the Board of Directors until 1860—twenty-five years. March 4, 1835, became a member of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen until his death, December 21, 1877—forty-two years. 1850 to 1854, Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments. Member of the Consistory of the Franklin Street Church, 1833 to 1835. Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church, West Twenty-first Street, from 1838 until it disbanded.

No. 317. -*August*, 1802. Sarah Ayres, sister of Daniel Ayres, still survives, in her 92d year, and is the oldest living graduate of the school.

No. 318. —*August*, 1802. Thomas C. Chardavoyne, Member of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York, and its President in 1846; and also a Director in the Mechanics' (State and National) Bank of this city.

No. 362.—*August*, 1804. Henry T. Kiersted, a great-great grandson of Dr. Hans Kiersted (who came to New Amsterdam from Holland in 1636), and Sarah Roeloff, daughter of Annake Jans. The day after receiving his diploma entered the Drug store of John P. Fisher, Broadway and Pine Street. In 1814 commenced business in Murray Street, near Broadway, moved thence to Hudson and Anthony (now Worth), and in 1820 located on the southwest corner of Spring Street and Broadway. In 1853 moved to the Prescott House, on the northwest corner, and in 1860 to Forty-sixth Street and Broadway. In 1838, '39 and '40 was elected Collector of Taxes for the Eighth Ward; was subsequently, August 14, 1843, appointed Receiver of Taxes for the City — being the first incumbent of that office. May 27, 1845, resigned and was made Cashier of the Customs by Cornelius W. Lawrence, Collector of the Port, which office he retained four years. His military career commenced in 1814, when he was stationed where the old Powder House still stands, in the Park. While there, was appointed Orderly Sergeant; 1814, Third Corporal 75th Regiment, N. Y. S. M. (Infantry); 1815, Fourth Sergeant and Sergeant-Major; 1816, Ensign; 1817, Lieutenant; 1819, Captain; 1825, Lieutenant-Colonel; 1826, Colonel; 1836, Brigadier-General, Sixty-third Brigade; 1844, Major-General, Third Division. He organized two regiments for the Mexican War. 1863, Commissioner of Drafting in New York. One of the founders of the College of Pharmacy, for some time its President. President of the Pharmaceutical Association of the United States. Member of the St. Nicholas Society. Vestryman and Treasurer of Christ Church, Episcopal.

No. 404.—*February*, 1806. Edward Sebring, Wealthy Merchant and President of the State Bank, Charleston, S. C.

No. 453.—*October*, 1807. Jacob Acker, Alderman of the Seventeenth Ward, 1837. Sheriff of New York from January, 1838, to 1841.

No. 563.—*September*, 1810. Abraham Tennure, Pilot, New York.

No. 565.—*September*, 1810. Abraham Montanye, Merchant, New Orleans.

No. 597.—*July*, 1811. Thomas H. Locke, Justice of the Peace for many years, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

No. 785.—*June*, 1816. Samuel Dickson, Merchant, Charleston, S. C.

No. 797.—*February*, 1817. James Dickson, Merchant, Charleston, S. C.

No. 812.—*April*, 1817. James N. Nack, in County Clerk's office from 1830 to 1864. Possessed poetical talent of a high order. See his *Memoir*, written by General Wetmore. His "Legends of the Rocks," and more than sixty miscellaneous Odes and Sonnets, were published in 1827. In 1850 "The Immortal" and other poems, prefaced with a Memoir by General George P. Morris, were given to the public, from the press of Stringer & Townsend, and in 1859 "The Romance of the Ring" and several minor poems were published.

No. 857.—*May*, 1818. Jacob Vanderbilt, Principal for many years of Hackensack Academy, N. J.

No. 897.—*June*, 1819. Samuel E. Sproulls, upon graduating (1824) engaged with Inglee, Fuller & Co., 127 Maiden Lane, Shipping and Commission Merchants. 1827, was sent in a vessel owned by the firm to Matanzas, Cuba, with consignment of cargo and letters of credit. In the following year he accepted an offer made him by Spofford, Tileston & Co., with whom he remained until January, 1831, when, by their advice, he went to Charleston and entered into co-partnership with Baker, Gregory & Co. 1833, the firm became Baker, Sproulls & Co. They also established a house in this city, 117 Maiden Lane. 1838, sold out his interest, and became a member of the firm of Rankin, Sproulls & Co., connected with Rankin, Duryee & Co., a wealthy concern of Newark, N. J. 1846, dissolved partnership and became a member of the firm of Hurral, Sproulls & Co., Wholesale Saddlery and Harness, 119 William Street. 1853, removed to 27 Chambers Street, and continued the business under the firm name of Sproulls, Meeker & Co. until June, 1863, when the co-partnership expired, and he retired from mercantile pursuits. While in Charleston, was a member of the New England Society and of the Chamber of Commerce. Was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, New York; of the Historical Society, and a life member of the Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, 1856. 1851, became a Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, and still holds that office. 1855, was instrumental in organizing the Importers and Traders' Bank, and served as Director until February, 1866, when he became President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank. February 1, 1870, resigned as President, but continued as Director until 1872.

No. 996.—*May*, 1822. George S. Conover, Superintendent Market Street Sunday School 1833 to 1853. Member of the Board of Managers N. Y. S. S. Union 1845 to 1856. Vice-President N. Y. S. S. Union 1856 to 1862.

No. 1,019.—*March*, 1823. Theodore Frost, Searcher in the Tax Office, New York. Was appointed August, 1843, when the office was created, with General Henry T. Kiersted as Collector, and still maintains his connection with it. 1848-9, Trustee of Common Schools, Eighth Ward.

No. 1,160.—*June*, 1827. William Anderson, after graduating from the School, and while preparing for the Ministry at New Brunswick, his health failed. Became a Civil Engineer, and as such, among other important works, assisted in superintending the construction of the Croton Aqueduct from Fordham to the Forty-second Street Reservoir. Having regained his health, after graduating at the New York University, he entered the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick. 1849, was licensed to preach, and became pastor of the Church at Peapack, N. J. 1856, was settled at Fairview, Ill. 1859, was settled at Newtown, L. I. 1866, removed to East Greenbush, near Albany. 1877, removed to Fordham, N. Y., where he still remains, having one of his sons as Assistant Pastor.

No. 1,216.—*September*, 1830. John H. Chambers. 1845-6, Deputy City Inspector. 1848-9, Assistant to Clerk of Common Council. 1849,

appointed Secretary of the Board of Health by Gov. Morgan. Drs. Alexander F. Vache, William P. Buel, Isaac Greene, Ovid P. Wells, John M. Lawrence and Henry M. Whittlesey, Physicians at the various Cholera Hospitals, at the close of the year presented Mr. Chambers with testimonials of the valuable services rendered by him during the prevalence of the epidemic. From among the many testimonials received by him we append only the following :

MR. JOHN H. CHAMBERS—*Dear Sir:* Having been, as the Medical Advisers of the Board of Health, the daily witness of your conduct as Secretary of the Sanitary Committee, it gives us great pleasure to bear our testimony to the uniform courtesy, zeal and ability which you displayed in the discharge of your duties. During the prevalence of the cholera those duties were peculiarly arduous, and we acknowledge, with grateful feelings, the prompt and efficient assistance rendered by you on all occasions where your services were called into requisition. With our sincere wishes for your success in life, we remain very truly yours,

JOHN B. BECK, M. D.,
JOSEPH M. SMITH, M. D.,
SAMUEL W. MOORE, M. D.,
Medical Advisers.

RICHARD L. MORRIS, M. D.,
Health Commissioner.
SETH GEER, M. D.,
Resident Physician.

1850–52, Assistant Deputy Clerk of Common Council. 1852 to 1858, Deputy Clerk of Common Council. 1861, Collector of Assessments for Central Park. 1863 to 1869, Librarian and Registrar of New York Free Academy—College of City of New York. April, 1875, to date, Water Registrar, Croton Aqueduct Department.

No. 1,285.—*October*, 1832. Henrietta Garns, an Assistant-Teacher in the School from May 1, 1843, to November 1, 1846.

No. 1,336.—*April*, 1834. William H. Burras, Trustee of the Common Schools (Fifth Ward) eight years, from 1865 to 1872, inclusive. For the last twelve years has been Secretary of the Apprentices' Library, supported by the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York City.

No. 1,444.—*October*, 1837. John Henry Magonigle, Assistant-Teacher in the School from February 1, 1845, to May 1, 1852.

No. 1,543.—*September*, 1841. Cornelius T. Downs, for three years in the 69th Indiana Regiment, and was in twelve hard-fought battles.

No. 1,544.—*September*, 1841. John S. Downs, Captain of the First Scott Life Guards, so distinguished himself during the first year of the Civil War as to be complimented by his senior officers. He fell at the battle of Sharpsburgh, September 17, 1862. Officers and privates, detailed for the purpose, escorted his remains to his home, at Dayton, Ohio, and the interment was with high military honors.

No. 1,572.—*April*, 1842. Rachel A. Mickens, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1847, to May 1, 1851.

No. 1,573.—*April*, 1842. Sarah C. Mickens, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1847, to August 1, 1851.

No. 1,582.—*June*, 1842. William H. Storrs, Teacher and Vice-Principal in the Common Schools of this city. For twenty-three years was Principal of Schools in New Jersey and New York, and with great success. Since February 20, 1872, has been a preacher of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

No. 1,614.—*June*, 1843. James W. Purdy, Physician, Brooklyn.

No. 1,656.—*September*, 1844. Matthew Pettiner, Graduate (1861) of the "Eclectic School of Medicine," Cincinnati, Ohio.

No. 1,705.—*March*, 1846. Jacob Powles, member of 48th New York Volunteers, August, 1862, was engaged at Morris Island, Battery Wagner, Olustee, Florida; Bermuda Hundreds. Severely wounded at Coal Harbor, June, 1864. Honorably discharged at the close of the war.

No. 1,712.—*June*, 1846. George Clendenin, after the commencement of the war, joined the Rhode Island Volunteers, was rapidly promoted and served as First-Lieutenant throughout the Peninsular campaign. Subsequently became Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, and previous to his decease (February 8, 1882) was stationed at Fort Benton, Montana, bearing the rank of Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

No. 1,715.—*June*, 1846. Elsie J. Nicholson, Assistant-Teacher in the School from August 1, 1851, to June 1, 1859.

No. 1,718.—*September*, 1846. William H. Maverick, for fifteen years previous to his death (1877), was engaged in the Ministry. Was Missionary in the South, and subsequently was settled at Waverley and Farmingville, L. I.

No. 1,734.—*March*, 1847. Samuel G. Jelliffe, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law. Commissioner of Common Schools, New York, from May 16, 1877, to January 1, 1880.

No. 1,754.—*September*, 1847. William D. Jones, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,790.—*April*, 1848. Henry Vehslage, ordained and installed, July 23, 1861, as Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Irvington, N. J., where he still remains.

No. 1,796.—*April*, 1848. Catharine E. Yereance, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1853, to November 1, 1863.

No. 1,815.—*October*, 1848. Henry E. Roth, Graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. 1863, appointed Apothecary of U. S. Steamer *Mercedita*, under Rear-Admiral George M. Ransom. September 1, 1864, Joined the 39th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, and participated in the whole Petersburgh, Va., campaign from that date. Detailed by General Potter to take charge of the medical supplies of First Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, following the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war. Was wounded at Port Royal. At present, practicing Physician, Harrison, N. J.

No. 1,826.—*February*, 1849. Charles Ruston, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,828.—*February*, 1849. Henry S. Sproull, Commercial Reporter, New York.

No. 1,832.—*April*, 1849. Thomas E. Babb, Pastor of Congregational Church, Eastport, Maine, from September, 1868, to April, 1871. Pastor of Congregational Church, Oxford, Mass., from May, 1871, to May, 1877. Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Victor, N. Y., from October, 1877, to June, 1883, when he accepted a call to the Congregational Church, West Brookfield, Mass.

No. 1,856.—*November*, 1849. Joseph Pettiner, member of the 14th (Brooklyn) Regiment, was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and in every battle in which the regiment was engaged up to Gettysburgh. Was furloughed on account of severe illness. When recovered, joined 75th New York Regiment. Fought under Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, at Martinsburgh, Winchester, etc. Was taken prisoner, incarcerated in Libby Prison for five months, and, after being exchanged, was mustered out, having served three and a-half years.

No. 1,891.—*February*, 1850. Charles R. Munson, participated in seventeen battles, 112th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, between August, 1862, and June 20, 1865, when he was mustered out with the rank of Sergeant. Joined consecutively the 10th, 17th and 22d Regiments Infantry, guarding the frontiers

of Texas, Dakota and Montana. Was promoted rapidly from Corporal to Sergeant-Major, and retired to civil life in 1878.

No. 1,896.—*March*, 1850. Lydia A. Arkills, Assistant-Teacher, Grammar School No. 15, from October, 1859, to June, 1879.

No. 1,899.—*March*, 1850. Daniel J. Haring, August, 1862, to June, 1863, in 22d Regiment New Jersey Volunteers. Was in the engagements at Fredericksburgh and Chancellorsville, with First Army Corps.

No. 1,915.—*July*, 1850. David Ferdon, served in the Third Army Corps from August, 15, 1862, with 11th New Jersey Volunteers. Was engaged at Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Whapping Heights, James City and elsewhere. Taken prisoner October, 1863. Suffered many hardships in one of the Libby prisons, in Andersonville and other places until released in Florida, April, 1865. Honorably discharged, June, 1865, after a service of two years and ten months.

No. 1,933.—*November*, 1850. Peter Palmer, on President Lincoln's proclamation and first call for 75,000 men, served with the 7th Regiment at Annapolis and Washington from April 19, 1861, to June 1st. April 30, 1861, while quartered at Washington, appointed First Sergeant. September 13, 1861, elected Second Lieutenant. When Stonewall Jackson drove General Banks into Maryland and threatened the Capitol, served again at Washington from May 25 until August 29, 1862. During the campaign was elected First Lieutenant, and was appointed Acting-Adjutant of the Regiment. Served again in defence of the Capitol in 1863, when Lee crossed the Potomac, leaving New York in command of the Company in the absence of Captain (now Colonel) Emmons Clark. June 30, 1864, elected Captain, and resigned September 23, 1867. Is now a veteran of the 7th.

No. 1,938.—*January*, 1851. John K. Demarest, graduated New York University June 18, 1863. Graduated Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., 1866. Ordained and installed Pastor Presbyterian Church, Palisades, N. Y., October, 1866. Installed Pastor, Owensboro, Ky., December, 1869. Installed Pastor Westminster Church, Twenty-second street, New York, 1872. Installed Pastor, Gettysburgh, Pa., 1875, where he still remains.

No. 1,946.—*February*, 1851. Mary C. Vanderbilt, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35, from March 14, 1859, to March, 1863.

No. 1,947.—*February*, 1851. Sarah L. Vanderbilt, Assistant-Teacher in the School from March, 1853, to December 15, 1856, from which date she was an Assistant-Teacher, Grammar Department, Grammar School No. 35. Appointed Vice-Principal of Primary Department May 16, 1859, and was Principal from March 5, 1863, to November 1, 1863.

No. 1,959.—*April*, 1851. Sarah A. Van Orden, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35, from May 7, 1863, to September, 1868.

No. 1,975.—*September*, 1851. Alexander F. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor at-Law, New York.

No. 1,976.—*September*, 1851. Charles A. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 1,977.—*September*, 1851. William H. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,002.—*May* 12, 1852. N. I. Marselus Bogert, graduated from the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, 1867. Pastor Reformed Dutch Church, Metuchin, N. J., October 1, 1867. Resigned on account of his health, February 1, 1870. April 1, 1876, to June 1, 1881, Pastor Presbyterian Church, White Haven, Luzerne County, Pa. At latter date became Pastor of

the Presbyterian Church, Bellport, Long Island. Received into the Classis of Philadelphia, Oct. 21st, and installed Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church at Clover Hill, N. J., November 12th, 1884.

No. 2,011.—*May*, 1852. Louis P. Kircheis, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,039.—*March*, 1853. Thos. W. McKee, served in civil war in famous 5th Michigan Cavalry for three years; exposed to great perils in Mississippi Valley, and took part in Sherman's "March to the Sea." Prisoner also in Andersonville.

No. 2,053.—*September*, 1853. John Jacob Diehl, Oct. 1, 1853, enrolling officer for the 15th New York Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, by Special Order No. 4,536, Head-quarters, State of New York, Adjutant-General's Office, Albany. February 19, 1864, mustered in as Second Lieutenant at Arlington, Va., by Captain Van Horn. Aug. 22, 1864, acted at the battle on the Weldon Railroad as Aide-de-camp on staff of Brigadier-General R. B. Ayres, by Special Order, No. 47, Head-quarters Second Division, Fifth Army Corps. Oct. 14, 1864, Aide-de-camp, by Special Order No. 75, Head-quarters Second Division, Fifth Army Corps. Nov. 23, 1864, mustered in as First Lieutenant in the field at Petersburgh, Va., by Captain W. Gentry. March 13, 1865, Brevet-Captain United States Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburgh and on the Weldon Railroad. April 1, 1865, Brevet-Major United States Volunteers for gallant conduct at Battle of Five Forks, Va. With 15th Regiment New York Volunteer Heavy Artillery, participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church and Petersburg, and on the staff of Major-General Ayres, Weldon Railroad, White Oak Road, Hatcher's Run, Chapel House, Five Forks, Dinwiddie Court House, and at surrender of Lee. September 2, 1865, discharged (at the age of 19) by Special Order No. 194, Headquarters, Department of Washington, D. C.

No. 2,059.—*September*, 1853. William M. Kemp, Physician, New York.

No. 2,072.—*November*, 1853. Olivia Wendover, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1856, to October 1, 1864.

No. 2,105.—*October*, 1854. Louis E. Genin, Assistant-Manager Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York.

No. 2,123.—*February*, 1855. Emil Walser, Merchant in London, with a large manufactory for white embroidered goods in Switzerland. A leading Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church.

No. 2,127.—*March*, 1855. James R. Hitchcock, Colonel of 9th Regiment from February 1, 1875, until his decease, April 12, 1878.

No. 2,137.—*May*, 1855. Charles Roth, Pharmacist, Harrison, N. J.

No. 2,138.—*June*, 1855. Euphemia Powles, Assistant-Teacher in the School from December 1, 1864, to April 1, 1867.

No. 2,154.—*December*, 1855. Julia Ostrom, Artist. Her paintings have been awarded premiums at Academy of Design, San Francisco. At present, Professor of Drawing, Music and Penmanship of State Normal College, Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 2,159.—*May*, 1856. Kate E. Jones, Teacher in Grammar School No. 35 from January 9, 1860, until June, 1871.

No. 2,162.—*June*, 1856. Ann E. Mabie, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November 1, 1863, to December 1, 1864.

No. 2,167.—*September*, 1856. Robert H. T. Leipold was three years in the Civil War, and served in battles at Hanover Court House, Gaines's Mills, Charles City C. R., Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam (was promoted for gallantry at this battle), Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Brandy Station, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, Coal Harbor, Wasilian Station and Petersburg. In Libby prison five months and at Belle Island. As Corporal he was Orderly and Despatch-Bearer under Generals Kearney, McClellan, Porter and Locke. Horse shot under him at battle of Second Bull Run. Left the army June, 1865, and entered the Treasury Department, Washington, 1872, Chief of the Division of Public Moneys. 1874, Chief of the Division of Warrants, Estimates and Appropriations; selected as one of the three Commissioners for settling the affairs of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, June, 1874, which office he filled for seven years. Now Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Washington, D. C.

No. 2,169.—*September*, 1856. Sarah C. Mott, Assistant-Teacher in the School, from January, 1870, to the present time.

No. 2,187.—*April*, 1857. Henry F. Lippold, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,197.—*May*, 1857. George H. Lehmkuhl served in the Navy through the war. Was at the capture of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Mobile Bay. Returning home at the close of the war, the vessel was wrecked off Hatteras, and he lost his life.

No. 2,206.—*July*, 1857. William Cleverley, June, 1862, joined 12th Regiment New York State Militia. Sept., 1862, taken prisoner at surrender of Harper's Ferry. His parole declared invalid by the Government. Joined 176th New York State Volunteers. Again a prisoner, at surrender of Brashier City to the Confederates, April, 1863. When mustered out of the service, November, 1863, he received, by a vote of the officers, a gold medal, on which was inscribed, "To the best and most faithful soldier of the 176th N. Y. S. V.," and on the reverse, "Presented to Sergeant William Cleverley by Major M. Morgans, Jr."

No. 2,215.—*December*, 1857. Wm. L. Van Dyke, Pharmacist, Brooklyn.

No. 2,226.—*May*, 1858. Helen A. Little, Assistant-Teacher Grammar School No. 41 since 1878.

No. 2,252.—*January*, 1859. John P. Krechting, Pastor of German Lutheran Church, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1870 to 1879. Since then, of the English Lutheran Church, New Germantown, N. J.

No. 2,285.—*September*, 1859. Peter I. Ackerman, Company C, 22d New Jersey Volunteers. On guard at Washington, Acquia Creek, etc, in First Army Corps, for nine months, from September 1st, 1862.

No. 2,366.—*April*, 1861. John E. Willard, Evangelist, England.

No. 2,415.—*November*, 1861. Rachel A. Van Voorhis, Vice-Principal in the School from December 1, 1865, to September 1, 1875.

No. 2,463.—*February*, 1862. John H. Stoutenburgh, Attorney and Counselor-at-law, New York.

No. 2,474.—*April*, 1862. John A. Steele, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Albany, N. Y.

No. 2,482.—*May*, 1862. Daniel H. Smith, Physician, New York.

No. 2,524. January, 1863. Bloomfield Littell, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,530.—*February*, 1863. Mary Lowe, Assistant-Teacher in the School from November, 1864, to November, 1870.

No. 2,538.—*March*, 1863. Walter Van Emburgh, D. D. S., Yonkers, N. Y.

No. 2,545.—*May*, 1863. Lewis R. McCulloch, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Hoboken, N. J.

No. 2,556.—*September*, 1863. Agnes A. Brennan, Vice-Principal Pullman City Institute for Young Ladies, Illinois.

No. 2,576.—*October*, 1863. Edward V. Thornall, Attorney and Counselor-at-law, New York.

No. 2,592.—*January*, 1864. Julius H. Wolff, June, 1874, graduated from German Theological Seminary, Newark, N. J. July, 1874, licensed and ordained. In charge of Fourteenth Street Mission, New York, June, 1874, to May, 1875, when he was settled over his present charge—Third German Presbyterian Church, Newark.

No. 2,396.—*February*, 1864. Samuel H. Mabie, Telegraph Reporter, Gold and Stock Exchange since 1873.

No. 2,610.—*May*, 1864. Francis Z. Demarest, Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, New York.

No. 2,695.—*September*, 1865. Samuel J. Oerter, Professor of Music, New York.

No. 2,709.—*November*, 1865. Clarissa Allason, Teacher Common Schools since 1878.

No. 2,721.—*December*, 1865. John U. Crygier, graduated June 10, 1879, as Cadet Engineer United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. June 10th, 1881, Commissioned Assistant-Engineer, with rank of Ensign.

No. 2,742.—*May*, 1866. Martha W. Allason, Principal of Private School, New York.

No. 2,871.—*September*, 1868. Walter B. Styles, Missionary to the Hoonyah Indians, Alaska, and Postmaster at Sitka.

No. 2,937.—*September*, 1869. William R. Chapman, Organist, Church of the Covenant, New York. Teacher of Music in sixteen schools and Conductor of the Bank Clerks' Musical Association, and of the *Musurgia*.

No. 2,944.—*September*, 1869. Mary Frances Losee, Assistant-Teacher in the School, from September 1, 1871, to September 1, 1875.

No. 2,957.—*October*, 1869. J. Harrison Brownlee, Government Surveyor and Civil and Mining Engineer, Brandon, Manitoba; and Foreign Corresponding Member of the American Geographical and New York Historical Societies.

No. 2,972.—*January*, 1870. Charles H. De Lamater, D.D.S.; N. Y.

No. 2,998.—*April*, 1870. Archibald G. Brownlee, Quartermaster's Department, Fort Yates, Dakota Territory. Since May 30, 1883, in the Assistant Adjutant-General's Office, Head-quarters Military Division of the N. W., Chicago, under General Sheridan.

No. 3,021.—*June*, 1870. Matilda C. De La Croix, Principal of Home Industrial School, No. 10, New York.

No. 3,179.—*October*, 1871. William J. Burns, Pharmacist, New York.

No. 3,222.—*March*, 1872. Willard Parker Beach, Physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

OF THE

SCHOOL.

As early as 1881 the initiatory steps were taken by the Board of Trustees for celebrating the quarter-millennial of the Institution. This celebration was held in the Collegiate Dutch Church, Fifth Avenue and Twenty-ninth Street, on the evening of Nov. 22, 1883, a large and appreciative audience being in attendance.

The pulpit was occupied by the senior pastor, Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D., LL.D.; the presiding officer, Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.; Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.; Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, D.D.; Samuel G. Jelliffe, Esq., and Mr. Henry W. Dunshee, the Principal of the School.

Among the clergy present were:

Rev. John A. Lansing, D.D.; Rev. William V. V. Mabon, D.D.; Rev. G. H. Mandeville, D.D.; Rev. John L. See, D.D.; Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.; Rev. Paul D. Van Cleef, D.D.; Rev. J. Howard Suydam, D.D.; Rev. A. R. Van Nest, D.D.; Revs. William Anderson, Graduate 1831; Henry De Vries, Elijah S. Fairchild, Isaac E. House, Charles Parker, John Ruston, William H. Storrs, Graduate 1847; Abraham Thompson, Henry Vehslage, Graduate 1848; and Oliver H. Walser.

The Board of Trustees was fully represented by:

Messrs. Henry W. Bookstaver, Chairman; James Anderson, M.D., Frederick R. Hutton, Ralph N. Perlee, Robert Schell, Abraham V. W. Van Vechten, and Augustus S. Whiton.

The Ex-Trustees and Consistory by:

Messrs. Richard Amerman, William Bogardus, Abraham Bogardus, William L. Brower, John S. Bussing, Charles A. Colby, William H. Dunning, Peter Donald, James S. Franklin, John Graham, David Gillespie, William P. Glenney, William C. Giffing, George S. Stitt, John Van Nest, Henry Van Arsdale, M.D.; James Voorhis and Peter R. Warner.

The St. Nicholas Society by a delegation consisting of:

Messrs. John D. Wilson, Chauncey M. Depew, Robert G. Remsen, James H. Beekman, Frederick J. De Peyster, A. R. Macdonough, Benjamin L. Swan, Jr.; William H. De Launay, Edgar De Peyster and Thomas Storm.

Among other gentlemen present were:

Messrs. Samuel E. Sproulls, Graduate 1824 and Ex-President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank; Frederick W. Devoe, Commissioner of Education; Thomas Dickson, President Delaware and Hudson Canal Company; Col. Thomas F. Devoe, William M. McLaury, M.D.; Prof. David B. Scott, of the New York College; Henry B. Dawson, Historian; representatives from the

Vestry of Trinity Church, the Historical and Geograpical Societies, and other invited guests, who occupied the pews on either side of the pulpit and in the body of the church.

The interior of the church was tastefully draped with the colors of Holland and the United States, the former of which was loaned for the occasion by Hon. John R. Planten, Consul-General of the Netherlands. Back of the pulpit, standing out conspicuously above the colors of the two nationalities, was set a beautiful floral piece, representing the coat-of-arms of William of Orange, quartered in red, orange, pink and white. Directly facing this was festooned, in front of the organ, the motto of the school, *Ora et Labora.*

The programme for the evening was as follows:

1. ORGAN VOLUNTARY AND PROCESSIONAL.
2. ANTHEM, "I will Give Thanks"—*Barnby.*
3. PRAYER, *Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.*
4. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Incline Thine Ear"—*Himmel.*
5. HISTORICAL ADDRESS, *Rev. T. W. Chambers, D.D.*
6. ADDRESS, *Merrill Edward Gates, Ph. D., LL.D.*
7. ANTHEM, "Great and Marvelous are Thy Works"—*Farmer.*
8. ADDRESS, *Samuel G. Jelliffe, Esq.*
9. ADDRESS, *Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, D.D.*
10. DOXOLOY.
11. BENEDICTION, *Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.*

The music was rendered by a choir of twenty-four graduates of the School, with Mr. Frederick W. Steins as Conductor, and Miss Mary P. Dunshee, the Vice-Principal of the School, as Organist; and the ushers were also from among graduates of the School.

Mrs. Sarah McFarran, a lady of ninety-one years, the oldest surviving graduate of the School, which she left in 1805, after completing the course, was one of the earliest ladies at the Church. That she gathered around herself a number of friends on that occasion can easily be comprehended, and that she was, too, the subject of the warmest congratulations.

HISTORICAL ADDRESS,

By Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.

The historical address of Dr. Chambers opened with an allusion to the state of affairs in Europe at the time when this school was founded, two and a half centuries ago. Cardinal Richelieu was at that time ruler of France. The Thirty Years' War was raging through Germany, leaving broad tracks of devastation which can be recognized to this day; and Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, "the Lion of the North," had but recently yielded up his life on the plain of Lutzen, when a chaplain and a schoolmaster were dispatched from Holland to the young settlement of New Amsterdam — a fair indication of the spirit of the Home Government, and the principles on which they proposed to rely for the success of their Colonial venture. One of these is finely illustrated in one of Carlyle's essays, where he contrasts moral and physical forces by referring to the famous Tartar pyramid of skulls (something like that of Gizeh), which struck terror in every direction, while at that very time there was a boy playing in the streets of a German city, whose fertile brain would produce an invention to last through all time, and change the face of the world. The builder of the former was Genghis Khan, the prince of butchers; the other was Gutenberg, the foster-father of the art of printing. Firmly convinced, as the Hollanders were, that the pen is mightier than the sword, the Dutch Government, in founding the new settlement, laid learning and religion side by side as its corner-stones.

Three years after the opening of the school in New Amsterdam, Harvard College began its great career, starting amid the penury of the early settlers, and going steadily on to success and wealth, until it to-day counts its resources by millions of dollars, and, in the character of its students and the number of its instructors, can take rank with the famous seats of learning in the Old World. The Dutchmen, however, had in view no such career for their little enterprise. They founded it as a primary school, and, although the course has been greatly extended in the lapse of these two and a half centuries, the school has ever been content to remain "a school."

The records of the early history of our Church in this country are exceedingly meagre, and there is, consequently, very little in the way of detail that can be ascertained in regard to the first years of its progress. We have, however, the names of the seventeen masters of the school, beginning with Adam Roelantsen in 1633,

and closing with the present Principal, Mr. Henry W. Dunshee, who has been in office since 1842. It is pleasant to note that in the past 110 years there have been only four schoolmasters.

Passing on to the scholars who had received instruction in the institution, Dr. Chambers mentioned the fact, that in the audience was a lady, now in her ninety-first year, who was graduated at the school in 1805, and whose great-grandson is now one of its pupils. Colonel Egbert Benson, an honored member of one of the old families of our city, records that the early years of his life were passed in the School of the Collegiate Dutch Church. During the last forty years twenty-three hundred pupils have been taught and trained, the history of 1,100 of whom can be traced to-day. Of these 1,100, 58 per cent. are now in the full communion of the Christian Church. Many of them have gone into business, where they bear honorable records. Ten are engaged in the ministry of the Gospel, and there is now one in training for the sacred office. Fifteen are in the practice of the law. Nine have become physicians. Nor is there lacking a creditable "war record." During the Civil War seventy of its graduates went to the front, and not a few of them laid down their lives in defence of their native land. The theory of the school is, that the children shall be taught in the principles of our holy religion, as those principles are formulated in the Heidelberg Catechism. A Christian atmosphere has always pervaded the exercises, so that, while the idea of the institution, as one in which knowledge is imparted and the mental faculties are trained, has been kept steadily in view, this has ever been carried on amid such surroundings and under such influences as would tend to develop traits in the child which would incline him or her in maturer years toward the paths of righteousness and truth.



THE STUYVESANT PEAR TREE—*Vide* p. 28

PRESIDENT GATES' ADDRESS.

The Influence of Christianity upon Education.

In turning over the leaves of translations of the Chinese classics, one is sadly impressed by the constant responsibility which the Chinaman seems to feel for the proper burial of the aged. Page after page takes up the subject, discussion after discussion, starting with other themes, inevitably ends in a melancholy relapse to this sad topic, until the conviction forces itself upon you that the whole life of the Chinaman is overshadowed, and his whole being oppressed by the responsibility of deciding how properly to dispose of the poor mortal remains of his aged relatives and friends.

Is not this symbolic of the awful pressure upon China of a lifeless past? And may we not find a perfect and a joyous contrast to it in the wide-spread, deep-felt interest in the life of *the young* that marks our own land and our own age?

Your presence here to-night is an illustration of this interest. As a nation, we are enthusiasts in matters of education. The maxim, "Come, let us live for our children," seems to have permeated American life.

This interest in education is in part the cause and in part the effect of our steady looking toward the *future*. As a people, we are systematically and persistently hopeful. As a nation, our attention is too constantly fixed upon the material interests of the present, upon the particular piece of work we may have immediately in hand. When our thoughts are not on the busy PRESENT, we look forward and not backward, to the future and not to the past. So fixed is this habit of mind that we are somewhat surprised when we find that *we have a past!* Even this last decade of "centennial celebrations" has hardly convinced us that we have a history. There is no such gratifying novelty with us as a genuine flavor of antiquity. And an occasion that commemorates any event connected with a church or a school *two hundred and fifty years old* is indeed a novelty among us. There are but half a dozen places in the land where such an anniversary is possible.

A historic address, such as that to which we have just listened, should remind us afresh that to the Dutch who settled this part of the country we owe, among many debts, one for the awakening and preserving of a HISTORIC CONSCIOUSNESS among us. They had a dress, an architecture, a language and social cus-

toms, strange alike to us now, and to that Mother-England, with whose earlier history ours so naturally blends. The Dutch houses, with their gable-ends to the streets—built of the little Holland-baked bricks, and filled with Dutch furniture, and perhaps with Dutch portraits—these things have helped always, and still help, to give us as a people a sense of historic perspective, a vivid consciousness of colonial days, and a direct connection with *Continental Europe.* Our early associations are not confined to insular England, noble a heritage as is our share in England's past.

Thus the history of this Dutch Church School takes hold on three centuries and on two hemispheres. The especial significance of this school and its history seems to me to lie in two facts :

I. It was established as a free school, the first free school on the territory of this State, if not the first in the country.

In these days, now that a place is fully conquered for the free-school system, it is almost impossible for us to understand the difficulties which were encountered by the early friends of free schools. All honor to those who first vindicated and applied the principle here in our Western land.

But, with the general establishment of free public schools, the lack, the radical defect in any system of education which makes no provision for moral and religious training has become clearer and clearer to all thoughtful minds.

This school, by steadily giving such moral and religious training, has emphasized this need by contrast.

And this brings us to that other aspect of this school and its work, which I wish to notice :

II. It has always been a school supported by a Christian Church, distinctively as a piece of *Christian* work.

For this reason its history has an especial interest. And the occasion naturally suggests the question : What are the interacting influences of Christianity upon education, and of education on Christianity?

I submit, then, that *true religion, Christianity, uniformly does and should stimulate and broaden the intellectual life.*

Our time has seen the publication of certain attempts at a philosophy of history, based upon a purely mechanical interpretation of statistics, minimizing spiritual forces as much as possible, and belittling the influence of great souls and strong wills on the world's history. These writers attempt to explain all the revolutions and reforms the world has witnessed by the physical agencies of climate and race impulses, and to avoid belief in a directing Providence by recourse to unexplained "tendencies of the age." The influence of these books has

been great, especially among people who like to appear to themselves and to others to be philosophical, but who have not the ability to detect fallacies, or to distinguish between demonstrations and mere assumptions, between intelligent discussion of the modes in which clearly discernible forces act, and vague general terms so used as to veil the absence of proof under a show of the love of logic.

The extreme form of such teaching allies itself on one side with agnosticism, and on the other, with that gross physiological philosophy which is summed-up in such epigrams as Feuerbach's German pun: "*Mann ist was er isst.*" "Man is what his food makes him;" and that other celebrated dictum: "The brain secretes thought, as the liver secretes bile." Speakers and writers who hold such opinions are notoriously active in disseminating them, and are loud in denouncing Christianity and Christian institutions as utterly opposed to intellectual progress, and especially to the "true scientific spirit." This charge has been so often reiterated, that many well-meaning Christians seem to take it for a truth. And it sometimes seems as if many of the attempts which certain preachers in Christian churches are persistently making to "reconcile" religion and science were especially calculated to perpetuate this mistaken idea, that science and religion are natural antagonists.

Against this idea, alike, the finest minds of all ages, and the deliberate common-sense verdict of all Protestant nations, most decidedly protest.

Look at the history of the world since the Reformation!

Not all the efforts of those philosophers who "patter a thin agnosticism," or adopt a gross materialism; not all their glittering generalities regarding a spontaneous awakening, the necessary result of the tendencies of the times; not all the polished sophistries and the casuistic pleading of any orators, American or English, who attempt to explain away the man Luther; not one nor all of these can blind us to the fact, that, for these last four hundred years, since Luther, with unshakable faith and indomitable courage first exposed the evil of enforced ignorance on spiritual matters, and, Bible in hand, dared to withstand the power that tried to enforce such ignorance, it is the *spirit of* THE GOSPEL that has lifted Europe and the world upward and forward. No "tendency of the times," no illumination from natural science, will explain the mighty changes!

It was the illumination that broke from God's Holy Word, held in every man's hand, read in every man's house, and binding, without interference of priest, on every man's conscience, and every man's life—it was *this* that worked, and still works, the transformation!

Say the German sceptics and their English followers: "'T was 'the Zeitgeist,' the Spirit of the Age!"

"No," cries the true philosophical student of history and the true believer; "no 'spirit of the age' can account for these results. It is the Spirit of God!"

And wherever the knowledge of God's truth has made men free, science and education have prospered.

If one wishes to understand the difference, in their effects on learning and education, between Christianity, God's truth, and a false religion, let him visit, as it was my fortune to do, three or four years ago, the greatest Mohammedan University of the world, at Cairo, Egypt.

You all know that for several centuries Mohammedans led the way in the study of mathematics and the natural sciences—were the teachers of Europe—of the world. We cannot name algebra, key to all the higher mathematics, without bearing witness in its first syllable, the Arabic article, to its Arabic origin; and chemistry, most widely ramifying of the natural sciences, is the Arab al-chemy developed by instruments of precision, and by sound hypotheses and careful experiment, unto an exact science.

Now, what has a false religion done for natural science and education among the Arabs? Let us see.

The University of Cairo, by far the most important Mohammedan university in the world, with its 300 professors and 10,000 students, gathered from the four quarters of the Mohammedan world, with courses of study filling from three to six years, has shown what progress? 'T was founded 900 years ago. What is its course of study to-day? Arabic grammar and a course of theologic instruction founded on the Koran. Then a course in law, divided into the religious law of Islam, which deals with the unity of God, and the doctrine that Mohammed is His prophet, the duty of repeating the canonical prayers, of giving alms, of fasting, and of going on a pilgrimage to Mecca; and a course in secular law, also based on the Koran and its interpreters. The works of all these commentators on the Koran are committed to memory. Any criticism or independent thought, deviation of any kind from the accepted views, is not for a moment tolerated. Beside these principal branches of instruction, there are brief courses in logic, rhetoric, the art of poetry, rules for the correct pronunciation of the letters and for intoning the Koran. This is all! So far are they from intellectual progress, that even geometry, algebra and astronomy, in which they were once so honorably pre-eminent, have long ago fallen into utter oblivion. For natural science, they have a supreme contempt.

Against such influences as this, science may well protest. But in Europe and America, and wherever Christianity prevails, nothing can be wider of the truth than the assertion that Christianity has been opposed to the intellectual life, and to the development of science. Here in America, especially, natural science has been cradled and nurtured at Christian colleges. American churches have always fostered education. Since our land was settled, Christian churches have cherished our colleges; and our Christian colleges have been the nursing mothers of natural science. As a rule, Christian men have given the money for buildings and laboratories, for scientific libraries and illustrative collections. Christian men have led, and still lead the way in scientific research. The very ministry, for whose broad education so many of our colleges were explicitly founded, while they have opposed, and must ever oppose, the sensualizing tendencies of that science, falsely so called, which sinks to gross materialism, have been among the most earnest advocates of the spirit and work of true scientific investigation. The churches which have laid the most emphasis on the need of an educated ministry, have been quick to see that there is no work which the Creator has sent fit to do, which is not worth the painstaking study of the reverent Christian. And while those studies which deal distinctively with man as a rational, moral and religious being, have always received, as they always should receive, the first place in a course of liberal study, our Christian colleges have been the homes in which the physical sciences have grown to their present proportions.

Most of our colleges have been founded since the Revolution. Among the hundreds of institutions in our land that bear the name of college or university, Rutgers is one of the few (only nine all told) which were founded before 1776. And this century has seen the growth, one might almost say the birth and growth, of the natural sciences. Lavoisier's work in organizing the science of chemistry on a truly scientific basis, belongs to the last years of the last century. Dalton's law of chemical equivalents and definite proportions was first given to the world in 1808. Cuvier's works on "Fossil Bones" and the "Animal Kingdom," published in 1812 and 1817, made Zoölogy a systematic science. Geology was taking form at the same time—through the systematic study of the earth's strata, by William Smith and others. Mineralogy and Botany in their present form were taking shape during this same first quarter of our century. As late as 1805, the whole mineralogical and geological collections of Yale College went in a single small box from New Haven to Philadelphia, that they might be classified and labeled by Dr. Adam Seybert, "then fresh from Werner's School at Freiburg,"

the only man in the country capable of performing this work. Under such reverent Christian scholars as the elder Silliman and Hitchcock and Dewey, laboratories were equipped and collections gathered at our Christian colleges, and Chemistry, and Geology, and Botany became departments of research and study. The natural sciences had not much strength or many followers in America then; but all the strength they had was developed at Christian colleges, which then and always since have cherished their study, hailed their new discoveries and supported their most costly experiments.

In our Sister Dutch city, old Fort Orange, up the Hudson, I had the honor of presiding for twelve years over an institution of learning, founded and always maintained as a *Christian* institution, round the walls of which are still to be traced the marks of the circuits of wire, two miles or more in length, through which Dr. Joseph Henry, that distinguished Christian man of science (whose early experiments there in electricity and whose later labors in the Smithsonian Institute have given to his name a world-wide fame), was sending his electric-bell signals, for some time before Morse's successful experiments in telegraphy. At this and at other Christian institutions of learning, early experiments were laying the foundations for that marvelous development of the powers and laws of electricity which has wrought such changes in our modern life. Electricity, this latest-summoned of the slaves of the Lamp of Science, who now keeps the world agog and tiptoe, wondering at what has already been done, and tantalized by long-delayed promises of vast revolutions in all our motive powers and mechanical appliances—this subject of electricity, from Franklin's day and Henry's earlier experiments down to our own time, has been the object of study and experiment at our Christian institutions, where have been made many of the most brilliant discoveries of its laws and its useful applications.

Let it not be said, then, in our land, that Christianity has sought to fetter and cripple science, or that one department of God's truth is hostile to another! Would that the name of science were never used to cover atheistic assaults upon the existence, the rightful authority and the revealed word of the God whose will has fixed and now maintains that universal order which alone renders science possible! Would that the agnostic might no longer waste his time, wreck his manhood and wrong his reason in the effort to construct an artificial haze of speculation, which shall be dense enough to blind him to the rays of divine truth! Those rays, "shining in their own light," will still smite upon the vision of his conscience, will ever make him doubt his own sophistries, and with such awe as Kant expressed, see God in "the starry heavens above and the moral law within."

Christianity has ever laid a sublime emphasis upon the *knowing* powers, used in the light and along the line of God's revealed will. Mere training of the intellect is not enough. But an intellect, trained to do God's will, acting along the line of that holy will, and impelled to action by that most forceful moral dynamic, *God's love*, what a power for good it is! To form such characters, is the aim of Christian education.

The work of such a school as this one, in whose interest we are met to-night, goes on silently, almost unnoticed in a great city like New York! How slight the attention it attracts! How quiet its work when compared with the bustle and din of a noisy factory, or the hurrying throngs that press in and out of the busy centres of trade!

Yet we all know, in these days of eager competition, that even in trade the essential question is not of the numbers who enter the store, or admire the stock—is not even a question of the number of customers and of the volume of sales—but it is the question of the quarterly and yearly *balance sheet* that is vital. What is the outcome of all this display, and hurry, and toil? On the whole, profit, or loss?—that is the question!

So, in reply to deeper and higher questions, we must answer, not length of days, not mere busy-ness, not popularity, not newspaper fame, *not these*—but actual acquirements in goodness—the effective use of opportunities and the steady preference of the best thoughts and the highest aims—*these* it is that give to life its true value and significance.

To train minds to this intelligent apprehension and achievement of nobility of character is the highest work in which men are allowed to engage.

When we ask ourselves, then, what satisfactions, in the use of time and property, are keenest and most lasting, we must say that none surpass the satisfaction found in giving time or money to the work of Christian education.

In what material will you do your life-work? In that which perishes with the using and changes with the changing fashions; or, in that which lasts for eternity, in soul, in character?

This church has done well to direct some of its giving along the line of educational work. Christian education works for eternity, on undying souls. Every dollar spent for Christian education is so given that it works at an immense leverage. It works on those who are to work on others. Its force continues to be felt through all time, and beyond time; and it makes the best citizens by preparing them for a citizenship above and beyond this life.

For our country's sake, as well as for the sake of our Divine Redeemer, this work of Christian education should go forward.

In His Providence God has left one continent free—one quarter of the globe in which the education of the law-making, governing *sovereign*, the people—is in the people's own hands. Let us see to it that our Christian churches are loyal to their trust, and so far as it is in their power, that they hold this nation true to God and Christianity by the wise and generous use of all the educating forces and charities of a Christian people.

ADDRESS OF MR. SAMUEL G. JELLIFFE,

Representative of the Alumni.

On Monday next we celebrate the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of the City of New York—the visible sign, the accomplished fact of American Liberty. And in the emotions of gladness that filled the hearts of the inhabitants, not the least, we may be sure, was the feeling that they were free not only from the grosser exactions of tyranny, but from that spirit which had transformed the church, reared by their ancestors to the ministry of holy things, into a riding-school for the exercise of cavalry.

It is fitting that here and now we celebrate the anniversary of the founding of this venerable institution of learning, a visible sign of the idea which made that evacuation possible and logical.

The intimate connection between education and freedom was early seen and acted upon. Sparta had her schools; and Pericles, as a means of preserving and developing Athenian independence and supremacy, established a system of universal education broad and deep—such as Jefferson and the Fathers deemed essential to the perpetuity and prosperity of our Republic. Discerning minds in all ages have seen that education is the very sap of the Tree of Liberty, whose flower is peace and whose fruit is blessedness.

In the addresses delivered in this place five years since by the senior pastor, on the celebration of the founding of the Dutch Church in America, the particular causes and circumstances which made Holland at the period of the Reformation the leading country in the world in many respects, particularly in that of education, were pointed out and, in a measure, dwelt upon, and the sublime origin of the University of Leyden was detailed.

The revived study of the classics in the Universities and elsewhere, recalling the experience of Greece, the teachings of Solon, Socrates, Aristotle and Plato, impressed the mind with a sense of the importance of public education, if on no higher ground, on that of expediency. The very building of Holland, the keeping

out the aggressive sea, was not the brilliant fiat of Pope or King or Emperor, but the result of the combined effort of the many individual units, each active and intelligent. Eternal, intelligent vigilance was the price not of liberty only, but of existence itself; thus the Common School system was established in Holland and her colonies. It is true that before the fifteenth century there had been schools established in connection with cathedrals, with the larger churches and with the convents, the instruction being under the charge of the Catholic clergy.

All honor to the Church for these schools. Thankful are we this day because of them, for in these institutions was preserved and transmitted much that is important for the welfare of mankind.

But these schools thus established, such schools even to this day, have a special distinctive character of their own from the nature of the Catholic polity, from its underlying and energizing idea. The instruction was and is directed more to manners, to discipline and method, in order that the select few might become able "to rise to the dignities of the Church, fitted out with ecclesiastical erudition and spiritual weapons," and to this point was all instruction directed, rather than to the enlargement of the powers of the mind or to the gain from the great ocean of the unknown, the firm and fertile ground of definitely ascertained and eternally verifiable fact. And it is a sufficient answer to the claims of that Church as an educator of mankind and as a promoter and protector of Schools, Colleges and Universities, to point to the condition, intellectual and moral, of Europe at and just prior to the Reformation, as depicted by such good Catholics as Chaucer in England and Erasmus on the Continent. And to-day, wherever the claim of that Church to the exclusive education of the young is conceded, in Italy, in Spain, in Portugal, in Mexico, Cuba and South America, the crass ignorance of the people at large and the prevalence of superstition, even as to matters not connected with religion, proclaim the failure of that Church as a teacher of the ascertained and agreed-on truths of even the physical world. And in the moral world what city under Popish teaching in all history shows such practical fruits of Gospel Teaching, in the high probity of its merchants, the general intelligence and sobriety of the great mass of its mechanics and laborers, the clean, moral life of all but a small fraction of its population, the earnest life of its Churches, and, above all, the spirit of active benevolence which has earned the title of "The City of Charities," as this, our own, city, founded by the Dutch, growing with Dutch principles of toleration and hospitality, and educating its children under a system which, starting with our own as the first "Free Public School," the first Common School in America, has, during the last year, given instruction to nearly

200,000 children. Some may style these Godless Schools, but they have been *the* schools of this city for nearly a century, and if the influence of schools is to be judged from the character of the life which surrounds them, where in all history beside will you find such goodly or Godly results? Side by side with the development of the Common School system of New York was that of New England. Go back with me for a moment to that City of Leyden prior to 1620. The same spirit which moved the inhabitants of Leyden to choose a University rather than a fair, their practical application of the text

How much better it is to get wisdom than gold,

made them welcome alike the Pilgrims from Stamford and the Huguenots from Amiens and Abbeville, the Walloons from Avesnes and Artois. It is needless in this company to call attention to the French origin of so many of what we call the early Dutch settlers. Near the University was the Walloon or French Church, and attached to this church was a school. Prominent among the members of this Church were the names of Jesse De Forest and John Montagne. The former was a prominent man among the workers of wool; the latter a physician and student at the University, and who ultimately married a daughter of De Forest. I mention these names because they were the ancestors of at least two of the early teachers of this our School, Jan Montagne, Jr., also a doctor, and Barent De Forest, and because the name of De Forest is identified with Yale College through a descendant of Jan De Forest. There is abundant evidence that the Walloons and the Huguenots, under De Forest and Montagne, and that the Pilgrims, under Brewster, Carver and the rest, made simultaneous efforts to effect arrangements with the Virginia Company, and also with the Dutch West India Company, whereby lands might be obtained in this New World for a settlement.

Within sight of the University was the house of Pastor Robinson, where gathered the Pilgrim Fathers "to receive the Word of Life, and to enjoy sweet and delightful society and spiritual comfort together." Many of the Pilgrim band worked side by side with the carders and weavers and dyers who ultimately came to New Amsterdam. It is no mere imagining to see these founders of New England and New York together. To both, Holland was but a resting-place, a refuge from actual and anticipated persecution, a workshop and a study.

Thus working and worshiping together in Leyden, the Pilgrims and the Fathers of this Church and School exchanged the secrets of trade and the treasures of each others hearts. Both came to this country, the one to New England, the other to New Amsterdam.

Their Common School systems developed side by side. In 1633 this our School was established, the first Common School in these colonies. In 1637 was the first effort at founding a University or College in New England, and in 1647 was the first order for a Common School in New England.

Thus the settlers of New Amsterdam were united with those of New England in Holland, the ideas of each acting and re-acting on the other. Both coming to the new country, both by the circumstances of the growth of a new country developing those traits of independence which had started them in their new career, both appreciating the necessity of schools, and wherever they went establishing churches for the study of the Word of God and schools for the study of the works of the Almighty, we cannot wonder that New York and New England should stand side by side at Monmouth, Saratoga and Yorktown, and that together they should enter this redeemed and purified city. To break that union formed in Leyden and continued in America was the one consistent policy of Great Britain during the Revolutionary War. To keep that union intact is the best guarantee for the preservation of what is of most worth in our national life.

I have thus spoken of our School to show you its relation to the Common School system of the country as its first type and example. May it be allowed a graduate of this School to say a few words, as to the work of the School, from personal experience, and to express hopes for its future which, I trust, will find echo in your hearts. I came into the School at the age of nine, having previously attended one of the schools of the Public School Society, and remained there some four years. At the time I entered, the School was located in the basement of the Church in Ninth Street. Subsequently the School was removed to the building in Fourth Street, near Sixth Avenue, and in close proximity to Washington Square—naturally our play-ground. How many delightful associations come to many here at the mention of that locality. In that locality was the bulk of the members of the Dutch Church. There were some of its strongest churches, where our parents attended, to the Sunday Schools of which we were attached. In that old American quarter most of us lived. The friendships formed there have been largely maintained in after years. Of the instruction there given I can only say that it was without severe labor and was a constant pleasure. Not only were all the studies there pursued that obtained in other schools, but others since added to the curriculum of the Common Schools—physiology, the elements of natural science, drawing, music, and for those who chose, Latin, French, algebra and geometry. What was enjoyed was not only the direct teaching of the subjects required, but the suggestive leading out into new fields of thought and new

methods apart from those set out in our books of discussing problems. In later years it has become my duty to examine into many of the so-called new methods in teaching under technical terms, "pedagogics," "object teaching," "Quincey methods," and the like. Well, I found many good ideas, but I cannot now recall one single one of any value that had not already, prior to 1852, been put in successful practice by Mr. Dunshee in our School. I have mentioned his name, and I can never mention it but with feelings of deepest affection and respect. The Ministers and Trustees we respected and liked, but in Mr. Dunshee each one of us found and kept a friend whom we loved with deepest affection. I have seen many well-known noble teachers, but only of him can I say that each of his scholars has found in him a particular and personal friend. As to the practical results: The School is but a small one, never more than 200 attended at any one time; most of us left by the time we were fifteen. But in its long history the school has sent out earnest, thoughtful doers of work; lawyers, physicians, clergymen, printers, merchants, mechanics of all kinds, who have done, I am sure, fully their part in keeping a clear stream of usefulness running through the currents of the life of our city and country. It may not be out of place to here mention two names—that of Daniel Ayres and General Henry T. Kiersted, both recently deceased. It would not be proper not to touch upon one subject, which is the one dearest to the hearts of most of you as connected with this School, I mean the subject of personal religion. That subject was not omitted, it was not obtruded, it was not made a matter of routine or cold formality, but at a fitting moment, privately, where heart could go out to heart, and in a tenderness which has given a meaning to the word saintly not otherwise derived, Mr. Dunshee would talk to us of those themes of tremendous import; of God; of death; of eternity; of Christ; never I know without making us realize the solemn sense of those words, never without causing noble resolves, and never without sending us on our knees in humble, earnest prayer. That he has felt, that after all, his great work was to win the souls of his scholars to God; that the sweet relations established here might be interrupted for a while, but never sundered; this has borne him up amid all his trials and griefs; has made him a welcome visitor in our homes at all times and kept him, as he seems to us, a model of earnest Christian manhood. Of those who were contemporary with me, or nearly so, the great majority have acknowledged Christ for their Saviour and exemplar; three are earnest ministers in this or the cognate Presbyterian or Congregational Churches, and in all, even among those who have not realized his and your dearest hope, I trust you will find some measure of the "Fruit of the Spirit in all

Righteousness, Goodness and Truth." So much for the School of the past. It is, I know, permitted for me here to say a word as to its future. So far as I am known at all in this community, I am known as an earnest advocate of Common Schools, and of a purely secular education. Yet here to-night, without abating one jot or tittle of my convictions, that the teaching of all history is that ecclesiastical control and teaching is destructive alike of personal religion and intellectual vigor, yet I plead for this distinctively denominational School. Its 250 years of past and useful history give it a right to persist. The original spring of our Common School system, it should not be choked up; this testimony of the founders of this Church and State as to their large liberality of mind, their perception of the necessity of educated intelligence to social, business and political welfare should be kept. It is here in the City of New York; but the building is not where it should be; its first home was alongside of the church; so it was in the beginning; so it was in Garden Street; so it should be in the future. Even now it has an excellent class of children in attendance, notwithstanding it is in a neighborhood the least favorably situated for a school of almost any in the city, and the attendance is still representative of the city and the Church. I cannot believe that the oldest Church in this State will fail to maintain its School, while the youngest Church, the great bulk of whose members earn less than one-half of the amount earned by the poorest member of this congregation, not only adds on school to school, but purposes to establish here in New York a University to find the parallel of which we are referred to a period so remote as to appear that of a fable. But the first step to develop your School is to bring it near where you worship, and not remote from where you live. One great work it should perform is in connection with your College. Rutgers College has, under the able presidency of the reverend gentleman who preceded me, taken a large step forward; but from New York, as the home of the greatest number of members of the Dutch Church, must come a large share of its students. Let your School, therefore, be the Preparatory School for your College. Do not change its distinctive features. In the beginning it was a School for all—it was a Free School. Your Dutch ancestors never founded Church or University or School except free ones, and you alone, while the Public Schools of England have been wrested from their original purpose, and even the school of your neighbor, whose eloquent representative is to follow me, has not entirely escaped the clutch of what a clergyman of Dutch lineage has called the "dangerous classes;" you, alone, of all who have founded schools, have it to-day as it was in the beginning, free and open to all. *So keep it.*

The last speaker of the evening was the Rev. Dr. Sullivan H. Weston, of the Episcopal Church, who, speaking to those of the scholars and graduates of the School who might or had become teachers, told some amusing pedagogic experiences of his own, when, at the head of a school in Massachusetts, after leaving college, he reformed unruly boys, the terror of the school, into the most obedient scholars. His remarks were of an encouraging nature to the teachers and Trustees, whom he congratulated on their success in imparting an education which combines the moral and spiritual with the intellectual, and in conclusion bade them God speed in their glorious work.

The exercises closed with the Doxology, "Praise God from whom all Blessings Flow," and the Benediction, by Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.



RE-UNION OF THE GRADUATES

AND

UNVEILING OF A TABLET.

In connection with the public exercises commemorative of the 250th Anniversary of the School, the Graduates held a re-union at the School-rooms on Thursday evening, December 13, 1883, and signalized the occasion by the unveiling of a Tablet, presented by them to the Board of Trustees.

The commodious chapel was crowded to its utmost capacity. Here were assembled from far and near—one even from Alaska—children and, in a few instances, children's children who had been educated under the auspices and by the liberality of the Mother Church.

Among those present were :

Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.; Revs. William Anderson, Henry Vehslage, William H. Storrs and John P. Krechting, Graduates of the School. Rev. G. H. Mandeville, D.D.; Rev. John L. See, D.D.; Rev. Abraham Thompson ; Rev. Isaac W. Brinkerhoff ; Messrs. Henry W. Bookstaver, Ralph N. Perlee, Robert Schell and Abraham V. W. Van Vechten, of the Board of Trustees ; Ex-Trustees Peter R. Warner and George S. Stitt ; Messrs. Charles A. Colby, John Graham and William C. Giffing, members of Consistory ; Samuel E. Sproulls, Ex-President of the Merchants' Exchange Bank, and a Graduate of 1824 ; John H. Chambers, Registrar of the Croton Aqueduct Department, and a Graduate of fifty years' standing ; Mr. William F. Van Wagenen, a descendant of Gerrit Van Wagenen, the Schoolmaster from 1733 to 1743, and many others.

The memorial Tablet is of white marble, is seven feet long and four feet three inches high.

It contains the Coat-of-Arms of William, Prince of Orange, on either side of which are the dates 1633–1883.

The lower half of the Tablet contains the names of the masters who have been at the head of the School since the date of its establishment.

Above it, suspended from a festoon of smilax, was the number 250 in evergreen.

When all were assembled the entire audience arose and testified their respect to the oldest living graduate of the School, Mrs. Sarah (Ayres) McFarran, who entered leaning on the arm of Mr. Dunshee, by whom she was escorted, amid applause, to the seat reserved for her upon the platform.

The exercises were opened by Mr. Charles Ruston, President of the Alumni, who remarked that on an occasion such as this one would naturally expect the presiding officer to be one who

had made a nearer approach than he to the age of the institution itself. This commemoration, he said, brings once more to mind the incalculable influence exerted during 250 years by such a school as this in the formation of character, whether we look at the secular or the religious aspect of its work. We are here, however, we Graduates of the School, not so much to make or to hear speeches as to grasp one another by the hand and to greet our beloved teacher, Mr. Dunshee, who for forty-two years has been the Principal of the School, and who has won the warm regard of every pupil whom he has ever touched. And we desire to leave to-night on the schoolroom wall, as a slight testimonial of our love for the School and our appreciation of its work, a tablet containing the names of the Masters since Adam Roelantsen took the School under his charge.

ADDRESS OF REV. HENRY VEHSLAGE,

ON PRESENTING THE TABLET.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen:

Our gathering this evening brings to mind many various lines of thought. We can note the zeal and energy of the men and women who, with us, occupy the field to-day, enlisted in the great philanthropic movements which mark the age. But as we meet here, our attention is withdrawn a little while from the busy present—to think of men whose memories we cherish, and the fruits of whose labors we inherit and enjoy. The Alumni have had prepared a memorial tablet, in which appear the coat-of-arms of the Prince of Orange, and the names of the principals of our school from Adam (1633) down to the present time. No one in this audience will take exception to our admiration of him whose fame is inseparably joined with the history of that grand and protracted struggle of Protestant Holland with Papal Spain. With intense interest we read the story again and again, following the course of this young man, who, at an early age, became a page in the family of that Emperor who prided himself, above all other gifts, in the power of reading and of using men. So the Prince was brought up behind the curtain of that great stage where the world's dramas were daily enacted, and at the age of 21 was general-in-chief of the army on the French frontier, and acquitted himself in a manner which justified his appointment. While in Philip's service he heard the unfolding of the plot for the massacre of all the Protestants in France and the Netherlands—because, as the French king protested, his conscience would never be easy, nor the State secure, until his realm

could be delivered from "that accursed vermin." Horror-struck and indignant at such a revelation, the Prince controlled himself —the King had no suspicion that he had thus warned the man who had been born to resist his infamous scheme—and though shuddering at the iniquity so proposed, he gave no intimation, by word or look, to the monarch, of the enormous blunder, and so gained the name of "William the Silent." But a grand purpose took possession of him. The unflagging devotion and self-denial which marked his whole course, made it seem only natural for him in 1568 to part with his precious jewels, his old vessels of silver and gold, his tapestries, and all that he valued most, to raise money for the national cause. No wonder that a medal was afterwards issued, having on one side his coat-of-arms, surrounded by the collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece, and on the other side a pelican, with her young, whom she is feeding with blood from her own breast—a favorite emblem of the Prince—often placed on his battle flags.

But we cannot tarry on this history, stirring and captivating as it is—nor need I detain you to explain the various armorial bearings that appear in these shields and quarters. We turn away, to look upon the names of men whose achievements were not in the council-rooms of kings, nor on the field of battle. We trace the names on this honored list, and mark the terms of their service—we recall that early period when, with limited numbers and slight equipment, the early settlers planted the school as soon as they had established the Church, and we remember with mingled pride and joy the faithful labors of the men who did such good work in the noble profession of teacher—with special regard holding him to whom so many of us are indebted for wise counsel and help from the year 1842 down to the present time. And our grateful joy does not overlook the fact that the old church, for two centuries and a half, has never failed to care for this enterprise—providing for its ample maintenance, and that, as a return she has been permitted to welcome so many of the graduates into her own embrace, or to see them enter, as intelligent Christians, into the fellowship of other Evangelical churches. Most gratifying and encouraging has been the result of this generous and protracted outlay of love and wealth by the Church—and it amply justifies the perpetuation of this agency, which supplies a religious education, and so successfully, to those whom it provides with the other preparation needed for the active duties of life. If the number now in process of instruction seems small, it will be all the better, if thereby attention is directed to the need of giving the school a new and better location, free from the difficulties which do now deter many from attendance, who would gladly avail themselves of the privileges and advan-

tages of our school. And with this change of location might well come the consideration of the duty of making an adequate provision for the continuance of the school, which is in some minds a doubtful question. I am certainly justified in saying that this marble, which we present to the Board of Trustees, is in *no* sense to be considered as a mural tablet of the school, as if its work were finished,—as if in this exercise we were to speak of a past, but now exhausted efficiency, and at the same time forewarn the Board that in a short time their occupation will be gone. *No*—instead of this we anticipate a career of larger usefulness and power, by reason of what has already been so wisely and so cheerfully done by our Collegiate Church, and we venture the hope that in some way an endowment may be provided—by the liberality of an individual, or otherwise—looking to a complete equipment for the future need, placing the school so that it may be regarded as, and become an unfailing source of supply for our College and Theological Seminary.

Permit me, in closing, to suggest that in this direction may be found a line of holy work to which the love of the Master may direct some servant of His who wishes to concentrate the wealth entrusted to him. So will he be brought into the choice fellowship of all those who, out of love for Christ, have been anxious to know how their service may be most effective. The gifts and labors of the many have contributed to the record of these 250 years, in which we rejoice. Of this result, many facts we can trace, and we are sure that where our vision fails, another eye discerns the deed and notes the motive. Happy are all they who, in any place, and to their best ability, seek to advance the cause of our blessed Lord.

"A century since, in the North of England stood an old cathedral, upon one of the arches of which was a sculptured face of wondrous beauty. For a long while it was hidden, until one day the sun's light through a slanted window revealed its matchless beauty. And ever after, year by year, on the days when, for a brief hour, it was thus illumined, crowds came and waited to catch a glimpse of that face. It had a strange history. When the cathedral was in process of construction, an old man, broken with the weight of years and care, came and besought the architect to let him work. Out of pity for his age, and yet fearful lest his failing sight and trembling touch might mar some part of the fair design, the master set him to work in the shadows of the vaulted roof. Gladly he took his place, but one day they found the old man asleep in death, the tools of his craft laid in order beside him, the cunning of his right hand gone, his face upturned to this other marvelous face—which he had wrought there—the face of one whom he had loved and lost in his early manhood.

And when the artists, and sculptors, and workmen from all parts of the cathedral came and looked upon that face, they all said: 'This is the grandest work of all—love wrought this.'"

In the great cathedral of the ages which is being builded for an habitation of God, may we all be found co-working, and may the inspiration of our toil always be love—which gives grandeur and permanence to every work.

Having touched the fastenings that held the flags of Holland and the United States, they fell apart and disclosed to view the Tablet, which the speaker, in behalf of the Alumni, formally presented to the Trustees of the School.

Mr. HENRY W. BOOKSTAVER,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

in accepting the Tablet, replied as follows:

Reverend Sir, and Graduates of the Collegiate School:

It is my pleasant duty on behalf of the Board of Trustees to accept the very appropriate memorial, your liberality and affection have induced you to present to the school.

Sir, you have spoken of one whom every Dutchman reveres, and men everywhere respect and honor. You have alluded to the Emperor's power of reading and using men. It recalls one of the most pregnant events in the world's history. It recalls the 25th of October, 1555—the splendid palace of the Dukes of Brabant, the assembled dignitaries of the German Empire and of Spain, and the abdication of Charles V.

Of all that august assembly, the one the Emperor chose as the staff on which to lean, during that ceremony, was the man you have named—William, Prince of Orange—and during the remainder of his life he was the staff and stay of his country, which never failed it.

Great in every way, he was more than all else a religious man, and yet without cant, or ostentation of piety. No one ever heard him speak of a heavenly mission, or of being the instrument of the Almighty; but when the vindictive Granville and the crafty Philip put him under the ban, declaring his property forfeit to any who would take it, and offered a reward for his life, he could, with calm simplicity and trust, say: "I am in the hands of God; my worldly goods and my life have long since been dedicated to his service. He will dispose of them as seems best for his glory and my salvation."

His firmness was near akin to his piety, and he illustrated the motto his friends applied to him: *Sævis tranquillus in undis.* His courage sprung from both, and while he knew what fear was, yet dared despise it for the cause of God and truth.

Never was a warrior called on to battle single-handed and alone with greater odds; yet Alva, Don John, and Alexander, the greatest generals of his time, failed to overcome him, and he managed to wrest perfect victory even from his defeats.

As a statesman he has had few equals in any age, and was without a peer in his own. In the midst of war, internal confusion, and in the face of the most persistent and relentless monarch of his time, he founded upon the morasses of his native country an enduring government, which continues to this day.

In an age when eloquence was rare he was master of

Thoughts that breathe and words that burn,

yet his eloquence was not that of smooth, flowing sentences and flattering compliment so common in his age, but, he used it as an instrument of earnest endeavor, and it was always direct, truthful, and convincing, carrying all before it. His "Apology" in answer to the king's "ban" should be in the hands of every student of eloquence. Who can forget its conclusion, addressed to his countrymen? "If then, my masters, you judge that my absence or my death can serve you, behold me ready to obey. Command me—send me to the ends of the earth, I will obey. Here is my head, over which no prince, no monarch, has power but yourselves. Dispose of it for your good and for the preservation of the Republic."

On such a theme one delights to linger, but I wander from the matter in hand. This tablet—whose are the names engraved on it? Why should they be thought by you worthy of such honor? All, indeed, were inspired with the same religious faith which animated William the Silent, and they all acknowledged the same Master, but they were neither statesmen, nor warriors, nor orators. Their exploits are not recorded in history; their biographies are unwritten; the world has not crowned them with laurel; and yet they are worthy of all and more than you have done for them.

The social fabric is so fitly framed together, that no member can be taken from it without causing a shock to every part. Its order and stability depend on each member and on all. Smiling infancy and hoary age, are alike necessary to its completeness. Each acts on and is acted upon by all. And in this sense is the saying, that "none of us liveth to himself and none dieth to himself," profoundly true.

As in the enduring temple there are the foundations, and the walls, base and column, and capital, architrave and frieze, peri-

tyle and adytum, places holy and common, things of necessity and use, and things of ornament and beauty, so in the social fabric, all parts are not equally important or useful. But by whatever standard we judge the relative importance and usefulness of men's labor, the office and work of the teacher must ever hold a foremost rank, as it has ever held among thinking and far-sighted men. Hear what Marcus Aurelius says he owed to his teachers and learned from them :

From my grandfather, Verus, I learned good morals and the government of my temper.

From the reputation and remembrance of my father, modesty and a manly character.

From my mother, piety and beneficence, and abstinence; not from evil deeds only, but even from evil thoughts. * * *

From my governor, non-partizanship, endurance of labor, to want little, to work with my own hands, and not to meddle with other people's affairs, and not to be ready to listen to slander.

From Diognetus, not to busy myself about trifling things. * * *

From Rusticus, I received the impression that my character required improvement and discipline. * * *

From Apollonius, I learned freedom of will and undeviating steadiness of purpose and uniformity of temper under all adversity.

From Sextus, a benevolent disposition, the example of a family governed in a fatherly manner, and the idea of living conformably to nature. * * *

From Alexander, the grammarian, to refrain from fault-finding. * * *

From Fronto, I learned to observe what envy and duplicity, and hypocrisy are in a tyrant. * * *

From Alexander, the Platonic, * * not continually to excuse neglect of duty * * by alleging urgent occupations.

From Catulus, not to be indifferent when a friend finds fault, even if he should find fault without reason. * * *

From my brother Severus, to love my kin, and to love truth, and to love justice. * * *

From Maximus, I learned self-government and not to be led aside by anything. * * *

All this and much more, he says, he learned from his teachers, and all these things it is necessary the teacher should teach. How great and manifold are his duties, and how many-sided and composite a creature is man. And then consider that to the teacher is committed the race when the mind is plastic and easily influenced, and that it passes from his care with a direction and bent which will determine all its after development; "Even the light of the eternal world will take a tint from the colors with which the teacher shall tinge the windows of the soul." Consider also, that this influence does not end with the scholar so taught, but that each mind so trained and bent, becomes a new centre of force and influence, shaping the destinies of others who shall again impress the minds of generations yet unborn, and you will appreciate something of the importance and dignity of the teachers' office. If the magnitude of the work, the good accomplished, and the far-reaching power and permanence of the

result is to be the standard of honor, then, Graduates of the Collegiate School, you have done well in erecting this monument to your teacher and those who have preceded him as schoolmasters here. Although their lives are unwritten and unsung, they still live in the minds of the thousands they have taught and their influence shall never die. In the words of Pericles, we may say of them, "signalized not alone by the inscription on the monument in their native land, but in lands not their own, by the memory which remains of the *spirit* even more than the *deed*."

The Church of Holland—the Church under the Cross—has ever been the friend of learning, and sought to make it the handmaid of religion. At the close of the long struggle for independence, Holland lead the whole of Europe, not in navigation only, but in her knowledge and application of all the natural sciences and the arts that civilize and uplift mankind. Whereever she planted her colonies she sent not only her ministers but her schoolmasters.

"The Church under the Cross," so bitterly tormented that she could not hold her first Synods within the borders of Holland, but was compelled to go to Wessels and Embden for safety, even then, amid the fires of persecution, took thought for the Christian education of the young; and when better days came the famous Synod of Dort, in 1618, enacted that schools should be instituted "not only in cities, but also in towns and country places where heretofore none have existed" * * * "and especially that the children of the poor should be gratuitously instructed, and not be excluded from the benefit of the schools."

This we believe to have been the first provision for free schools for the poor. It was in this spirit and under this Church that this school, your school, was founded, the oldest in America.

1633–1883—then and now. What a contrast these two dates present. How one is tempted to compare the trading post in the wilderness and its handful of sturdy self-reliant Dutchmen with the metropolis of a continent and its million inhabitants. How much this school has done to promote that wondrous growth none can tell, but of this I am sure, its influence for good has been mighty. Its graduates have gone forth to illustrate and sustain all that is good and noble in our fair city.

All but one of the men whose names you have engraved on this tablet, having moulded and bent the generations under their care, have finished their labors and gone to their reward. Yet their work lives after them and shall not die.

One alone of all that list is with us to-night. For more than forty years has he been schoolmaster here. His work has been a labor of love, love for his scholars and the school. Surely in this audience, so largely composed of his former pupils, there

can be no need of calling attention to his virtues. All of you know and love Henry Webb Dunshee. You know his worth. You are the best witnesses of his ability as a teacher, his patient care, his unobtrusive but sincere piety. How many of you have been led to the service of the blessed Saviour by his precept and example, and in the time to come you will be the crown of his rejoicing.

It is with a lively sense of the worth of the men you have thus commemorated, and whose names you thus propose to hand down to posterity, that I, in behalf of the Board of Trustees and the Consistory of the Collegiate Church, accept this tablet, not only as a memorial of them, but also as a testimonial of your affection for them and the school.

Sir, you have referred to this marble as a mural tablet; it certainly is that, but it is neither given nor accepted as in any sense a mortuary tablet.

I do not know why any should consider the continuance of this school a doubtful question. To-day, more than ever before, is there need for just such schools as this. It is claimed by unbelievers that the Church is afraid of science, but the charge is unfounded, and the entire history of our Church refutes the assertion. Even if time permitted it would be unnecessary to review that history here; you all remember the heroic defence of Leyden, and the founding of its illustrious University as a reward for its heroism. But there are men of science who seem to be afraid of religion and claim there is an irreconcilable conflict between the two, and in the name of science attack the Church. As long as these attacks continue must these schools be maintained, to teach the great truth that all of God's laws are in harmony, and to point out the way by which we can be restored to that harmony with God and his laws which has been lost through transgression, by showing us how great our sins and miseries are, how we may be delivered from our sins and miseries and the gratitude we owe to God for such deliverance.

We therefore hope and trust with you that a more convenient location may be found for it, and that it may be greatly increased in usefulness and power. To this end we would gladly welcome any endowment that God may move any of His servants to make for the better equipment of the School. But, in the meantime, you, the graduates of the school, may do much for it by showing in your daily walk and conversation the value of the instruction here given, and by unwavering loyalty to your *Alma Mater*. Let us determine to do all we can for it, and let each one of us, in our attitude toward the school, adopt the motto of William of Orange, *Je Maintiendrai*, and it will be maintained.

ADDRESS OF

REV. TALBOT W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

Dr. Chambers began his remarks with a playful story once told him by a relative who attended a meeting of Friends in Chester County, Pa., where he saw a man arise in the gallery, and make the following speech: "Friends, when I left home this morning it was impressed on my mind that I must say something at the meeting. When I reached this house it was impressed upon me that I must say something at the meeting. When I sat down in the gallery, here, it was impressed upon me that I must say something at the meeting. And now, since I have gotten up and said something at the meeting, I'll just sit down." Dr. Chambers said that he felt very much like imitating this gentleman and taking his seat forthwith, since, considering what had been said and what was yet to come, there was no need of further utterances to do justice to the occasion. Yet there was one point which of late had so pressed itself upon his mind that he could not refrain from bringing it before the assembly. This was teaching, as a profession. In a country where so much is continually said in the public press, and on the platform, and in legislative halls about the value of education and the necessity of free schools, as if no topic in the world were more sure to secure popular favor, it strikes me as very strange that the office of the teacher is so lightly esteemed. People at large show this in various ways. They look upon the occupation not as belonging to the liberal professions but as that of a mere hireling, and they pay accordingly. The wages of even accomplished instructors are less than those of skilled handicraftsmen. The chief cook of a first-class hotel gets a larger salary than the president of any one of our colleges. Such, too, is the tone of society. Ask an acquaintance about persons whom you may meet, and the answer is, "Oh, it is only a school-teacher," or "She, why she is nothing but a school-marm." And this is said of those who do not deal in silks or satins, in gold or jewels, in products of art or taste, but have to do with immortal minds in the plastic period of their lives, and therefore exert an influence for good or for ill to continue long after the sun and moon have ceased to be! Alas for the grievous misreckoning of popular opinion. But teachers themselves have some share of the blame for it. So many of them all over our land look upon the vocation as one in itself by no means dignified or desirable,

but only to be adopted as a stepping-stone. Young men temporarily at a loss for employment fall back upon school-keeping until something better turns up, meanwhile chafing at their hard lot. Young women enter the ranks of the profession with the determination to remain only till a husband makes his appearance over the horizon. In thousands upon thousands of instances teaching is a mere makeshift, taken up for lack of any opening elsewhere, and to be dropped at the first convenient opportunity. Is it any wonder that the public takes teachers at their own estimation, and regards them accordingly? In other countries it is not so. There the teacher is a recognized and permanent part of the social organization. There is corresponding respect and remuneration, and both the holders of the office and others look upon it, not as a temporary substitute for something else, but as a fitting and important life-work.

In Germany a university is not deemed complete in its equipment unless it has a department of Pedagogics—one devoted to the theory and practice of the art of giving instruction and training minds. And something of this kind is greatly needed here. We shall never, in this country, reach the right position of things until we reverse current notions, lift up the profession, magnify its importance, increase its emolument, and give the world to understand that he who fills this function faithfully is doing a work that ranks second only to that of the minister of God. Such a work ought to command a price that bears some proportion not only to its delicacy and difficulty, but to its immeasurable importance in shaping the destiny not only of individuals here and there, but of the whole community; nay, the nation itself. These men whose names are inscribed on this monumental stone—here the speaker pointed to the tablet—contributed largely to the formation of that character which carried us safely through the perils of the Revolution and through the far greater perils of later days. In the Old Testament the figure of the Church was the magnificent candelabrum of beaten gold in the temple; and in the vision of John the divine, the Lord revealed Himself as one who held the seven stars in His right hand and walked among the seven golden candlesticks. It is *light* which is connected with the civilization that springs from the religion of the One God, and of no other religion that ever arose in the earth is this true. Is, then, a profession which typifies the spirit of Christianity to be any longer considered a mere stepping-stone? The names on that tablet ought to excite a thrill of surprise, admiration and gratitude for the past and of purpose for the future, a determination to lift up this honored profession, to put it where it ought to be, to establish its status, to raise the school to such a position that it shall be felt to be an

honor to have come under its care or to have been connected with its history. Let the whole country understand that we, at least, recognize that those who do the work of this school do it as benefactors of the race and as servants of the living God.

The last speaker of the evening was Mr. Dunshee, who cordially welcomed the graduates and friends of the School. He reviewed, briefly, the history of the School from its commencement, and with deep emotion expressed his gratitude to God that he had been called to be a schoolmaster, and that he had been spared to meet and to greet so many of his former scholars, some of whose children, also, had been taught by him, and who were now occupying positions of trust and honor in the Church and in the world.

Letters of regret were received from the Sandwich Islands, Europe, and from the far West and South, where the scholars are to be found. Two of these letters from pupils who graduated in the early part of this century were read.

One closed with the remark that the only relic of his school-days which still remained to him was his Bible (presented to him when he graduated), which had been as a beacon to him all his life, and Judge Thomas H. Locke, of Yates Co., described the quaint little post-office of that day, and told how when the city was threatened by the British in the war of 1812, the boys of the School, and he among them, went over to Gowanus to assist in throwing up earthworks.

The following hymn, written for the occasion by the Principal, was sung by the entire audience, to the tune of "Creation:"

GOD of our fathers, Thee we praise
That Thou, to them, did'st give the grace
To open for their rising youth
This Fountain of Eternal Truth
From whence the streams of knowledge flow,
Two cent'ries and a half ago.

Their sons and daughters here could drink
Refreshing waters from its brink,
To fit them to be useful here
And happy in the Heavenly sphere,
Through Him, whom it is Life to know:
Two cent'ries and a half ago.

Down through the ages here they've come
And near this Fountain found a home,
Received the blessings it imparts
To form their minds—renew their hearts,
From streams which here began to flow
Two cent'ries and a half ago.

And may the Mother Church still hand
This Fountain from the Fatherland
Down through the coming ages, free,
A source of Light and Purity,
To many a heart and many a home
For many centuries to come.

A Poem, entitled "Retrospect," written by Mrs. Mary (Latschar) Lutz, a graduate of 1852, was read by Mr. Charles Ruston, President of the Alumni Association.

The remainder of the evening was spent in greetings among old schoolmates around the Tablet and in relating pleasant reminiscences of their school-life around their photographs, which are suspended on the walls of the Chapel and in the supper room below.



COAT-OF-ARMS OF JOHN HARPENDING.

DESCRIPTION

OF THE

COAT-OF-ARMS ON TABLET.

DESCRIPTION OF THE COAT-OF-ARMS.

The three shields constitute the Coat-of-Arms of William the Silent, Prince of Orange, under whom the Netherlands achieved her civil and religious independence. The Princes of Orange were also Counts or Lords of the other Principalities represented. The first quarter of the *large shield* bears the arms of Nassau. It has a lion rampant, on a red field surrounded by seventeen dots, indicating the union of the ten States of the Netherlands, with the seven States of Holland, under William. The second quarter represents Katzenelnbogen, and has a crowned lion, red on a golden field. In his right paw is an elevated sword, ready for defence, and the left holds seven arrows, denoting the union of the seven States. The third quarter represents Vianden, and has two running lions on a blue field. The fourth quarter, blue banded with gold, is the shield of Dietz.

The first and third quarters of the *smaller* shield, bearing diagonal bands of gold, represent the Principalities of Chalons. The second and fourth quarters, with a horn or bugle suspended on an orange field, that of Orange. These martial horns symbolize the courageous leadership of those who took up arms against the Moors and Saracens.

The *smallest* shield is that of Geneva, the city of John Calvin. It bears the Helvetic cross, and was added by William to his Coat-of-Arms in token of his Protestant faith, and his adherence to the principles of the great Reformer.

The *crown* which surmounts the shield represents the Emperor, Charles the Great, who, while Sovereign of the Netherlands, granted them the right of carrying the imperial crown above the Coat-of-Arms. The motto, *Nisi Dominus Frustra* (Psalm cxxvii, 1), "Without the Lord all is vain," fitly expresses the deep religious convictions of the Dutch and their sincere trust in God while struggling for a home and a Church.

The legend in Dutch, *Een-dracht maakt macht*, signifies "Union makes Strength," and was the rallying cry in times of despondency.

EXPLANATORY.

Montagne taught in a *branch* school, established by the Deacons, in the City Tavern—1652—probably until the Capitulation, 1664 (*vide* page 24).

Hoboocken was transferred in 1661 to a *branch* school organized on the Governor's Bouwery (*vide* page 29), and was superseded by Keteltas in the main school, near the Fort.

De La Noy and Van Dalsem taught in a *branch* school in Cortlandt Street (*vide* page 46) from 1743 to 1757.

1705. The Deacons' Minutes during the period from 1687 to 1726 cannot be found. They would undoubtedly furnish the required name. The nomination of a Schoolmaster, by the Deacons, *in the ordinary way*, and the action of the Great Consistory, in connection therewith, in 1705, show that the school was in operation at that date. *Vide* p. 38.

1633. 1883.



Een-dracht maakt macht.

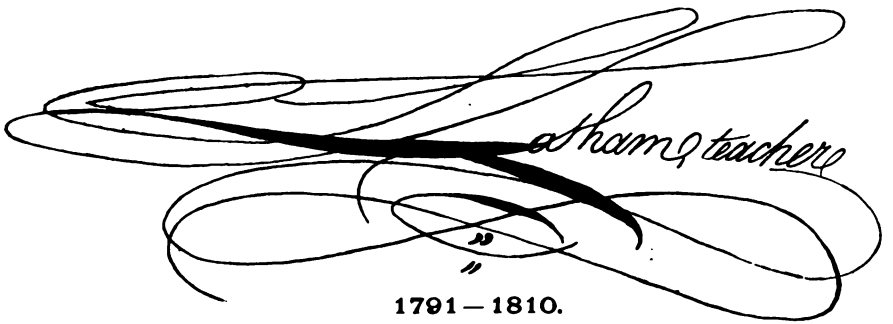
ADAM ROELANTSEN.....1633–1639.

JAN STEVENSEN	1639–1648	JAN CORNELISSEN	1648–1650
WILLIAM VERSTIUS	1650–1655	JAN MORICE DE LA MONTAGNE	1652–16
HARMANUS VAN HOBOOCKEN	1655–1664	EVERT PIETERSEN KETELTAS	1661–1687
?	1705	BARENT DE FOREEST	1726–1732
GERRIT VAN WAGENEN	1733–1743	ABRAHAM DE LA NOY	1743–1747
HUYBERT VAN WAGENEN	1743–1749	WILLIAM VAN DALSEM	1747–1757
DANIEL BRATT	1749–1755	JOHN NICHOLAS WELP	1755–1773
PETER VAN STEENBURGH	1773–1791	*The School was interrupted by the Revolutionary War.*	
STANTON LATHAM	1791–1810	JAMES FORRESTER	1810–1842

HENRY WEBB DUNSHEE.....1842.

Barent Deforest

The Schoolmeester, 1726—1732.



1791—1810.

Daniel Ayres

Graduate of 1802.

Sarah (Ayres) McFarlan

Aged 93—Graduate of 1805.

John De Lamater

Graduate of 1805.

H. J. Kiersted

Graduate of 1808.

Sam'l C. Sproulls

Graduate of 1824.

INDEX.

PAGES

Abeel, David ... 97, 99
" Gerrit ... 98
Abrahamse, Jacob ... 97
Abrahamze, Andries ... 95
Abramse, Anthony ... 100
" Jacob ... 100
Academy and Classical School ... 33, 60
Ackerman, John ... 104
Act of Incorporation of R. P. D. Church ... 37
Additions and Corrections ... xv
Adriance, John ... 106
Amerman, Peter ... 101
" Richard ... 90, 105
Anderson, James, *M. D.* ... xx, 106
Anniversary, 250th ... 246
" Rev. T. W. Chambers' Address at ... 248
" Merrill Edward Gates, *Ph. D.: LL.D.*, Address at ... 250
" Mr. Sam'l G. Jelliffe's Address at ... 257
" Rev. Sullivan H. Weston's Address at ... 263
Anthony, John ... 99
" Nicholas N ... 66, 99
" Theophilus ... 104
Attendance of the Scholars on the Sabbath ... 83
Ayres, Daniel ... xiv, 237
" " Autograph of ... 280

Baldwin, Jesse ... 70, 102, 103
Bancker, Adrian, Jr. ... 98
" Evert ... 98
Banker, Adriaen ... 97
" Christoffel ... 96
Bassett, Francis ... 99
" Mary, Legacy of ... 85
Bayard, Balthazar ... 94
" Nicolaes ... 94, 97
" Petrus ... 94
" Samuel ... 96
Beadle, Edward L ... xii, 105
Beekman, Gerardus ... 96
" James ... 56, 98
" James W ... 87
Benson, Egbert ... 24, 46, 109
" Robert ... 97
Bleecker, Leonard ... 66, 100
Bloodgood, Abraham ... 103
Boelen, Abraham ... 96
" Jacob ... 94
Bogardus, Abraham ... 86, 105
Bogert, Abraham ... 102
" Cornelius ... 98
" Fac ... 98
" Hendrick ... 98
" Jan ... 97
" Nicholas ... 98
Bookstaver, Henry W ... xx, 105
" " Address of, at Unveiling of Tablet ... 268
Boyd, Thomas, *M. D.* ... 102
Bratt, Daniel ... 47, 48, 59
Breestede, Andries ... 97
Brevoort, Elias, Legacy of ... 84
" Jan ... 47

PAGES

Brevoort, John ... 98
Brinckerhoff, Abraham ... 70, 103
" Dirck ... 56, 98
" Joris ... 97
" Seba ... 101
Brouwer, Abraham, Jr. ... 101
" Jeremiah ... 98
" John ... 99
Brower, Abraham ... 46, 109
" John I ... 104
Brown, Jacobus ... 100
Bruen, Matthias ... 102
Buck, Robert ... 105
Byvank, Evert ... 97

Calhoun, John C ... 81, 105
Catalogue of Scholars ... 109
Catechetical Instruction. 30, 36, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76.
Chambers, Rev. T. W., *D.D.* ... v, 89
" " " Address at 250th Anniversary ... 248
Chambers, Rev. T. W., *D.D.*, Address at Unveiling of Tablet ... 273
Childs, Abraham ... 101
Church School, Bethel Baptist ... 77
" " Congregational ... 77
" " Episcopal ... 61, 65
" " " Schoolmasters of ... 61
Church School, Grace ... 77
" " Presbyterian ... 73, 75
City Tavern, School at ... 24
Clark, John ... 104
Clarke, John, *M.D.* ... 103
Clarkson, Cornelius V., *M.D.* ... 106
" Matthew ... 97
Clock, Ancient, in the School ... 71
Clopper, Cornelius, Jr. ... 98
" Pieter ... 98
Coerten, Henry ... 97
Cole, Peter ... 100
Consistory, Letter from, to Holland ... 48
Cornbury, Lord, Opposition to Dutch Schools ... 37, 58
Cornelissen, Jan ... 20, 21, 32
Cortlandt, Stephanus ... 94
Crol, Sebastian Jan, *Zieken-trooster* ... 14
Crolius, John ... 100
" John, Jr. ... 100
Currency of New Amsterdam ... 33
Curtius, Alexander Carolus, *Latin Schoolmaster* ... 33
Cutrier, Hendrick ... 94
Cuyler, Hendrick ... 96

Dam, Jan ... 18
Darvall, John ... 94
De Bow, Garrit ... 101
De Foreest, Barent ... 38, 42, 59
" " Contract with ... 39, 41
" " Declaration Concerning ... 40
" " Autograph of ... 280
De Foreest, Isaac ... 95
" " John I ... 104
De Kay, Jacobus ... 94
" " Theunis ... 94
De Lamater, John ... 237
" " " Autograph of ... 280

PAGES

De Lamater, Samuel.... 101
De La Montagne, Jan Morice... 24, 32, 36
De La Noy, Abraham..... xv, 36, 46, 59
" " Pieter..... 94
Demaray, Joseph..... 101
De Motte, Mortimer..... xi, 86, 104
De Peyster, Cornelius..... 95
" " Isaacq. 95
" " Johannes.... 95
" " Sarah, Legacy of..... 85
" " Willem..... 98
" " William 99
De Reimer, Isaac..... 95
" " Peter 100
" " Pieter. 94
Devoe, Charles 104
De Vries, Captain..... 18
Dey, Anthony..... 70, 103
De Witt, Rev. Thomas, *D.D.*, Historical Sketch..... 1
De Witt, Rev. Thomas, *D.D.*, Address 89
Dickinson, Charles..... 100
Doughty, Samuel..... 101
Duiken, Gerrit..... 95
Dumont, Peter, *M. D.*..... 102
Dunning, William H..... 105
Duryè, Jakob..... 98
Duryee, Charles..... 100
" Jacob..... 56
" Richard..... 70, 71, 102, 103
" Richard, *Chairman*..... 72
" Richard, Decease of..... 79
Duyckink, Gerardus..... 56

Ebbing, Hieronymus..... 94
Elsworth, John T..... 100
" William J..... 99
Elting, John..... 100
Evertson, Nicholas..... 101

Forbes, John 99
" William G..... 100
Forrester, James..... 71, 79, 80
Free Grammar School..... 60
Free School, Latin, Greek and Mathematics..... 62
French, Philip..... 97

Gates, Merrill E., *Ph.D.*, *LL.D.*, Address at 250th Anniversary..... 250
Gilbert, William W..... 98, 99
Goelet, Jacobus..... 38, 95, 97
Graat, Johannes..... 97
Groesbeck, Johannes..... 97

Haight, David L..... 104
Ham, Coenrad W.. 99
" Wandle..... 101
Harberding, Jan *(Harpending?)*..... 94
Hardenbroek, Abel 47, 53, 97
" Johannes..... 95
Hardenbrook, John. 98
" William 66, 99
" William, Jr..... 103
Harmony Hall, School at..... 77
Harpending, John, Coat-of-Arms ... 276
Harsen, George 100
" Gerrit. 97, 99
" Jacob 100
Herring, Elbert..... 97
Heyer, Cornelius..... 102
" Isaac..... 70, 103
" William..... 99
Hinds, Joseph..... 71

PAGES

Hinton, John W..... 102
Historical Sketch of Parochial School System in Holland 1
Hitchcock, Daniel 101
Hoffman, Nicholas..... 99
Holmes, Obadiah 103
Hoog, Thomas Andrew 99
Hopper, Andrew..... 100
" Garrit..... 101
Huigen, Leendert..... 95
Hunter, Charles F 105
Hutton, Frederic R..... xx, 106
" Timothy..... 103
Huyck. Jan, *Zieken-trooster*..... 14
Hymn, Sung at 250th Anniversary.... 275

Irving, Washington, Letter of..... xiv

Janeway, George 99
Jelliffe, Samuel G..... 241
" Samuel G., Address of, at 250th Anniversary..... 257
Jeremiah, Thomas..... 81, 86, 90, 104
Johnson, Isaac..... 99
" Jeromius..... 103
Julien, Alexis A..... 106

Kane, John..... 103
Keese, John D..... 103
Kerfbyl, Dr. Johannes 38, 94
Keteltas, Abraham 96
" Evert Pietersen (*Vide Evert Pietersen*)..... 32, 58
Keteltas, Gerrit..... 96
" Pieter..... 98
Kieft, Director William..... 18
Kiersted, Henry T..... xiv, 238
" " Autograph of.... 280
King, William..... 101
Kip, Abraham..... 100
" Henry..... 98
" Isaacq..... 95
" Isaac L..... 101
" Jacobus... 96
" Jacobus, Jr.... 95
" James H..... 101
" Johannes..... 94
" John H..... 100
Knapp, Benjamin S..... 102
Knox, Calvin E..... 105
" Henry E..... 106
Kruger, Johannes... 95
Kuyter, Joachim Pietersen..... 18, 94

Labagh, Abraham 101
" John I..... 102, 104
Laidlie, Rev. Archibald, *D.D.*..... 52
Lansing, Jacob J. 100
" John G..... 98
Latham, Stanton 68, 69, 71
" " Autograph of..... 280
Latin School..... 33, 60
Latin and English Grammar School proposed..... 52
Laurenszen, Thomas 94
Lawrence, James V. H..... 104
Lefferts, Abraham..... 96
" Dirck 98
Le Foy, Thomas 100
Leixsler, Jacob..... 94
Lent, John A 103
Le Roux, Charles 96
Letter from Directors W. I. Co. to Stuyvesant..... 27

PAGES

Limberger, John 104
Lispenard, Leonard 98
Little, Charles S. 105
Livingston, John 98
" Philip 98
" Robert, Jr. 97
Locality of School 85
Locke, Frederick T. 105
Lott, Abraham P. 56
Louw, Cornelius 96
Low, Pieter 97
Luerson, Carlton 95
Luyck, Rev. Ægidius 34
Lynsen, Abraham 97

McFarran (Ayres), Sarah ... 238, 247, 264
" " Autograph of 280
Madam's School 69
Maerschalk, Andrew 98
" Andries 95
" Francois 97
" Johannes 97
" Pieter 97
Malcolm, Alexander, *Principal of Free School* 62
Man, Adriaan 96
Manley, Robert 99
Manly, John 101
Marius, Pieter Jacobus 94
Mathews, Rev. James M., *D.D.* 89
Maybee, Frederick 101
Middle Dutch Church built xviii
" " " used as riding school 64, 257
Minthorne, Philip 99
Moene, Dr. Jacob 96
Montagne (*Vide De La Montagne*) ... 24
Myer, Ide 97

Narbury, Jan 95
Nevius, Peter I. 103
New Kirck, John 101
Nexsen, Elias 66, 99
" John 103
Nine Men 18
Nitchie, John, Jr. 70, 72, 100, 103
North Dutch Church built 52
" " " used as prison .. 64
" " " pulpit and pews of 64

Officers of the School 94
Oliver, James D 104
Oothout, Henry xii, 105
" John 69, 104

Parochial School System in Holland 1
Perlee, Ralph N xx, 106
Pietersen, Evert (*Vide Keteltas*), 14, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36.
Pieterszen, Adolf 94
Polhemus, Abraham 100
Post, Anthony 56, 100
Proudfoot, Lawrence 101
Provost, David, Jr. 95
" William 96
Public School, fund for erecting and maintaining, by Consistory 54

Rapelye, Gerrit 56, 98
Ray, Richard 98
Re-union of Scholars 264
Reyke, Hendrick 97
Reynders, Barend 95

PAGES

Richard, Paul 96
Ringo, Albertus 95
Roelantsen, Adam 15, 16, 17, 32
Roelofszen, Boole 94
Romer, Henry 99
Roos, Gerrit 97
Roosevelt, Isaac 98
" James 101
" James C. 103
" Jan 96
" John J 99
" Nicolas 95
" Theodore, Jr. 98
Roseboom, Willem 96
Roseveldt, Jacobus 96
Ruston, Charles, 241—Address of, at Re-union 264
Rutgers, Antony 96
" Harmanus 96
" Harmanus, Jr. 97
" Petrus 97

Schell, Robert 106
Schieffelin, Samuel B 90
Scholars, Alphabetical List of 217
" Catalogue of 109
" *Notes* pertaining to 237
" Re-union of 264
School, Aid from State Fund 72, 73, 77
" 250th Anniversary of 246
" Course of Study in 91
" Evening 57
" "Honors" of 92
" Hymns sung in 68
" Legacies to 85
" Locality of 46, 77, 78, 85
" Officers of 94
" on the Governor's Bouwery 29
" Opening exercises in Fourth Street 87
" Opening exercises in Twenty-ninth Street 89
" Pay Scholars in, 43, 44, 49, 57, 66, 69, 71.
" Psalmody taught in 51, 70
" *Public, Free* or *Low Dutch* ... 65
" Qualifications for admission to 91
" Revenue of 84
" Sewing and needlework taught in 79
" Trustees xx, 94, 103
Schoo house built 1748 47
" " 1773 57
Schoolmaster, last in Dutch language. 63
Schoolmasters, Private, prior to 1664. 23, 32
" " 1664 to 1785 .. 60
Schoonmaker, Michael 103
Schuyler, Brandt 94
" Philip 96
Sebring, Isaac 101
Sickels, John 69, 99
Simmons, James 104
Slidell, Isaac, Legacy of 85
Smith, Gamaliel G 105
" Stephen 100
" William Wheeler 106
Snyder, Henry 105
Solinger, Henry M 100
South Dutch Church built 47
" " " View of xix
Spratt, Jan 95
Sproulls, Samuel E 239
" " Autograph of 280

PAGES

Staats, Samuel.. 95
Stagg, John..... 66, 99
" John, Jr..... 101
" Peter..... 104
Stevensen, Jan..... 17, 20, 32
Steymets, Frederick..... 100
Stitt, George S 105
Storm, Thomas..... 100
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, *Chorister*..... 42, 47
" Isaac. 69
" Isaac..... 95
" Isaac..... 98
" Jacobus..... 53
" John..... 70, 72, 101, 103
" Peter 94
Streets, Ancient and Modern names of..... 107
Stryker, John..... 100
" Rev. Peter, *D.D.*..... 90
Stuyvesant, Gerardus..... 97
Suydam, James..... 104
Syoerts, Olphert. 95

Table of Contents..... iii
Tablet, Unveiling of..... 264
" Description of..... 278
Teachers, 1883.... xx
" Assistant, Names of..... 236
" of Private Schools... 23, 32, 60
Teller, James..... 100
" Olivier..... 96
Ten Eyck, Abraham..... 97
" Anthony..... 98
" Coenraadt..... 97
" Dirck..... 95
" Elizabeth, *Teacher of Madam's School*..... 69
" Jacob..... 96
Tiebout, Albert. 98
" Teunis..... 98
Trinity School..... 61
Trustees of Collegiate Church School, appointed 70
Trustees, Names of. xx, 94, 103
Turck, Cornelis..... 97
Turk, Ahasuerus 99
Turk, Jacob.... 47, 98

Van Aernam, John, *Chorister*.. 43, 45, 47
Van Antwerp, Jacobus, *Voorsanger*. 52, 54
" " James..... 100, 104
" " Nicholas..... 100
" " Simon..... 100
Van Benschoten, James..... 105
Van Brunt, Stephen 104
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus.... 95
" " Philip..... 96
" " Stephen 100
Van Courtland, Frederick..... 96
Van Dalsem, William xv, xvi, 51
Vanderbilt, John, Jr..... 101
Van der Heul, Johannes..... 96
Van der Linden, Peter, *Voorleeser*.... 20
Van der Sman, Adrian, *Catechist*. 48, 53, 59
Van der Spiegel, Hendrick..... 96
" " Jacobus..... 95
Van De Water, Valentine..... ... 104
Van Dolsem, William..... 100
Van Dyck, James..... 101
Van Dycke, John..... 100
Van Fricht, Gerrit..... 94

PAGES

Van Gelder, Abraham. 100
" " Hermanus..... 96
Van Giessen, Johannes..... 95
Van Hoboocken, Harmanus..... 23 to 35
Van Hoorn, Gerrit..... .. 95
" " Joan.... 96
Van Horne, Abraham..... .. 96
" " Cornelius 97
Van Imburg, Gysbert..... 95
Van Kleeck, Baltus..... 99
" " Isaac..... 94
Van Kleek, John L..... 101
Van Nest, Abraham..... 102, 103
" " John..... xii, 105
Van Orden, John..... 101
Van Pelt, Reuben.. 104
Van Ranst, C..... 98
" " Petrus..... 97
Van Steenburgh, Peter, *Call to teach in Dutch and English*... 56, 59, 64, 68
Van Tilburg, Pieter..... ... 95
Van Vechten, Abraham V. W..... 105
" " John..... ... 103
Van Vleck, Abraham..... 96
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Contract with, 43, 45, 59, 109
" " Huybert.....45, 46, 47, 53, 59, 109.
" " Huybert 103
" " Huybert, Jr..... 105
Van Wyck, Theodorus..... 47, 98
Van Wyk, Abraham..... 96
Van Zandt, Tobias 99
" " Wynant..... 97
Varick, John..... 101
" John V. B. 101, 103
" Joseph V..... 104
Vehslage, Rev. Henry..... 241
" " Address of, at Unveiling of Tablet..... 265
Verplank, Gulian..... 97
Verstius, William..... 22, 23, 32
Vroom, Guysbert Bogert..... 102

Waldegrove, Garrit 101
Waldron, Alexander Phœnix..... 101
" John..... 101
Wanshaar, Jan. 95
Ward, James..... 104
Warner, Peter R. xii, 86, 104
" " Donation to Library 87
Welp, John Nicholas.. 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 59
Wendover, Peter H..... 101
Wessels, Hendrick..... 94
Westervelt, James J..... 101
" John..... 101
Weston, Rev. Sullivan H., *D.D.*, Address of, at 250th Anniversary... .. 263
Wetmore, Noah..... 81, 88, 104
Whitlock, Thomas B. 101
Whiton, Augustus S..... 106
Wilhemszen, Reynier..... 94
Wilson, Peter..... 69
Wood, William..... 105
Wright, John..... 101
Wyckoff, Cornelius P..... 101
" Henry J..... 103
Wynkoop, Benjamin..... 95

Young, Isaac..... 103, 237

Zabriskie, George.... 105

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below.

UL 21 1930

DEC 12 '33


373.29 .N532a
History of the school of the C
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 042 796 461
373.
N53
233792
OL OF EDUCATI

